

Descendants of Valentin Luckhardt

Generation No. 1

1. **Valentin¹ Luckhardt** was born Bef. 1782. He married **Anna Margaretha Gast**. She was born Bef. 1784.

Child of Valentin Luckhardt and Anna Gast is:

- + 2 i. **Ernst² Luckhardt**, born 1802 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 04 Jul 1883 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. **Ernst² Luckhardt** (Valentin¹) was born 1802 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Jul 1883 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany. He married **Anna Catharina Hartwig** 14 Aug 1828 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany. She was born 1804 in Kohlhausen, Hesse-Kassel, Germany, and died 17 Apr 1884 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany.

More About Ernst Luckhardt and Anna Hartwig:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1828, Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany

Children of Ernst Luckhardt and Anna Hartwig are:

- + 3 i. **Johann Jacob³ Luckhardt**, born 29 Apr 1833 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 31 Jul 1912 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4 ii. **Michael Luckhardt**, born 18 Apr 1836 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 04 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5 iii. **Catharina Elizabetha Luckhardt**, born 24 Sep 1839 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 06 Nov 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6 iv. **Christina Carolina Luckhardt**, born 28 Feb 1845 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 04 Sep 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

3. **Johann Jacob³ Luckhardt** (Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Apr 1833 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 31 Jul 1912 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth Armbrust** 01 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Armbrust and Anna Bauer. She was born 28 Nov 1846 in Atlantic Ocean at sea, and died 25 Jan 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Luckhardt:

Burial: 03 Aug 1912, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 155 worth \$4,500/1,500

Census 4: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son Henry Luckhardt's family

Emigration: 1856, US on the ship 'Caroline' manifest number 00008754 volume 10 of GTA 355

Occupation: 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 19 & 20 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 36 & 59 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 4 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 127.5 acres

Property 3: Section 4, 19 & 20 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 127 acres

More About Maria Elizabeth Armbrust:

Burial: Jan 1899, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luckhardt and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1864, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luckhardt and Maria Armbrust are:

- + 7 i. Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴ Luckhardt, born 22 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1926 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8 ii. Clara Mathilda Luckhardt, born 03 Dec 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9 iii. Emma Elisabeth Luckhardt, born 22 Mar 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10 iv. Mina Elizabeth (Minnie) Luckhardt, born 18 Oct 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11 v. Jacob Edward Luckhardt, born 22 Dec 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12 vi. Otimia Christine (Eutema) Luckhardt, born 17 Nov 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13 vii. Johann Jacob (Luckhart) Luckhardt, born 27 Mar 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1964 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4. Michael³ Luckhardt (Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Apr 1836 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Armbrust** 15 Jan 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Armbrust and Anna Bauer. She was born 27 Apr 1839 in Rathskirchen, Donnersberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 16 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Frey** 10 Aug 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 04 Aug 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luckhardt:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$3,000/1,100

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on the ship 'Caroline' manifest number 00008754 volume 10 of GTA 355

Emigration 2: arrived at port of New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Armbrust:

Cause of Death: 2 days after child birth

Emigration: 1857, New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1859, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 15 Mar 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 1860, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luckhardt and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust are:

- + 14 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Luckhardt, born 18 Oct 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 15 ii. Aaron William Luckhardt, born 24 Nov 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 16 iii. Michael Henry Luckhardt, born 18 Nov 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1939 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Moehn 20 Mar 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1937.

More About Michael Henry Luckhardt:

1: is last name ? Burkhardt per marriage record ?

Burial: 29 Jun 1939, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic hypertension & arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Moehn:

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1881, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Luckhardt and Elizabeth Moehn:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 17 iv. John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt, born 11 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 18 v. Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt, born 13 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 19 vi. Georg Immanuel Luckhardt, born 08 Feb 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 20 vii. Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna) Luckhardt, born 15 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 21 viii. Clara Lidia (Caroline) Luckhardt, born 03 Apr 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 22 ix. George Heinrich Luckhardt, born 27 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 23 x. Ida Christina Luckhardt, born 15 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 24 xi. Maria Christina Luckhardt, born 14 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5. Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt (Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Sep 1839 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 06 Nov 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Schroen** 14 Nov 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schroen and Anna Sippel. He was born 07 Mar 1837 in Mengshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Hessen, Germany, and died 20 Dec 1904 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elizabetha Luckhardt:

Burial: 09 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: aortic regurgitation

More About Heinrich (Henry) Schroen:

Burial: 22 Dec 1904, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hepatic sarcoma & sclerosis gastritis

Property: 1895, Section 4 & 9 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 & 80 acres

More About Heinrich Schroen and Catharina Luckhardt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1863, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Luckhardt and Heinrich Schroen are:

- + 25 i. George E.⁴ Schroen, born 27 Sep 1864 in Michigan; died 09 Feb 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 26 ii. Christine Schroen, born 1865.
- + 27 iii. Henry M. Schroen, born 26 Dec 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 21 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 28 iv. Johann Adam Schroen, born 16 Oct 1869 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 29 v. William J. (John William) Schroen, born Bet. 08 Nov 1871 - 1874 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 30 vi. Andrew George Schroen, born 09 Dec 1873 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 31 vii. Fred Earnest Schroen, born 14 Jun 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1947.
- + 32 viii. Martha Schroen, born May 1878 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 33 ix. Jacob Henry Schroen, born 29 Jan 1882 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1953 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Laura ?; born 1877 in Germany.

Notes for Jacob Henry Schroen:

Jacob Henry Schroen, 71, died Friday night May 8, 1953 at the home of a step-son, Charles Sally of Munith. He was formerly of Saline. Born on January 29, 1882, in Saline, he was a son of Henry and Elizabeth Schroen. Surviving is his wife, Laura; a stepson, Charles of Munith; brother, Andrew of Clinton; a sister, Mrs. Martha Houck of Willis; and six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Jacob Henry Schroen:

Burial: May 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 34 x. Ernest Schroen, born 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 35 xi. Edward Schroen, born 09 Nov 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1928 in Michigan.

6. Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt (Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Feb 1845 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Sep 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Ernest Schroen** 26 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schroen and Anna Sippel. He was born Feb 1843 in Mengshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Hessen, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Carolina Luckhardt:

Burial: 06 Sep 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetis; dysentery

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

Notes for George Ernest Schroen:

It has pleased the Heavenly Father in His divine providence to call from this life of sorrow George Schroen. The deceased was the youngest son of John and Anna Schroen, nee Sifel, and was born February 28, 1843 in Mengshausen, Germany. When he was 19 years old he decided to come to America and on the fifth day of August 1862, together with his brother, Adam, left the land of his birth and came to York Township, arriving there in the month of October of the above year. In 1867 he was married to Miss Christina Luckhardt. To this union seven children were born, four sons and three daughters, three sons dying in earliest infancy. Mr. Schroen spent 58 years of his life in Saline and the immediate vicinity, and by his rugged honesty and self-sacrificing character made for himself a host of friends, of which the large concourse at his burial gave mute testimony. In his passing away, St. Paul's church has lost one of her most faithful members and the village a respected citizen. He passed peacefully away last Saturday afternoon, June 5, 1920, at the home of his daughter. Mrs. George W. Seeger.

The funeral services were held from St. Paul's church Tuesday afternoon at 2; 30. Relatives and friends from Billings, Montana, Ann Arbor, Manchester, Dexter, Hillsdale, and Freedom were present to pay their last tribute of respect. His, son, Henry Schroen, his nephews, Charles and John Schroen, his son-in-law, George W. Seeger and Aaron and Fred Luckhardt acted as pallbearers.

He leaves to mourn for him one son, three daughters, three sons-in-law, four grandchildren, one great-grandchild, besides other relatives and friends. The time of his earthly pilgrimage was 77 years, three months and eight days. Those from out of town to attend the funeral of Mr. Schroen were: Henry Schroen and Mrs. Joe Wood of Billings, Montana, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Schroen, Mr. and Mrs. Eckhardt

Schroen, Mrs. Elizabeth Schroen, Miss Katherine Luckhardt, and Mrs. Clara Nissly of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Luckhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Luckhardt of Manchester; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Schroen, of Dexter; Mrs. Homer Wood, of Hillsdale and Mr. and Mrs. George Reimold of Freedom.

More About George Ernest Schroen:

Burial: 08 Jun 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism of cerebral arteries; arterio sclerosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Travis Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a children: Henry A. 29 & Alma 22

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 101 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law George W. Seeger's family

Emigration: 1862, US

Property: 1895, Section 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 12 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 73 acres

More About George Schroen and Christina Luckhardt:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1867, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Luckhardt and George Schroen are:

- 36 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁴ Schroen, born 11 Oct 1868.

More About Katharina Elisabetha Schroen:
Baptism: 22 Nov 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Johann Schroen & wife
- + 37 ii. Louise Schroen, born Oct 1868 in Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Yellowstone, Montana.
- 38 iii. ? Schroen, born 06 Mar 1875.
- + 39 iv. Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen, born 19 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 40 v. ? Schroen, born 05 Oct 1879.
- 41 vi. Henry Adam Schroen, born 21 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1958.

More About Henry Adam Schroen:

Burial: Feb 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law George W. Seeger's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ brother-in-law George Seeger's family

Occupation: 1910, proprietor hardware Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house plumber Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, plumbing & heating own business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 4 & 9 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 & 80 acres

- + 42 vii. Alma E. Schroen, born Oct 1886 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

7. Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1926 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Christina Alber** 15 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 15 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich (Henry) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 3 & 4 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 & 117.25 acres

More About Lydia Christina Alber:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1939, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Luckhardt and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Luckhardt and Lydia Alber are:

- 43 i. Clarence Otto⁵ Luckhardt, born 05 Jan 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Clarence Otto Luckhardt:
 Baptism: 20 Jan 1892
- + 44 ii. Walter Charles Luckhardt, born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 45 iii. Alma Emma Luckhardt, born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan.
- + 46 iv. Hulda Wilhemine Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

9. Emma Elisabeth⁴ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Mar 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Ernst Heinrich Brenion** 09 Oct 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Brenion and Katharina Messerschmidt. He was born 17 Jun 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Elisabeth Luckhardt:

Burial: May 1912, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Ernst Heinrich Brenion:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1872, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1945, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Cass, Pulaski Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, Lagro, Wabach Co, Indiana

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Goddard Road; Taylor Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1051 SD 18 sheet 9b

Hospital at death: Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clergyman Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, preacher Cass, Pulaski Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1912, minister of church in Cass Twp, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, minister Lagro, Wabach Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: Bet. Aug 1922 - 1939, minister St. Paul German Evangelical Church Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Largo Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1939, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1940, 115 S. Washington Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Brenion and Emma Luckhardt:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Luckhardt and Ernst Brenion are:

- 47 i. Leah⁵ Brenion, born Aft. 1896.
- 48 ii. Emma Euthemia Elizabeth Brenion, born 24 Aug 1898 in Missouri; died Apr 1970. She married Herman Frederick Howaisen 07 Mar 1920 in Indiana; born 18 May 1899 in Cass, Pulaski Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1985 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Euthemia Elizabeth Brenion:
Children: none

More About Herman Frederick Howaisen:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Fielding Road; Greece, Monroe Co, New York ED 28-214 SD 9 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, building contractor Greece, Monroe Co, New York

More About Herman Howaisen and Emma Brenion:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1920, Indiana

10. Mina Elizabeth (Minnie)⁴ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Oct 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman David Allmendinger** 29 Sep 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 12 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman David Allmendinger:
Burial: 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Allmendinger and Mina Luckhardt:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1897, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mina Luckhardt and Herman Allmendinger is:

- + 49 i. Marguerite E.⁵ Allmendinger, born 22 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1970.

12. Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Paul** 20 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Paul and Agatha Mast. He was born 25 Feb 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Otimia Christine (Eutema) Luckhardt:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Albert Paul:
Census: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Paul and Otimia Luckhardt:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otimia Luckhardt and George Paul are:

- + 50 i. Waunita Viola (Juanita)⁵ Paul, born 03 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1963 in Springport, Michigan.
- + 51 ii. Alberta Elizabeth Paul, born 26 Sep 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 52 iii. Nora Emma Paul, born 06 Jun 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 53 iv. Milda Gladys Paul, born 15 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 54 v. Melvin Albert Paul, born 17 Apr 1914 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 55 vi. Jeanette Eutema Paul, born 1919 in Michigan.

13. Johann Jacob (Luckhart)⁴ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Mar 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1964 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Linden** Bet. 03 Aug 1904 - 1905 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmet Linden and Emma ?. She was born Jun 1880 in Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1968 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Luckhart) Luckhardt:

Census: 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luckhardt and Nina Linden:

Marriage: Bet. 03 Aug 1904 - 1905, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Luckhardt and Nina Linden is:

- 56 i. Linden J.⁵ Luckhart, born 23 Apr 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1962. He married Margaraet Josephine Goldsmith 18 Feb 1932 in Indiana; born 30 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Linden J. Luckhart:

Census: 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linden Luckhart and Margaraet Goldsmith:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1932, Indiana

14. Johann Jacob⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Oct 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Henrietta Lindemann** 19 Mar 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoff Lindemann and Henrietta Fritz. She was born 25 Jan 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Luckhardt:

Jacob J. Luckhardt passed away Tuesday, November 25, in Lodi at the home of his daughter, Mrs. David Wahl. Deceased was born October 18, 1859, in Lodi Township. He is survived by three sons, Walter and Otto of Freedom township and Edward of Saline; five daughters, Mrs. Lillian Dieterle, Mrs. Laura Herter, Lodi, Mrs. Clara Staebler, Freedom, Mrs. Louise Trinkle of Lima, and Mrs. Alma Wahl of Saline; five brothers, Aaron, Michael, Fred, Emmanuel and George of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Katie Alber, Mrs. Lillie Nissley, Mrs. Clara Bredernitz and Mrs. Ida Alber, all of Saline.

A prayer service will be held at the home of Daniel Wahl on Harris Street at 1 o'clock this Thursday afternoon, November 27, and the funeral service at 2 o'clock at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. F. Mayer officiating. Burial in Bethel cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Luckhardt:

1: 25 Nov 1930, conflict with death date, per Dale Nimke

Baptism: 27 Nov 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 27 Nov 1930, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 02 May 1930, Harris Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law David Wahl's family
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha Henrietta Lindemann:

Mrs. Bertha Luckhardt, wife of Jacob Luckhardt of Lodi Township died April 20, 1923 Friday morning after a short illness. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Christoph Lindemann. Mrs. Luckhardt was born in Scio Township Jan. 25, 1864. She is survived by her husband, five daughters, two sons, 12 grandchildren, two brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 at the residence and at 2:30 at the Bethel Lutheran church of Freedom Sunday afternoon. Rev. Fred Lueckhoff officiating. Burial in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Bertha Henrietta Lindemann:

Burial: 22 Apr 1923, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luckhardt and Bertha Lindemann are:

- 57 i. baby⁵ Luckhardt, born 30 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Luckhardt:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 58 ii. Lillian Dinea Luckhardt, born 22 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 iii. Walter Herman Luckhardt, born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 60 iv. Clara Otila Luckhardt, born 04 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 61 v. Otto Albert Luckhardt, born 15 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62 vi. Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt, born 26 Dec 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 vii. Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt, born 08 Aug 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 64 viii. Alma Christina Luckhardt, born 11 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 65 ix. Alma Christina Luckhardt, born 09 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 66 x. Edward Reuben Luckhardt, born 09 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

15. Aaron William⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Nov 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Paulina Lindemann** 22 Mar 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoff Lindemann and Henrietta Fritz. She was born 28 Oct 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron William Luckhardt:

Aaron Luckhardt, 78 years old, died this morning at his home at 211 E. Henry Street, Saline, Michigan, after a lingering illness. He was married to Rosie Pauline Lindeman of Lodi on March 22, 1888. He was born in Freedom Township, Nov. 24, 1861, and was the son of Michael and Christina Armbruster Luckhardt.

Besides his wife, he is survived by seven children, Mrs. C. S. Ernst of Bridgewater, Mrs. George

Steeb of Dexter, Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline Township, Ernest, Amos, and Alvin of Saline Township, and Julius of Ypsilanti; 25 grandchildren; two brothers, George of Pittsfield Township, and Emanuel of Lodi Township; and three sisters. Mrs. Katherine Alber of Saline Township, Mrs. Charles Nissle of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ida Alber of Dearborn.

Private funeral services will be held at 1:30 at the residence on Sunday afternoon and will be followed by public services at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

Aaron Luckhardt, one of our best liked pioneer citizens, passed away at his home Thursday morning Dec 14, 1939 after an illness of several weeks following a stroke. He was born in Freedom Township November 24, 1861, and was the son of Michael and Christina Armbruster Luckhardt. On March 22, 1888, he was united in marriage to Rosie Pauline Lindemann of Lodi who, with seven children survive: The latter are Mrs. C. S. Ernst of Bridgewater, Mrs. George Steeb of Dexter, Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline Township, Ernest, Amos, and Alvin of Saline Township, and Julius of Ypsilanti; 25 grandchildren; two brothers, George of Pittsfield Township and Emanuel of Lodi Township; and three sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber of Saline Township, Mrs. Charles Nissle of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ida Alber of Dearborn.

Private funeral services were held at 1:30 at the residence Sunday afternoon followed by public services at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Aaron William Luckhardt:

Burial: 16 Dec 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate; chronic cystitis; cerebral thrombosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 211 Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 211 Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosina Paulina Lindemann:

Mrs. Rosina Pauline Luckhardt, 75 years old, died Monday morning October 4, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Adolph Stierle. A life-long resident of the county, she was born in Lodi Township on Oct. 28, 1867. She was a daughter of Christopher and Henrietta Lindemann. Mrs. Luckhardt's husband, Aaron L. Luckhardt, whom she married on March 23, 1888, preceded her in death on Dec. 14, 1939. Deceased was a member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Olga Ernst, Bridgewater; Mrs. George Steeb, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Stierle; four sons Ernest, Amos and Alvis Luckhardt, all of Saline, and Julius, Ypsilanti; a sister, Mrs. Ida Caswell, Everett, Washington.

Funeral services were held at Stierle residence yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock and at St. Paul's Church at 2:30, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Paulina Lindemann:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm & Wilhelmine Fritz

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Marriage Notes for Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann:

The farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Stierle was the scene of a happy occasion on Sunday March 19, 1938 when the seven children of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Luckhardt entertained for their parents in honor of the golden anniversary of their marriage. A lovely dinner was served at noon to the seventy guests consisting of the children and their families, the brothers and sisters of the couple and friends. After the dinner the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht, pastor of St. Paul's Church, of which the couple are members,

congratulated them and gave a brief address, and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, accompanied by Mrs. Lucile Henderson at the piano, sang several selections.

In the afternoon other relatives and friends and neighbors called j to congratulate the celebrating couple and to wish them many more anniversaries of their wedding day. The couple were presented a purse by their children and other gifts for them by the guests. Aaron Luckhardt and his wife, Rose, nee Lindemann, were married in Lodi township on March 22, 1888, and since that time have always lived in Saline Township and in this city. It is only rarely that a family comes to the end of fifty years of life so fully intact as does this one for with the exception of the death of an infant grandchild, the family now consisting of the parents, four sons and then wives, three daughters and their husbands, and twenty-five grandchildren, were all able to help make the occasion on Sunday one of joy and thanksgiving for the many blessings that had come to them through so long a time.

The following are the children of Mr. and Mrs. Luckhardt: Olga (Mrs. C. F.) Ernest, Bridgewater; Henrietta (Mrs. George) Steeb Dexter; Matilda (Mrs. Adolph) Stierle, Saline Township; Ernest, Amos and Alvin of Saline Township; and Julius of Ypsilanti.

More About Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1888, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann are:

- + 67 i. Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 68 ii. Ernest Michael Luckhardt, born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 69 iii. Henrietta Delia Luckhardt, born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 70 iv. Amos Carl Luckhardt, born 20 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 71 v. Amelia Luckhardt, born Jul 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 72 vi. Alvin Edward Luckhardt, born 25 Feb 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 73 vii. Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt, born 21 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 74 viii. Julius Emanuel Luckhardt, born 14 Jan 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

17. John Karl Fredrick⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Caroline Lutzer** 22 Mar 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutzer and Katharina Saurer. She was born 07 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa Dorothea Seeger** 21 Mar 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. She was born 10 Aug 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

John Karl Frederick Luckhardt, 71 years of age, died Saturday noon January 23, 1937. Deceased was born in Lodi Township on December 11, 1865, and had been a resident of Saline the past 25 years. For a number of years he served as street and water commissioner. On March 21, 1906, he was united in marriage to Louise Seeger, who survives him.

He also leaves to mourn his demise four sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber, Saline Township; Mrs. Charles Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Julius Bredernitz, Saline; Mrs. Ida Alber, Ann Arbor; four brothers, Aaron, Saline; Michael, Saline Township; Emmanuel, Freedom Township; George, York Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, which were largely attended, were held Monday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in the mausoleum at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Karl Fredrick Luckhardt:

Burial: 25 Jan 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs w/ metastasis to spine

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 200 E. Huron Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, employee water department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Caroline Lutzer:

Baptism: 20 Aug 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis following child birth

Children: 1900, none

More About John Luckhardt and Paulina Lutzer:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Mrs. Louise D. Luckhardt, 82, lifelong resident of this community, died Thursday night Sept. 12, 1953 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Her home was at 200 East Henry Street. Mrs. Luckhardt was born Aug. 10, 1871, in Saline Township, a daughter of Matthew and Christina Hack Seger, and was married in Saline to Frederick Luckhardt, who died in 1937. For the last 27 years she has lived in the city proper. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Church and the Ladies Aid Society. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p. m. Monday at the church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in the Oakwood mausoleum.

More About Louisa Dorothea Seeger:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Georg Haag & Katharina Alber

Children: 1910, none

More About John Luckhardt and Louisa Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Luckhardt and Paulina Lutzer is:

- 75 i. Lorina (Leola)⁵ Luckhardt, born 17 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorina (Leola) Luckhardt:

Burial: 20 Apr 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis; heart failure

18. Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Friedrich Alber** 08 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1930:

Miss Katherine Luckhardt, 60, died suddenly Thursday evening at the residence of Herbert M.

Slauson, 433 South Fifth Ave., where she had made her home the past 20 years. She was born Sept. 25, 1869, in Germany, and had been a resident of this city the past 35 years. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles Schoen of Dexter, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Reuben Hartman

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary & adorum od dropsy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Luckhardt and Michael Alber are:

- + 76 i. Oskar Michael (Miles)⁵ Alber, born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 77 ii. Kora Dorothea (Cora) Alber, born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 78 iii. Gertrude Marie Alber, born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 79 iv. Herold Michael Alber, born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 80 v. Adolf Elmer Alber, born 03 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolf Elmer Alber:

Elmer Alber, 45 year old life-long Saline Township resident, died Monday morning Dec. 17, 1945 in St. Joseph's Hospital following a short illness. He was born here March 3, 1900, and was a son of Michael and Katherine Alber. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Smith, Ann Arbor Township, and Mrs. Rueben Hartman, Ann Arbor, and four brothers, Oscar Alber, Dixboro; Harold Alber, Lodi Township; Edward Alber, Chicago, and Arthur Alber, Freedom Township. Private funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home here at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

- 81 vi. Edward Michael Alber, born 06 Jun 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 vii. Arthur Karl Alber, born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

19. Georg Immanuel⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Feb 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Etzel** 31 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Etzel and Christina Niethammer. She was born 28 Jul 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Immanuel Luckhardt:

Emmanuel G. Luckhardt, 89, a life-long resident of Washtenaw county and former road

commissioner of Lodi Township, died Friday noon, March 27, 1959, at his home in Bridgewater Township, 8430 Kaiser Rd. Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

He leaves two daughters, Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Howard Schrader of Ypsilanti; three sons, Paul and Eugene, both of Ann Arbor, and Raymond of Bridgewater; a brother, George, Ann Arbor; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. Prior to retiring, Mr. Luckhardt was a well driller, farmer and a former employee of the Weinberg and Kurtz Construction Co. in Ann Arbor. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. . His wife, the former Martha Etzel, died in 1913.

More About Georg Immanuel Luckhardt:

Burial: 30 Mar 1959, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law Edward Wild's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: well driller

Occupation 4: Weinberg & Kurtz Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: road commissioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8430 Kaiser Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Martha Etzel:

Burial: 16 Dec 1913, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis 6 days duration after operation for intestinal obstruction

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Georg Luckhardt and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luckhardt and Anna Etzel are:

- + 83 i. Amanda Bertha⁵ Luckhardt, born 18 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 ii. Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt, born 24 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85 iii. Amalie Katherine (Mollie) Luckhardt, born 22 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. . She married Howard H. Schrader 10 Apr 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 18 Jun 1889; died 06 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amalie Katherine (Mollie) Luckhardt:

Mollie K. Schrader, 87, died December 27, 1981, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born December 22, 1894, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Martha Etzel Luckhardt. On April 10, 1948, she married Howard H. Schrader in Angola, Indiana. He died September 6, 1978. Mrs. Schrader was a member of the St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater at the time of her death. Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Rubena Wild of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at St. John's with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church Educational Fund.

More About Howard H. Schrader:

Burial: 08 Sep 1978, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5045

More About Howard Schrader and Amalie Luckhardt:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1948, Angola, Indiana

- + 86 iv. Paul Wilhelm Luckhardt, born 25 Mar 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 87 v. Raymond Edwin Luckhardt, born 08 Oct 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 88 vi. Eugene Jacob Luckhardt, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Jacob Luckhardt:

Eugene J. Luckhardt, 61, a former Bridgewater and Ann Arbor resident, died Sunday afternoon April 12, 1964 at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. He was born April 15, 1902, in Lodi Township, a son of Emanuel and Martha Etzel Luckhardt. He was an employee of Klager Hatchery of Bridgewater and Ann Arbor for many years before illness forced his retirement about five years ago. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and a member of the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge No. 325.

He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Edward (Rubena) Wild of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Howard (Mollie) Schrader of Ypsilanti; one brother, Raymond of Bridgewater; one uncle, George Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Chester (Amanda) Lowman, and one brother, Paul. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home. The Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiated, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Eugene Jacob Luckhardt:

Burial: 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Arthur Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

20. Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich (Charles) Nissle** 21 Mar 1893, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1954, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Nissle:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 1949, 436 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 14829 Ardmore; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4808

More About Karl Nissle and Emma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1893

Children of Emma Luckhardt and Karl Nissle are:

- + 89 i. Luther Carl (Lou)⁵ Nissle, born 22 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 90 ii. Arnold Arthur Nissle, born 25 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Gwendolyn Thelma Snow 05 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1910 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1996 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Arnold Arthur Nissle:

Burial: Jul 1971, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-07-6809

More About Gwendolyn Thelma Snow:

Social Security Number: 377-14-7187

More About Arnold Nissle and Gwendolyn Snow:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 91 iii. Mabel M. (Nancy) Nissle, born 05 Aug 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- + 92 iv. Margaret Luckhardt (Margo) Nissle, born 14 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1999 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

21. Clara Lidia (Caroline)⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Apr 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Bredernitz** 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Bredernitz and Katharina Hess. He was born 30 Jul 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Lidia (Caroline) Luckhardt:

Mrs. Clara Julia Bredernitz, aged 63, lifelong resident of the county, passed away Sunday morning November 7, 1937 at the family home, 110 West Henry Street. She was born April 3, 1874, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Michael and Christine Armbruster Luckhardt.

Surviving are her husband, Julius; one daughter, Mrs. Paul Kleuter, west of the city; one son, Arthur, of Jackson; three sisters, Mrs. Katherine Alber of Saline, and Mrs. Charles Nissle and Mrs. Ida Alber of Ann Arbor; four brothers, Aaron Luckhardt and Michael Luckhardt of Saline, Emanuel Luckhardt of Manchester and George Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; and six' grandchildren. One son, Paul, died in 1927. Private funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Clara Lidia (Caroline) Luckhardt:

Burial: 10 Nov 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac valcular & muscules; insufficiency from inanition absolute repisal of food

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Julius Bredernitz:

Julius Bredernitz, 83, a resident of this community all of his lifetime, died at Ypsilanti State Hospital, Tuesday night, following a long illness. He was born in Lodi Township, the son of August and Katherine Hesse Bredernitz, on July 30, 1867. He married Clara Luckhardt in Saline on April 12, 1898, who preceeded him in death November 7, 1937. Surviving are one son, Arthur Bredernitz of Jackson; a daughter, Mrs. Paul Klueter of Saline, and one sister, Mrs. Frank Williams of Oakland, California. Mr. Bredernitz was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and in his earlier life was active in the affairs of the community, having been in charge of the water department of the city and manager of the Saline Mercantile Company from 1918 until 1938. Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 11 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Julius Bredernitz:

Burial: Feb 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 4: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Bredernitz and Clara Luckhardt:

Marriage: 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Luckhardt and Julius Bredernitz are:

- + 93 i. Katharine J. (Kathleen)⁵ Bredernitz, born 17 Aug 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 94 ii. Arthur August Bredernitz, born 08 Apr 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Marie (Myldrid) Houghton 16 May 1925 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1905 in Wabasha, Minnesota; died 17 May 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Bredernitz and Mildred Houghton:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 95 iii. Paul Julius Bredernitz, born 06 Jul 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Julius Bredernitz:

Paul Julius Bredernitz, whose death was mentioned, last week, was the second son of Julius and Clara Luckhardt Bredernitz. He was born in Saline July 6, 1905 and had spent most of his life here. The past year he had been with his brother in the bakery at Grass Lake.

He is survived by his parents, one brother, Arthur, one sister, Mrs. Paul Klueter, and many other relatives. Funeral services were held Friday afternoon April 8, 1927 when the business places, closed for the hour out of respect and sympathy for the family. Rev. Adolf Lederer officiated.

More About Paul Julius Bredernitz:
Burial: Apr 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

22. George Heinrich⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Louise Nissley** 05 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. She was born 30 Mar 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Heinrich Luckhardt:

Burial: Jan 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/
brother-in-law Julius Brednitz's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, teamster Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 21 Nov 1953, Ironwood, Michigan

Residence 2: 504 W. Washington, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Clara Louise Nissley:

Mrs. Clara L. Luckhardt, 72, died Sunday afternoon Nov. 30, 1947 at her home, 3921 Lohr Road, Pittsfield Township, following a long illness. She was born in Saline March 30, 1875, the daughter of George and Mary Vogt Nissle and was married to George H. Luckhardt on February 5, 1902. The couple had lived at the present address for 36 years. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Surviving besides the husband are one son Clarence, Pittsfield Township; two brothers, Charles Nissle, Ann Arbor and Samuel Nissle of Grafton, Ohio; and three grandchildren. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock in Ann Arbor and interment was made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Clara Louise Nissley:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Luckhardt and Clara Nissley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Luckhardt and Clara Nissley is:

- + 96 i. Clarence C.⁵ Luckhardt, born 12 Apr 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

23. Ida Christina⁴ Luckhardt (Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl**

Miles (Charles Michael) Alber 13 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Christina Luckhardt:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Charles M. Alber passed away Sunday Nov. 23, 1930 at his residence at 120 West Michigan Avenue after a sickness of a year. He was born on January 9, 1866, in Ann Arbor Township and had lived in Saline for the past 50 years. Mr. Alber was a member of the Arbeiter Verein at Saline and the Painters' Union at Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Walter Eibler of Dearborn, a son, Miles of Ann Arbor, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Chase of Tecumseh and Mrs. Emma Loomis of Detroit, two brothers, William of Ann Arbor and Abraham of Saline, and three grandchildren.

The private funeral was held at the residence on Tuesday at 1:30 p. m. while the public funeral was at St. Paul's Evangelical Church at 2 p. m. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated and 'burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1899, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Luckhardt and Karl Alber are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 97 | i. | baby ⁵ Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 98 | ii. | baby Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 99 | iii. | Miles Willard Alber, born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 100 | iv. | Dorothy Luella Alber, born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. |

25. George E.⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Sep 1864 in Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1913 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Eggert**. She was born 1871 in Germany.

More About George E. Schroen:

Burial: 11 Feb 1913, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; jaundice

Census: 22 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Eggert:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Dexter Street; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 6a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1873, US

Children of George Schroen and Minnie Eggert are:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 101 | i. | Ernest Henry ⁵ Schroen, born 16 Mar 1891 in Michigan; died 31 Dec 1968 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|-----|----|--|

More About Ernest Henry Schroen:

Census: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 102 ii. Bessie Schroen, born Aft. 1893 in Michigan; died Bef. 2005.
- + 103 iii. Walter A. Schroen, born 21 Jun 1898 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1984 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 104 iv. Carl Schroen, born 23 Nov 1902 in Michigan; died Jul 1982 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Velda ?; born 10 May 1907; died Jul 1979 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Carl Schroen:

Census: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-4536

More About Velda ?:

Social Security Number: 366-46-1075

- 105 v. Florence D. Schroen, born 14 Oct 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence D. Schroen:

Florence D. Schroen of Saline (formerly of York Township), 92, died August 6, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline where she had resided since July 1997. Florence was born October 14, 1907 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of George and Minnie (Eggert) Schroen. She had been a long-time member of the Milan Free Methodist Church and also had resided at Carpenter Place in Pittsfield Township.

She is survived by: a sister, Hazel Fiegel of Saline; several nieces and nephews, Stella (John) Lewis of Inverness, Florida, Viola (Floyd) Lidster of Ypsilanti, Jean (John) Kwiatkowski of Milan, Wesley Schroen of Phoenix, Kathleen (Richard) Shauan of Hudson, Florida, George (Nellie) Fiegel of Tecumseh, and Marilyn (Ralph) Anderson of Saline; and many great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Bessie; and three brothers, Ernest, Walter, and Carl.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Milan Free Methodist Church with Pastor Jeffrey Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Milan Free Methodist Church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan.

More About Florence D. Schroen:

Burial: 09 Aug 2000, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Free Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 106 vi. Hazel D. Schroen, born 04 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

27. Henry M.⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Dec 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 21 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Rosemary Norton** 20 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 10 Nov 1931.

Notes for Henry M. Schroen:

Henry M. Schroen, 78 years old, died last week Feb. 1946 at his home in Ann Arbor after an illness of several months. He was born December 26, 1867, in Bridgewater, and was the son of Henry and Elizabeth Schroen. Mr. Schroen was married in 1892 to Mary R. Nordman of Pittsfield Township and was the proprietor of a farm in that neighborhood until the time he moved to Ann Arbor where he had been a resident for over 20 years. His wife preceded him in death on November 7, 1931.

Survivors are a daughter, Edna M., at home; one son, Herman H. Schroen of East Ann Arbor; two grandsons, Herman L. and Dale E. Schoen; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hauck of Whittaker, and four brothers, William of Milan, Andrew of Saline, Jacob of Whittaker and Fred of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 1:30 at the Muehlig funeral home with the Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Henry M. Schroen:

Burial: Feb 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Rosemary Norton:

Burial: 10 Nov 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schroen and Mary Norton:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schroen and Mary Norton are:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| 107 | i. | Edna M. ⁵ Schroen, born 26 Mar 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 108 | ii. | Nellie Mary Schroen, born 30 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|
More About Nellie Mary Schroen:
Burial: 20 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus | | |
| 109 | iii. | Herbert Herman Schroen, born 31 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 110 | iv. | Herman Henry Schroen, born 31 Jan 1898 in Michigan; died 29 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. |

28. Johann Adam⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Oct 1869 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Fritz** 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Fritz and Rosina Faulhaber. She was born 07 Mar 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schroen:

Adam H. Schroen passed away last Thursday December 14, 1933 in an Ann Arbor Hospital, after a brief illness. Deceased operated a restaurant in Ann Arbor for many years, retiring in 1925. He moved to York Township a year ago where he was born in 1869. He was the son of Henry and Elizabeth Luckhardt Schroen.

He is survived by the widow, Margaret Fritz Schroen; two daughters, Edna at home and Mrs. Joseph A. Elliott of Detroit; a son, Edward, at home; five brothers, Henry of Ann Arbor, William of Milan, Andrew of Pittsfield, Fred of Scio and Jacob of York; a sister, Mrs. John Houck, of Whittaker; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the residence in York at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in St. Thomas Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Johann Adam Schroen:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Adam Stang & wife and Adam Schroen

More About Johann Schroen and Margaretha Fritz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schroen and Margaretha Fritz are:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| 111 | i. | Edna ⁵ Schroen, born 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married A. G. Richards 11 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|
More About A. Richards and Edna Schroen:
Marriage: 11 May 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan | | |
| 112 | ii. | ? Schroen, born Aft. 1891. |
| 113 | iii. | Edward Schroen, born 1920; died Aft. 1930. |

29. William J. (John William)⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Bet. 08 Nov 1871 - 1874 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mina C. Sweet** 29 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sweet and ? Maltoy. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Lulu Elzada Alchin** 25 Feb 1903 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Alchin and Sarah Smith. She was born 01 Apr 1879 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William J. (John William) Schroen:

MILAN -- William J Schroen, 76, lifetime resident in the Milan neighborhood, died yesterday noon May 19, 1948 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, in Ann Arbor. He was born in York Township Oct. 18, 1871, a son of Henry and Elizabeth Schroen, and was married to Lula Alchin on Feb. 25, 1903. From 1903 to 1933 he lived in York Township, moving during the latter year to a farm on Darling Rd., London Township. In 1946 he moved to the present family address at 404 North St., Milan.

Surviving are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Maud Jaeger, Saline, four grandchildren, two brothers, Andrew, Clinton, and Jacob, Willis, and one sister, Mrs. Martha Houck, Whittaker. One daughter, Mabel, died in infancy and two sons met tragic deaths. Charles, 20, was drowned in the Saline River on June 3, 1934, and Wilson was killed in an automobile accident Dec. 20, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Saturday afternoon at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home with Rev. J. D. Harris, pastor of the Free Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Mooreville Cemetery.

More About William J. (John William) Schroen:

Census: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About William Schroen and Mina Sweet:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lulu Elzada Alchin:

Lula E. Schroen, 4885 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., Ann Arbor, age 98, died Friday, November 25, 1977 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. Born April 1, 1879, in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Sarah Alcin. She married William J. Schroen, he passed away May 19, 1948. Mrs. Schroen was a member of the Milan Free Methodist Church.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Maude Jaeger of Ann Arbor; four granddaughters, Alma Jaeger of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Robert (Rosine) Jacobs of Saline, Mrs. Eugene (Bernice) Steeb of Ann Arbor and Doris Buchholz of Dearborn, Michigan; seven great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. Two sons and a daughter preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. from the Stevens Funeral Home in Milan. Burial will be in the Mooreville Cemetery, Milan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Free Methodist Church building fund. Friends may call beginning 6 p.m. Monday.

More About William Schroen and Lulu Alchin:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1903, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Schroen and Mina Sweet are:

- 114 i. Ima⁵ Schroen, born 31 Mar 1899 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 115 ii. Wilber Schroen, born Aug 1900 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1900 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber Schroen:

Cause of Death: indigestion

Children of William Schroen and Lulu Alchin are:

- + 116 i. Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen, born 04 Feb 1908 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2000 in Ann

- 117 ii. Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Mable Lulu (Matie) Schroen, born 21 Feb 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mable Lulu (Matie) Schroen:

Burial: 18 Dec 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 118 iii. Wilson Woodrow Schroen, born 09 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilson Woodrow Schroen:

The Ann Arbor News, Ann Arbor, Mich. Sat, Sep 21, 1940

Milan Man Killed In Motor Accident - Wilson W. Schroen Dies As Car Hits Culvert

YPSILANTI--Wilson W. Schroen 26 years old, Milan, was instantly killed and Chester Rutkowski, 20, of near Belleville, was injured at 8 o'clock last night when the car driven by Schroen, on Hannan Rd., east of here, hit the end of a concrete culvert and rolled over and over for 200 feet along the road. The car was almost completely demolished, the doors on both sides being torn off and both men hurled out onto the road. Schroen was dead when other motorists reached him, and Rutkowski is in the Wayne General hospital with head, back and hip injuries.

Schroen, a former employee of the United Stove Co. here, and Rutkowski were members of a dance orchestra employed at Frank's Inn, on the Ann Arbor Trail at Merriman Rd., and were inroute to that place to fill their nightly engagement when the accident occurred.

Rutkowski told Trooper Jess Ralph of the state police that Schroen was blinded by the lights of an approaching car which crowded him toward the edge of the road just as he was approaching the culvert, which spans a ditch some six feet deep. An iron railing is at the top of the concrete of the culvert. Parts of the car were scattered along the road, and the machine came to rest with the front end down in a three-foot ditch along the east side of the road.

Schroen, who was born in York Township, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Schroen and lived with his parents on their farm at 14039 Darling Rd., near Milan.

He is survived by his parents and a sister, Mrs. Maud Yaeger, of Saline Township. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

- 119 iv. Charles Oliver Schroen, born 19 Dec 1915 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Oliver Schroen:

The Ann Arbor Daily News, Pg 1, Monday, June 4, 1934

TWO DROWNED HERE - Boy Loses Life in Saline River and Girl in Huron, Near Dexter

Selections from the article concerning Charles: Those who drowned were: Charles Oliver Schroen, 18, resident of Monroe County near Milan, and Annettie Figg, 14, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hasen Figg of Webster Township. Schroen was swimming in Saline river millpond near Saline about 8:30 Sunday evening when he became exhausted near shore and called for help. An attempted rescue by Frank King, Saline, failed when Schroen grabbed him about the neck. King escaped the strangle hold but the youth sank from sight. The body was recovered two hours later by sheriff's officers.

Charles Oliver Schroen was born in York Township December 19, 1915, and passed away June 3, 1934, aged 18 years, 5 months and 15 days. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Schroen; one sister, Mrs. Conrad Jaeger of Saline Township; one brother at home and one niece, besides a host of other relatives and friends. Interment took place in Mooreville Cemetery.

30. Andrew George⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Dec 1873 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(1) Sophia Katharina Agnes Hummel** 04 Jun 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Katharina Klumpp. She was born 14 Oct 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sophia Schmid** 06 Nov 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1875 in Germany.

More About Andrew George Schroen:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ son Harold Hertler's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Katharina Agnes Hummel:

Burial: 24 Nov 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Andrew Schroen and Sophia Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Schroen and Sophia Schmid:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Schroen and Sophia Hummel are:

- 120 i. Reuben Frederick⁵ Schroen, born 31 Mar 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1909 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Frederick Schroen:
Burial: 29 Jul 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic pyemia
- + 121 ii. Viola Schroen, born 10 Apr 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1999 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 122 iii. Russell Erving Schroen, born 01 Aug 1919; died 09 Mar 1992 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 123 iv. baby Schroen, born 21 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schroen:

Burial: 22 Nov 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

31. Fred Earnest⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Jun 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1947. He married **Clara Lange** 05 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Lange and Sepheal ?. She was born 1878 in Germany, and died 20 Sep 1952.

More About Fred Earnest Schroen:

Burial: Dec 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Lange:

Burial: Sep 1952, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Fred Schroen and Clara Lange:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange are:

- 124 i. Earl Frederick⁵ Schroen, born 10 Dec 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Schroen:
Burial: 28 Dec 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 125 ii. Margaret Viola Schroen, born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 126 iii. Beatrice Schroen, born 02 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Carpernter Lidgard; born Aft. 1893.
 - 127 iv. Matie Schroen, born 27 Jan 1909 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1909 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Matie Schroen:
Burial: 22 Feb 1909, Oakwood cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: edema of throat
- + 128 v. Fred E. Schroen, Jr., born 11 Feb 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 129 vi. Helen Lena Schroen, born 23 Oct 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 130 vii. Clara Schroen, born Aft. 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Schroen:
Burial: Aft. 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 131 viii. Robert Franklin Schroen, born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 132 ix. Clarabelle K. (Clarabel) Schroen, born 06 Oct 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1994 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

32. Martha⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born May 1878 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gideon (Houck) Hauck** 06 Dec 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hauck and Anna Reiser. He was born 21 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Schroen:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gideon (Houck) Hauck:
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Houck
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 50 Junction; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 21a name shown as Houck
Occupation: 1900, common laborer Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauck and Martha Schroen:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1896, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schroen and Johann Hauck are:

- 133 i. Lenniah Agnes (Leimah)⁵ Hauck, born 16 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carrol P. Longley 01 Sep 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Rasinville Twp, Michigan.
- More About Carrol Longley and Lenniah Hauck:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 134 ii. Lillian Hauck, born 1902 in Michigan.
 - + 135 iii. Elizabeth Mary Houck, born 28 Mar 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 136 iv. Elsie Hauck, born 1909 in Michigan.
 - 137 v. Cecil Houck, born 1911.
 - 138 vi. Harold Houck, born 1915.

35. Edward⁴ Schroen (Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Nov 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1928 in Michigan. He married **Rosa Hauck**, daughter of Adam Hauck and Anna Kalkoesch. She was born Apr 1884 in Michigan.

Child of Edward Schroen and Rosa Hauck is:

- 139 i. Albert⁵ Schroen, born 21 Jan 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Schroen:

Burial: 22 Mar 1917, Northfield Twp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria

37. Louise⁴ Schroen (Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Oct 1868 in Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1928 in Yellowstone, Montana. She married **Charles Henry Guthardt** 21 Apr 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Guthardt and Anna Bieber. He was born 06 May 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Henry Guthardt:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Charles Henry Guthard, conducting a general hardware, stove and implement business in Saline Township, was born on the 6th of May, 1868, in Saline township, but like many of Washtenaw county's citizens is of German lineage. His father, Henry Guthard, was a native of Kassel, Germany, and came to Washtenaw County, in 1845, after seventy-seven days spent on the voyage between Germany and America. Here he became the owner of a farm of eighty acres. He found Washtenaw county an almost unbroken wilderness with only here and there a settlement to tell that the seeds of civilization had been planted which in due time were to bear rich fruit. The farmers in those early days drove ox teams to Detroit, where they secured their supplies. In connection with the other early settlers Mr. Guthard aided in transforming the county into a rich agricultural district and he continued a valued resident here up to the time of his death, which occurred September 16, 1903. His wife, who bore the maiden name of Katherina Bieber, was also a native of Kassel, Germany, and her death occurred on the 19th of September, 1904. The members of the family were as follows: John, who is living on the old homestead farm in Saline Township; Emma, who became the wife of Carl Bickel, of Cleveland, Ohio, and died in May, 1905; Mary, the wife of Herman Weihe, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Kate, the wife of John Heininger, of Saline Township; Clara, the wife of Rev. James Rilling, of South Bend, Indiana; and Miss Libbie Guthard.

The other member of the family is Charles Henry Guthard of this review, who at the usual age entered the district schools of Saline Township, wherein he continued his studies until thirteen years of age, when he began work as a farm hand. He was thus employed for a number of years and when from his earnings he saved sufficient capital to engage in business on his own account he became a partner of Adam Hornung in the spring of 1903 in the conduct of a hardware business in the village of Saline. The partnership was dissolved in April, 1904, at which time Mr. Guthard admitted Henry A. Schroen into partnership. They conduct an extensive business as dealers in stoves, general hardware, farm implements, buggies, paints, glass and seeds and draw a large trade from the surrounding country. Their specialty in stoves is the Round Oak. Their business is growing rapidly, yet along healthful lines and they are now accorded a liberal patronage which brings them a good return upon their investment.

On the 21st of April, 1892, Mr. Guthard was united in marriage to Miss Louise Schroen, a sister of Henry A. Schroen and a daughter of George Schroen, of Saline. They have two sons, Edgar and Raymond, the former a student in the Union high school. Fraternally Mr. Guthard is connected with Saline lodge of the Maccabees, while in his political affiliation he is a stalwart republican and in religious faith a German Lutheran. His entire life has been passed in the village and township of Saline and his life record is well known to his fellow citizens, who regard him as a man of genuine worth, thorough reliability and excellent business capacity.

More About Charles Guthardt and Louise Schroen:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1892, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Schroen and Charles Guthardt are:

- 140 i. Raymond⁵ Guthardt, born Aft. 1892.
141 ii. Edgar Guthardt, born Aft. 1893. He married Jean ?; born Aft. 1893.

More About baby Guthardt:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

39. Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen (Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm Seeger** 19 Feb 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. He was born 05 Sep 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Death came to Mrs. George W. Seeger at the Saline hospital, Friday morning, October 12, 1945, where she had been critically ill during the preceding two weeks. Mrs. Seeger was handicapped by ill health for more than 20 years, and in recent years had been confined to her home. Two weeks ago her condition made hospital care a necessity. During the years, days of illness were borne patiently and were not permitted to interfere with her home making responsibilities. Mrs. Seeger was born in York Township, the daughter of George and Christina Schroen, March 19, 1876. Her marriage to Mr. Seeger was an event of March 19, 1902. After farming for ten years she and her life was spent. When St. Paul's Church was established in 1906 she became numbered among its communicant members and her interest and support of that Church was faithfully maintained until her death. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society, and of the Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving Mrs. Seeger are her husband, her daughter, Mrs. Lucille Henderson, two granddaughters, Mrs. Carl Crothers of Columbia, South Carolina and Miss Phyllis Henderson, Washington D.C.; brother, Mr. Henry Schroen; a sister, Mrs. Alma Wood, and a number of nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by an infant son, a sister, Mrs. Charles Guthardt, and three brothers who died in infancy.

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2:30 o'clock at St. Paul's Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie) Schroen:

Burial: Oct 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

A well-known resident, George Seeger, observed his 83rd birthday last Thursday October 16, 1958 in a happy manner, for he accompanied Everett Wolfen to Grand Rapids to attend the sessions that day of the Grand Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. His faithful service of 34 years as Sentinel of the Saline Chapter of the O.E.S. was recognized in the East. Mr. Seeger is also a Past Master of the Saline Lodge of the A.F.&M. On Saturday evening his daughter, Mrs. Lucille Seeger, entertained at a surprise party at their Home, the diversion being euchre.

This week a lifetime of civic service ended, when funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at that same church for George W. Seeger, 84, who had served his community for many years as a former City Councilman, Fire Chief, and treasurer of the Board of Education before the consolidation of the school district. A lifelong resident of the Saline area, Mr. Seeger had been in business here for 48 years. For a time he operated a hardware store, in partnership with his brother-in-law, the late Henry Schroen. Later, he operated a harness shop, and finally — until a few days before his death -- a shoe repair shop in the building at the corner of Michigan Avenue and N. Ann Arbor Street. Although he missed a day at work last winter because of icy weather, he had never been sick in his life until he suffered a stroke about two weeks before his death Friday at Saline Community hospital. Besides his charter membership and board membership in the church, he was active in such other community efforts the building of Henne Field . . . for which he was given the honor of laying the final piece of sod.

More About Georg Wilhelm Seeger:

Burial: 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Charles F. Graf's family
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 101 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
 Census 5: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, owner shoemaker & retail harness shop Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, cobbler own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Seeger and Wilhelmina Schroen:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Schroen and Georg Seeger are:

- + 143 i. Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 144 ii. baby Seeger, born 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

42. Alma E.⁴ Schroen (Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Oct 1886 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph K. Wood** Aft. 1907, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born Oct 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 09 Mar 1942.

More About Joseph K. Wood:

Burial: 09 Mar 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wood and Alma Schroen:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

Child of Alma Schroen and Joseph Wood is:

- + 145 i. George⁵ Wood, Jr., born 06 Dec 1915 in Billings, Montana; died 21 Mar 1968 in Brandon, Florida.

Generation No. 5

44. Walter Charles⁵ Luckhardt (Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Dec 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Amanda Breitenwisher** 17 Mar 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Breitenwischer and Anna Esch. She was born 04 Dec 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Manchester - Walter Luckhardt, 49 years old, died suddenly at his home yesterday Jan. 18, 1942. Mr. Luckhardt formerly served on the village council in Manchester and also held various offices in Bridgewater Township. At the time of his death he was manager of the Red and White store and formerly

manager of the C. F. Smith store. A member of the Emanuel's Evangelical Reformed church.

Mr. Luckhardt is survived by the widow, Flora, and a son Allen at home, two sisters, Mrs. Oscar Noll of Benton Harbor and Mrs. Paul Feldkamp of Manchester. A son, Orville, was killed in an automobile accident last July.

The funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home and at 2 o'clock at Emanuel's church. Burial will be in the Manchester cemetery. The Rev. H. F. von Rague will officiate.

More About Walter Charles Luckhardt:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893

Burial: 21 Jan 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Funeral services were held Monday in Manchester for Mrs. Flora A. Luckhardt, 78, who died suddenly Friday March 21, 1969 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. The Rev. Ralph Kuether officiated, and burial was in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Emmanuel Church of Christ or to Herrick Hospital. Born December 4, 1890, in Freedom Township, she was the daughter of Henry and Olive Esch Breitenwischer. Mrs. Luckhardt had been a lifelong Manchester area resident. She married Walter Luckhardt, who preceded her in death in 1942. Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of Emmanuel United Church of Christ, the Women's Guild of the church, and The Lady Arbeiter Society.

Survivors include a son, Allen, of Brooklyn; two granddaughters, the Misses Suzette and Sohnie Luckhardt; a sister, Mrs. Ida Frey, of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. A son, Orville, also preceded her in death.

More About Flora Amanda Breitenwisher:

Burial: 24 Mar 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luckhardt and Flora Breitenwisher are:

- 146 i. Orville Henry⁶ Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1941.

More About Orville Henry Luckhardt:

Burial: 18 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident

- + 147 ii. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt, born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

45. Alma Emma⁵ Luckhardt (Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Oct 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1992 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married **Oscar George Noll** 28 Feb 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1972 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

More About Oscar Noll and Alma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Luckhardt and Oscar Noll are:

- + 148 i. Gerald Oscar⁶ Noll, born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 149 ii. Richard Erwin Noll, born 03 Aug 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

46. Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt (Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was

born 10 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Philip Feldkamp** 13 Jun 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Marie Davidter. He was born 15 Aug 1896 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Philip Feldkamp:

Burial: Aug 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 13

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Ruben H. Feldkamp's family

Census 2: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1505

More About Paul Feldkamp and Hulda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hulda Luckhardt and Paul Feldkamp are:

- + 150 i. Lauren Paul⁶ Feldkamp, born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.
- + 151 ii. Virginia Louise Feldkamp, born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 152 iii. Evelyn Mae Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2024.

49. Marguerite E.⁵ Allmendinger (Mina Elizabeth (Minnie)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1970. She married **(1) G. Kenneth Tracy** 25 Sep 1925 in Welden, Tulare Co, California. He was born Aft. 1893, and died 1929 in Bakerfield, California or Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married **(2) Clarence B. Smith** 05 Sep 1930, son of Floyd Smith and Fannie ?. He was born 1908 in Michigan.

More About G. Tracy and Marguerite Allmendinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1925, Welden, Tulare Co, California

More About Clarence Smith and Marguerite Allmendinger:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1930

Child of Marguerite Allmendinger and Clarence Smith is:

- + 153 i. Barbara June⁶ Smith, born 01 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

50. Waunita Viola (Juanita)⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1963 in Springport, Michigan. She married **Clifford Logan** 17 Sep 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 May 1900, and died 1955.

More About Clifford Logan and Waunita Paul:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Waunita Paul and Clifford Logan is:

- + 154 i. Nelson Paul⁶ Logan, born 25 Feb 1931.

51. Alberta Elizabeth⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Sep 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur H. Dunham** 17 Sep 1924. He was born 13 May 1888 in Milbank, South Dakota, and died 05 Mar 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Elizabeth Paul:

Social Security Number: 374-26-8137

More About Arthur H. Dunham:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Dunham and Alberta Paul:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1924

Children of Alberta Paul and Arthur Dunham are:

- 155 i. Elaine Jean⁶ Dunham, born 16 Nov 1925.
- + 156 ii. Joanne Elizabeth Dunham, born 27 Feb 1929.

52. Nora Emma⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jun 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle Albert Cain** 19 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jun 1899 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Nora Emma Paul:

Social Security Number: 369-34-4944

More About Lyle Albert Cain:

Social Security Number: 375-32-8657

More About Lyle Cain and Nora Paul:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Paul and Lyle Cain are:

- + 157 i. Marilyn June⁶ Cain, born 03 Apr 1928.
- 158 ii. Lyle Albert Cain, born 20 Feb 1934; died 04 Nov 1946.
- + 159 iii. Paul Almon Cain, born 03 Jun 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

53. Milda Gladys⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Dec 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Merriman Hopkins** 28 Jun 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1907 in Flint, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Merriman Hopkins:

Social Security Number: 367-07-3672

More About Mark Hopkins and Milda Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Milda Paul and Mark Hopkins are:

- 160 i. Marilyn Ann⁶ Hopkins, born 21 Oct 1932.
- 161 ii. Mirian Eutema Hopkins, born 06 May 1934.
- 162 iii. Michael Warren Hopkins, born 03 Feb 1943.

54. Melvin Albert⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Apr 1914 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Emery** Aft. 1935. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Melvin Albert Paul:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Arizona

Social Security Number: 386-07-4841

More About Melvin Paul and Katherine Emery:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Melvin Paul and Katherine Emery is:
+ 163 i. Malcom George⁶ Paul, born 06 Jun 1943.

55. Jeanette Eutema⁵ Paul (Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1919 in Michigan. She married **John Willard Herman** 10 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Arnold Herman and Elizabeth Elsberand. He was born 05 Aug 1916 in Lima, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 2003 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About John Willard Herman:
Social Security Number: 367-03-9404

More About John Herman and Jeanette Paul:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Paul and John Herman are:

- + 164 i. Alan John⁶ Herman, born 06 Apr 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 165 ii. Dennis Brian Herman, born 17 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 166 iii. Dale Paul Herman, born 26 Mar 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Joanna K. ?; born 1954.

58. Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Gottlieb Dieterle** 10 Jun 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Dieterle and Maria Scherdt. He was born 09 May 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Dinea Luckhardt:

Last Sunday Dec. 1, 1957 a birthday celebration was held for Mrs. Lillian Dieterle at the home of her son Rudolph Dieterle on Scio Church Rd. Mrs. Dieterle is 70 years old and the oldest of a family of eight children who are all- living and were able to attend the dinner in her honor. She has six children and 15 grandchildren who were all present except a grandson, Edward Raus, who is stationed on the U. S. Tucker Naval Ship at San Francisco. There were 40 guests present for the dinner, they were; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Luckhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Staebler, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Trinkle, Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Luckhardt. Children were, Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus and family, Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Jr., Rudolph Dieterle, Mr. Edwin Dieterle and family, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle and family, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haab and family. Mrs. Dieterle spent most of her life in Lodi Township; she was born and raised on a farm on Textile Rd. When she married Herman Dieterle they lived on Weber Road until eight years ago when, she went to live with her son at the present address. Two other birthdays were celebrated too which fell on the same day as Mrs. Dieterle's. They were; Mrs. Walter Luckhardt and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Jr. Mrs. Dieterle was very well remembered by many friends with a card shower.

Funeral services were held on Monday for Mrs. Lillian D. Dieterle, 80, of 8379 Weber Rd., a lifelong resident of the area who died Friday May 3, 1968 at the Huron View Lodge. Born November 22, 1887 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. She married Herman D. Dieterle in Lodi Township, June 11, 1908; he preceded her in death in 1941. Mrs. Dieterle was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and a member of the Women's Fellowship of the church.

Survivors include four sons, Rudolph of Ypsilanti, Edwin of Ann Arbor, Alfred and Waldo both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Norwin (Hilda) Raus, Sr., Saline, and Mrs. Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester;

fifteen grandchildren, six great-grandchildren; one brother, Walter Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Reuben Staebler of Saline, Mrs. Reuben Herter of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Trinkle of Chelsea, and Mrs. David Wahl of Saline. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral services were from the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the memorial fund of the Bethel Church.

More About Lillian Dinea Luckhardt:

Burial: May 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Herman Gottlieb Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 30 Lodi Twp & Section 25 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 161 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Luckhardt and Herman Dieterle are:

- + 167 i. Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, born 12 Jun 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 168 ii. Rudolph Herman Dieterle, born 26 Sep 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Herman Dieterle:

Burial: Dec 1995, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanic Ann Arbor City Bus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 169 iii. Edwin Johann Dieterle, born 12 Jan 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 170 iv. Alfred Oskar Dieterle, born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 171 v. Waldo Ernest Dieterle, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 172 vi. Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle, born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2013.

59. Walter Herman⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Veronica Hartmann** 02 Mar 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 22 Nov 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Luckhardt:

Walter H. Luckhardt, 91, died August 8, 1980 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born April 15, 1889 in Lodi Township the son of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. On March 2, 1916 he married Lydia V. Hartmann in Saline Township and she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Township, and a lifetime Freedom Township farmer. He was a charter member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include his wife and three sons, Robert of Manchester; Gilbert and Andrew, both of

Freedom Township; three daughters, Mrs. Viola Kreuze of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lynford (Arlean) Rentschler of Saline, Mrs. Raymond (Irene) Jacob, Jr. of Manchester; 17 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Alma Wahl of Saline, Mrs. Laura Herter of Lodi Township and Mrs. Louise Trinkle of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held August 11 at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Walter Herman Luckhardt:

Burial: Aug 1980, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3905

Notes for Lydia Veronica Hartmann:

Lydia V. Luckhardt, formerly of Freedom Twp., age 93, died Tuesday, October 12, 1982, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born November 22, 1888, the daughter of Frederick and Christine Finkbeiner Hartmann. On March 2, 1916 she married Walter H. Luckhardt, in Saline Twp., who preceded her in death on August 8, 1980. Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp. and the Womens Fellowship.

Survivors include; three sons, Robert of Manchester, Gilbert of Freedom Twp., and Andrew of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Nelson Kreuze of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lynford (Arlene) Rentschler of Saline, and Mrs. Raymond (Irene) Jacob, Jr. of Manchester; 17 grandchildren; 16 great grandchildren; one sister, Clara Bredernitz of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by four sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held today at 1:30 p.m. from the Bethel United Church of Christ. Burial will be made in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Lydia Veronica Hartmann:

Burial: Oct 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-0284

More About Walter Luckhardt and Lydia Hartmann:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luckhardt and Lydia Hartmann are:

- + 173 i. Robert Frederick⁶ Luckhardt, born 01 Dec 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 174 ii. Viola Christina Luckhardt, born 30 Jan 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 175 iii. Gilbert Walter Luckhardt, born 29 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 176 iv. Andrew Jacob Luckhardt, born 07 Dec 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 177 v. Arlean Mildred Luckhardt, born 14 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 178 vi. Irene Lydia Luckhardt, born 15 Feb 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2021 in Jerome, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

60. Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Oct 1890 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Theodore Staebler** 25 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Otila Luckhardt:

Funeral services for Mrs. Clara O. Staebler were held Saturday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township. Mrs. Staebler was a long time member of the church and the Ladies Aid. She also was a member of Senior Citizens of Saline, Lodi Extension Group and Rogers Corners Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Staebler, born Oct. 4, 1890 in Washtenaw County, Michigan, Clara Luckhardt, died Wednesday night, Feb. 9, 1972 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 81 years of age. She is survived by her husband Rueben T. Staebler; one son, Harold R. of Dexter; two daughters, Mrs. William (Leonora) Staebler of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence (Milda) Kremkow of Utica; seven grandchildren and seven great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Rueben (Laura) Herter of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence (Louise) Trinkle of Chelsea, Mrs. David (Alma) Wahl of Saline; one brother, Walter Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

Notes for Reuben Theodore Staebler:

Mr. Reuben T. Staebler of 348 Hillcrest Saline, Michigan, age 90, died Friday, March 4, 1977 at his home following a long illness. He was born January 31, 1887 in Scio Township, the son of Jacob and Delia Feldkamp Staebler. On June 25, 1914 he married Clara O. Luckhardt in Lodi Township; she died on February 9, 1972. Mr. Staebler was a lifelong member of the Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township and a retired farmer of Scio Township and Freedom Township. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one son, Harold Staebler of Dexter; two daughters, Mrs. William (Leonora) Staebler of Saline and Mrs. Clarence (Milda) Kremkow of Utica; seven grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Theophil Strieter of Scio Township; two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. on Monday from the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. John P. Huebner officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Monday and at the church from 12:30 p.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of the Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Reuben Theodore Staebler:

Burial: 07 Mar 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-38-2965

Marriage Notes for Clara Luckhardt and Reuben Staebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Staebler, of 8531 Waters Rd., in Freedom Township, will celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary Sunday, with members of their immediate family. The couple was married June 25, 1914, at the home of the bride in Lodi Township. Mr. Staebler, born in Scio Township, was a farmer all his life until his retirement five years ago. The couple have lived at their present address since their marriage.

They have three children: a son, Harold, of Dexter; and two daughters, Mrs. William (Lenora) Staebler, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Milda) Kremkow, of Utica. All will attend the celebration, as will the attendants at the wedding, the bride's brother, Walter Luckhardt, and the groom's sister, the

former Clara Staebler, now Mrs. Theophil Strieter, and other sisters and brothers and their immediate families.

More About Reuben Staebler and Clara Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Luckhardt and Reuben Staebler are:

- + 179 i. Leonora Olive⁶ Staebler, born 16 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 180 ii. Milda Henrietta Staebler, born 11 Mar 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2016 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 181 iii. Harold Reuben Staebler, born 19 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irma Martha Maria Bollinger 23 Feb 1952 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Reuben Staebler:

Harold R. Staebler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, died Wednesday, July 10, 2013 at Towsley Village, Chelsea, Michigan. He was born December 19, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Reuben and Clara (Luckhart) Staebler. Harold was a custodian for Gelman Sciences in Ann Arbor. He retired in 1991. Member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter. He married Erma Bollinger in Washtenaw County and she preceded him in death on Jan. 14, 2000.

Surviving is a sister, Milda (Clarence) Kremkow of Shelby Township; several nieces and nephews, Allen (Joan) Kremkow, Gerald Kremkow, Eileen (Alton) Landerschier, Kathy (Paul) Frisinger, Mary Ann (Rick) Rickerman, David (Judy) Staebler, and Nicki Staebler of Oregon. Harold was preceded in death by a sister, Leonora Staebler and nephew, Paul Staebler.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 13, at 1:00 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn, Dexter. The family will receive friends Saturday, 11:00 AM - 1:00 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter.

More About Harold Reuben Staebler:

Residence: 1977, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irma Martha Maria Bollinger:

Burial: 17 Jan 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: funeral at Faith Lutheran Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 7745 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Staebler and Irma Bollinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corners Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

61. Otto Albert⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Caroline Herter** 18 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. She was born 28 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Albert Luckhardt:

Census: 15 Jan 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer working out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9684

More About Ida Caroline Herter:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Social Security Number: 375-32-7964

More About Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter are:

- + 182 i. Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 183 ii. Karl Elbert Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Constance Elizabeth Freysinger 17 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Karl A. Luckhardt, of Chelsea, age 80, died Wednesday, September 14, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on January 7, 1925 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of Otto & Ida (Herter) Luckhardt. Karl retired from the Chrysler Proving Ground in 1980, after 28 years of service. He also worked as an independent mechanic for many years. He enjoyed plowing snow on the sidewalks for his neighbors for over 35 years.

On June 17, 1950, he married Constance Freysinger in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on November 13, 2004. Survivors include brothers-in-law, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his two sisters, Erma Marshall and Ruth Dobson.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Rev. Robert Freysinger officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Friday 2-5 & 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson Foundation and Alzheimer's Association.

More About Karl Elbert Luckhardt:

Burial: 17 Sep 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1980, Chrysler Corporation at Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 28 years

Social Security Number: 373-32-8729

Notes for Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Constance Elizabeth Luckhardt, 85, of Chelsea died Nov. 13, 2004, at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Dec. 7, 1918, in Dexter, the daughter of Robert and Emma (McLennan) Freysinger. Mrs. Luckhardt graduated from Chelsea High School in 1938. She worked at Federal Screw for 43 years, retiring in 1982.

On June 17, 1950, she married Karl Luckhardt in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include two brothers, Walter (Dolores) Freysinger of Chelsea and Robert "Bud" (Joyce) Freysinger of Grass Lake. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Anna Squiers and Bertha Smith; and two brothers, John and George Freysinger.

A funeral was held yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Robert Freysinger officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Parkinson's or Alzheimer's associations.

More About Constance Elizabeth Freysinger:

Burial: 17 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1982, employee Federal Screw 43 years

Social Security Number: 381-12-8057

More About Karl Luckhardt and Constance Freysinger:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 184 iii. Ruth Louise Luckhardt, born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

62. Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Dec 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Eugene Herter** 22 Apr 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. He was born 26 Feb 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1977 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

Laura W. Herter, 84, 6405 W, Ellsworth Rd, died Monday, July 19, 1982, at University of Michigan Hospital. She was born December 26, 1897, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 22, 1920, she married Reuben E. Herter in Lodi Township; he died March 13, 1977. Mrs. Herter was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township and a member of the Women's Fellowship and Senior Citizens of the Church. She also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Lodi Extension Group.

Survivors include: one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Selma Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Louise Trinkle of Chelsea and Alma Wahl of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Memorial Fund or to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

More About Laura Wilhelmina (Lora) Luckhardt:

1: 26 Dec 1899, I have info on this as being birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Reuben Eugene Herter:

Reuben E. Herter, of 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., Lodi Township, age 82, passed away Sunday, March 13, 1977 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 26, 1895 In Lodi Township, the son of J. George and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On April 22, 1920, he married Laura Luckhardt in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Herter was a long time member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and a member of the Church Senior Citizens. He was a lifelong resident and farmer of Lodi Township and was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. Mr. Herter was a former treasurer of Lodi Township.

Survivors include: his wife; one son, Paul of Lodi Township; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Selma) Mast of Dexter; seven grandchildren; one great granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Luckhardt of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ernest (Eutema) Finch of Milan; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United: Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Reuben Eugene Herter:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor Stollsteimer & Emma Eisele

Burial: Mar 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Laura Luckhardt and Reuben Herter:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter, 6405 W. Ellsworth Rd., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on April 26, 1970 with an Open House at the Farm Bureau Building, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., from 2 to 5 p.m. All friends are cordially welcomed. Earlier, on their actual anniversary date, April 22, the couple will be guests of honor at a dinner being planned by their two children. Robert and Selma Mast, the Herter's son-in-law and daughter, will host the gathering at their home on Mast Rd., Dexter. Also serving as hosts will be the Herters' son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter, of Pleasant Lake Rd. Guests will be members of the family, including the couple's seven grandchildren . . . and also including some of the

witnesses and attendants at the wedding 50 years ago. Mrs. Clarence Trinkle, Chelsea, sister of the bride and her maid of honor, will be present. The Rev. Frederick Lueckhoff, since deceased, presided at the couple's marriage April 22, 1920, at the home of the bride, Laura, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luckhardt, on Textile Rd.

The Herter's were born and raised and have spent their lives to this point as Lodi Township residents. Reuben farmed very actively until his partial retirement about a decade ago. He still does daily chores and enjoys, caring for sheep, chickens, lawn and garden . . . much of it in cooperation with his son who now farms the original Herter land on Pleasant Lake Rd., as well as the Ellsworth Rd. acreage. Mrs. Herter gets much enjoyment from her hobbies of quilting and raising house plants. The Herter's are both working members of Bethel United Church of Christ. He has served on the church board in the past. . . and has also sat on the Lodi Township Board. They are members of the Free-Lo Farm Bureau group, and Mrs. Herter also enjoys the activities of the Lodi Study Club. He is 75 and the bride is 72.

More About Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Luckhardt and Reuben Herter are:

- + 185 i. Paul Reuben⁶ Herter, born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 186 ii. Selma Bertha Herter, born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

63. Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Aug 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Jacob Trinkle** 19 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 19 Feb 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt:

Louise R. Trinkle, age 85, of 320 S. East St., Chelsea, died Saturday, Jan. 16, 1988 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Aug. 8, 1902 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha (Lindemann) Luckhardt. She married Clarence J. Trinkle on Feb. 19, 1925 in Lodi Township. He preceded her in death on Oct, 13, 1979. Mrs. Trinkle was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Trinkle of Holiday, Florida, and Ralph Trinkle of Chelsea; four daughters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler, and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele, all of Chelsea; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Mrs. Jean Passage of Plymouth. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Loren on Oct. 6, 1952; one granddaughter in 1975; and three brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 19 at 11 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ with the Rev. Theodore Wimmmler officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital Chapel Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Louisa Rosena (Louise K.) Luckhardt:
Social Security Number: 365-50-1698

Notes for Clarence Jacob Trinkle:

Clarence Jacob Trinkle, 320 East St., died Saturday, Oct. 13, 1979, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was 81. Mr. Trinkle was born Feb. 19, 1898 in Lima Township, the son of Christian and Julia (Staebler) Trinkle. He farmed his homestead and operated a gravel pit and cider mill until his retirement. After retirement, he enjoyed gardening and selling his produce at the Ann Arbor Farmer's Market until just two years ago. He married Louise Luckhardt in Lodi Township on Feb. 19, 1925. She survives. Mr. Trinkle was a member of St. John United Church of Christ and served on the board for 28 years.

Surviving with his widow are four daughters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, and Chelsea

residents Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele; two sons, Robert Trinkle of Barryton and Ralph Trinkle of Chelsea; one brother, Alton Trinkle of Springfield, Ohio; 10 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Loren, in 1952 and by a granddaughter in 1975. Also preceding him in death were three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 16 at 2 p.m. at St. John United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Carl Asher officiating, Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John United Church of Christ, the Evangelical Children's Home, Detroit, the Evangelical Home, Saline, or the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were by Burghardt-Cole Chelsea Funeral Chapel.

More About Clarence Jacob Trinkle:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13231 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3162

Marriage Notes for Louisa Luckhardt and Clarence Trinkle:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Trinkle of South East Street in Chelsea will be honored at a golden wedding anniversary open house from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the Chelsea Fairgrounds, hosted by their children and their families. The Trinkles were married February 19, 1925, in Lodi Township. They have resided in the Chelsea area since their marriage. Mr. Trinkle is a retired farmer and also operated a gravel and cider mill business. He enjoys gardening and selling his produce at the Ann Arbor Farmer's Market. Mrs. Trinkle enjoys rug weaving and making fancy work and novelties. Both are lifelong members of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, Freedom Township. Mr. Trinkle served on the church council for 28 years. Their children include Mrs. Alice Pratt of Manchester and Mrs. Emerson Wheeler, Mrs. Joseph Steele, Mrs. Donald Bauer, Robert Trinkle and Ralph Trinkle, all of Chelsea.

More About Clarence Trinkle and Louisa Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Luckhardt and Clarence Trinkle are:

- 187 i. Robert Clarence⁶ Trinkle, born 28 Jul 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2004 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Luella M. Zeitz 02 Dec 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1927 in Boon, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Clarence Trinkle:

Robert C. Trinkle of Holiday, Florida (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan), age 78, died Saturday, October 16, 2004 at his home. Robert was born July 28, 1926 in Chelsea, the son of Clarence and Louise (Luckhardt) Trinkle. In 1975 he moved to Barryton, Michigan, on the Chippewa River and spent winters in Florida until 1982 when they moved permanently to Holiday, Florida. Mr. Trinkle was a retired storekeeper for the Michigan State Correctional Dept. at Cassidy Lake Camp for 27 1/2 years. He was a member of the Community Congregational United Church of Christ in New Port Richey, Florida.

On December 2, 1950 at St. John Evangelical Church, Rogers Corners, he married Luella Zeitz and she survives. Also surviving are four sisters; Doris Pratt of Manchester, Lila Bauer, Eve Wheeler and Ruth Ann Steele all of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers Loren and Ralph Trinkle and his god daughter Marjorie Trinkle.

Graveside services will be held in the Spring of 2005 and will be announced by the STAFFAN- MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, Chelsea.

More About Robert Clarence Trinkle:

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: storekeeper Michigan State Correctional Department at Cassidy Lake Camp 27-1/2 years

Religion 2: Community Congregational United Church of Christ New Port Richey, Florida

Residence 2: Bet. 1975 - 1982, Barryton, Michigan

Residence 3: Bef. 1982, sent winters in Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1982 - 2004, 5918 Della Drive; Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 368-28-9100

More About Robert Trinkle and Luella Zeitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evangelical Church (Rogers Corner) Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 188 ii. Doris Louise Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ellis John Pratt 10 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis John Pratt:

Residence: 1949, 20414 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 11663 E. Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Pratt and Doris Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 189 iii. Loren Otto Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 190 iv. Ralph Edward Trinkle, born 29 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 191 v. Leila Caroline Trinkle, born 13 Oct 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 192 vi. Eva Kathleen Trinkle, born 29 Dec 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 193 vii. Ruth Ann Trinkle, born 24 Dec 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

65. Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Christian Wahl** 20 May 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Wahl and Rosine Haegele. He was born 08 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Christina Luckhardt:

Alma C. Wahl of 206 N. Harris Street, Saline age 83, died December 20, 1987 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born March 9, 1904 in Saline, the daughter of Jacob and Bertha (Lindemann) Luckhardt. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. On May 20, 1926, she married David Wahl and he preceded her in death February 7, 1961. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Survivors include: two daughters, Thelma Stremmer of Manchester and Donna England of Chelsea; 13 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Louise Trinkle of Chelsea; one brother-in-law, Otto Wahl of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Alton Wahl; three brothers; three sisters; and one grandchild.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, Dec. 23 at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Alma Christina Luckhardt:

Burial: 23 Dec 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Christian Wahl:

David C. Wahl, 62, died Tuesday night Feb. 1961 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. His home was at 206 N. Harris St. Mr. Wahl was born January 8, 1899, in Lima Township, the son of Charles and Rosina Hagele Wahl. He was married to Alma C. Luckhardt on May 20, 1926, in Freedom Township. She survives. He had been a builder and contractor in the Saline area for the past 40 years and a partner in the Bridgewater Lumber Co., Bridgewater, for the last 26 years. Mr. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are a son, Alton Wahl of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Bernard Stremmer of Pontiac and Mrs. James England of Saline; three brothers, Jacob, Rudolph and Otto, all of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Karl Hertler and Mrs. Harold Socks, also of Saline; and nine grandchildren. Two brothers and one granddaughter preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. Paul's Church, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt

officiating. Mr. Wahl will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the funeral. Prior to that, friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church building fund. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About David Christian Wahl:

Census: 02 May 1930, Harris Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wahl and Alma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 20 May 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Luckhardt and David Wahl are:

- + 194 i. Alton David (Shorty)⁶ Wahl, born 22 Oct 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1968 in Michigan.
- + 195 ii. Thelma Alma Wahl, born 05 Oct 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 196 iii. Donna Mae Wahl, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

66. Edward Reuben⁵ Luckhardt (Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Maria Stoll** 13 Jul 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. She was born 17 Apr 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1977 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Reuben Luckhardt:

Edward R. Luckhardt, 53, of 201 W. Bennett St., died suddenly Thursday morning April 21, 1960 at Ridgewood Osteopathic Hospital in Superior Township. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Lockwood Funeral Home, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Mr. Luckhardt was born in Lodi Township Sept. 9, 1906, the son of Jacob and Bertha Lindemann Luckhardt. He married Luella Stoll on July 13, 1929. For 35 years he was an employee of the Streicher Die and Tool Co. in Ypsilanti. A lifelong resident of this area, he was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Kendall Rogers of Saline; a son, Larry, at home; two grandchildren; two brothers, Otto of Ypsilanti and Walter of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Lillian Dieterle of Chelsea, Mrs. Reuben Staebler and Mrs. Reuben Herter, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Trinkle of Chelsea and Mrs. David Wahl of Saline and several nieces and nephews. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward Reuben Luckhardt:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 113 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 203 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, tool maker own shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, die & tool maker machine shop Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6251

More About Luella Maria Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-44-3371

More About Edward Luckhardt and Luella Stoll:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Luckhardt and Luella Stoll are:

- + 197 i. Janet Mae⁶ Luckhardt, born 20 May 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1997.
- + 198 ii. Larry Edward Luckhardt, born 09 Oct 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2012.

67. Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Frederick Ernst** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Ernst and Carolina Altenberndt. He was born 04 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Frederick Ernst:

Funeral services were held Wednesday for Christian Frederick Ernst, 64 who died Sunday January 13, 1957 at the Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, Michigan. Mr. Ernst was born in Macon on April 4, 1892, the son of Frederick and Caroline Altenberndt Ernst. On March 21, 1954 he was married to Maxine E. Wilson, who survives him. Besides his wife, survivors are three daughters; Linda M. Ernst, who lives at the home at 12910 Ford Highway; Mrs. Alberta DePagter of Spring Lake and Mary (last name unknown) in Alaska; a son David Ernst, of Whitmore Lake two step-children, Charles T. Wilson and Ann E. Wilson, both at home; a brother Carl Ernst of North Adams, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. Olga Graff of Macon and Martha, Luckhardt of Saline Township and ten grandchildren. Funeral service were at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiated. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Christian Frederick Ernst:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, Sand Rood; Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-54 sheet 15

Occupation: 1920, carpenter general building Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1950, repair man & farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Luckhardt and Christian Ernst are:

- 199 i. Albert Karl⁶ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 200 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 201 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 202 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

68. Ernest Michael⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Klein** 06 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Klein and Maria Feldkamp. She was born 21 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Michael Luckhardt:

Ernest Luckhardt, 59, of Bridgewater died early Friday morning Sept. 9, 1950 in University Hospital as a result of head injuries received in an automobile accident September 3, 1950. Mr. Luckhardt, was born September 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Aaron and Rosina Lindemann Luckhardt. He married Lula Klein on May 6, 1915, in Saline Township. She survives. When he retired from farming, he moved to Bridgewater. He had-been a life-long resident of the area. Mr. Luckhardt was a member of the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by six sons, Waldo and Robert of Bridgewater, Wesley and Leo of Ann Arbor, Roy of Stewart, Florida, and Larry of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Hieber of Freedom Township and 10 grandchildren. Also surviving are three brothers, Alvin and Amos Luckhardt of Saline, and Julius Luckhardt of Ypsilanti; three sisters, Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. George Steeb and Mrs. Adolph Stierle, both of Saline.

Funeral services were held at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. E. F. Lawrenz officiating. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Ernest Michael Luckhardt:

Burial: Sep 1950, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lulu Klein:

Burial: Feb 1966, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 12 Sep 1963 - 11 Feb 1966, Chelsea Methodist Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein:

Marriage: 06 May 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Luckhardt and Lulu Klein are:

- + 203 i. Waldo Daniel⁶ Luckhardt, born 20 Mar 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 204 ii. Wesley Aaron Luckhardt, born 07 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2002 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
- + 205 iii. Leo Klein Luckhardt, born 19 May 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 206 iv. Roy Ernest Luckhardt, born 11 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1984 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 207 v. Larry Julius Luckhardt, born 18 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 208 vi. Robert John Luckhardt, born 02 Apr 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1999 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Luckhardt:

Social Security Number: 377-56-6068

69. Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Friedrich Steeb** 15 Apr 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger. He was born 19 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henrietta Delia Luckhardt:

Henrietta D. Steeb, 90, died July 10, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 28, 1891, in Saline Township, the daughter of Aaron and Rosena Lindemann Luckhardt, and was a resident of Saline, Dexter and Ann Arbor all her life. She was married to George F. Steeb in Saline on April 15, 1920. Mr. Steeb survives. Mrs. Steeb was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Surviving, in addition to her husband are: one son, Ray of Lansing; three daughters, Alice Mae Bruneau of Howell, Gretchen Newton of Lewiston, and Grace Lindemann of Saline; one sister, Olga Ernst of Saline; 10 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister and four brothers.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boleman officiating. Interment was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contribution may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Ann Arbor.

Notes for George Friedrich Steeb:

George F. Steeb of 440 Russell Street, Saline age 95, died October 26, 1987 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. He was born January 19, 1892 in Ann Arbor, the son of George Israel and Agatha (Geiger) Steeb. He had been a Saline resident for the past 9 years moving from Ann Arbor. On April 15, 1920 in Saline, Mr. Steeb married Henrietta Luckhardt, who preceded him in death on July 10, 1982. Mr. Steeb was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and a custodian for University of Michigan for several years, retiring in 1953. Prior to his retirement he was a farmer.

Survivors include: one son, Ray Steeb of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. Homer (Alice Mae) Bruneau of North Fort Meyers, Florida, Mrs. Robert (Gretchen) Newton of Lewiston, and Mrs. Gustav (Grace) Linderman of Saline; 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Matilda Klumpp of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by seven brothers and four sisters.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, Oct. 29 at 7 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Private graveside services were held at the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the church. Funeral arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About George Friedrich Steeb:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm manager Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, assistant teacher University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henrietta Luckhardt and George Steeb are:

- + 210 i. Raymond George⁶ Steeb, born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 211 ii. Alice Mae (Elise) Steeb, born 1925 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2001.

- 212 iii. Gretchen Rose Steeb, born 28 Jan 1928 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Emanuel James Sodt, Jr. 12 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in Michigan. She married (2) Robert Sherman Newton 02 Nov 1973 in Lewiston, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1957 in Atlanta, Michigan.

More About Gretchen Rose Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel James Sodt, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-7691

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Steeb and Emanuel Sodt:

Miss Gretchen Steeb chose Saturday, her birthday, to announce the engagement June 28, 1947 to Emanuel J. Sodt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Sodt of Ann Arbor. The news was revealed at a birthday party held at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Weber Road. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Steeb is employed with the University correspondence and study department. Mr. Sodt was graduated from Manchester High School and is with Hutzel Plumbing, Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set.

Marriage vows were spoken Friday evening September 12, 1947 at 7:30 in St. Paul's Church, Saline when Miss Gretchen Rose Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Saline Route 2, became the bride of Emanuel James Sodt, son of Mrs. Emanuel Sodt of W. Huron St., Ann Arbor. The bride wore a white marquisette gown with an off-the-shoulder neckline. A double row of imported lace tiers formed a bustle back. Her fingertip veil trimmed with matching lace- fell from an orange blossom tiara and she carried an arm bouquet of white gladiolus. Lavender taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester, sister of the bride. Her picture hat was of lavender net and she carried yellow gladiolus. Miss Louise Feldhauser of Ann Arbor and Miss Grace Steeb, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids, wore apple green taffeta gowns with matching mitts. They carried yellow and white asters and wore headresses of the asters. Frank Carson- of Pleasant Lake was best man. Ushers were Raymond Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, Stanley Ma___, of Manchester, the bride's brother-in-law, William Rommeman, of Pleasant Lake, and Arthur Scheller of Grass Lake, cousin of the bride. The nuptial rites were read by Rev. Alvin Siemsen of St. Paul's Church.

Pouring at the reception which followed in the church parlors were Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline and Mrs. William Frey of Ann Arbor. Miss Janice Hashley of Dexter cut the wedding cake, while Mrs. Raymond Steeb, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest hook. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 2565 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. For going away, the former Miss Steeb wore a cherry colored gabardine suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. The bride, a graduate of Ann Arbor high school, is employed with the University correspondence study department. Mr. Sodt, a Manchester high school graduate, is with Hutzel Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Newton and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1973, Lewiston, Michigan

- + 213 iv. Grace Ellen Steeb, born 14 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

70. Amos Carl⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ilo Pearl Bishop** 10 Feb 1923 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Weston Bishop and May Creighton. She was born 01 Dec 1889 in Arlington, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amos Carl Luckhardt:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer George Walker Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4933

Notes for Ilo Pearl Bishop:

Ilo P. Luckhardt, 55, died Tuesday morning March 29, 1955 at the University Hospital in Ann Arbor after a brief illness. Her home was at 4885 Arkona Rd. Saline Township. She was born on December 1, 1889 in Arlington, Ohio the daughter of Weston and Mae Bishop. She married Amos Luckhardt on February 10, 1923 in Bedford Michigan.

Surviving are her husband, two daughters; Mrs. Melvin Dabich of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, a son, Wayne Luckhardt at home, three brothers; Sehr Bishop of Pontiac, Wilson Bishop of Wixom, Michigan and Isaac Bishop of South Lyon; two sisters; Mrs. Virgil Howell of South Lyon and Mrs. John Fyke of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of St. Paul's church in Saline and a member of the St. Paul's Ladies' Guild. She had lived in this area for 32 years. Funeral Services will be held Friday at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Amos Luckhardt and Ilo Bishop:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amos Luckhardt and Ilo Bishop are:

- + 214 i. Virginia Mae⁶ Luckhardt, born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2025.
- + 215 ii. Kathryn Jeanne Luckhardt, born 22 Sep 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 216 iii. Wayne Albert Luckhardt, born 24 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 11 May 2008; Adopted child.

72. Alvin Edward⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Feb 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Susanna Ernst** 01 Jan 1918 in Macon Twp, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Ernst and Carolina Altenberndt. She was born 03 Mar 1897 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Edward Luckhardt:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-1295

Notes for Martha Susanna Ernst:

Martha S. Luckhardt, 5125 Braun Road, died January 17, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home following a short illness. Services for Mrs. Luckhardt were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. She was born March 3, 1897 in Macon Township, the daughter of Frederick and Caroline (Altenberndt) Ernst. On January 1, 1918 in Macon Township, she was married to Alvin E. Luckhardt; he preceded her in death on October 28, 1979. A member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Mrs. Luckhardt had been a Saline area resident for more than 68 years.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Norman (Florence) Lovelace of Ann Arbor; three sons, Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Illinois, Norman Luckhardt of Dexter, and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elsie Luckhardt of Saline; seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Lawrence (Curly) Luckhardt on December 28, 1984, two brothers, and one sister.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Martha Susanna Ernst:

Social Security Number: 368-68-4425

More About Alvin Luckhardt and Martha Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Macon Twp, Michigan

Children of Alvin Luckhardt and Martha Ernst are:

- 217 i. Ellsworth Alvin⁶ Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2007 in Champaign Co, Illinois. He married Marjorie Frances Wood 19 Sep 1942 in Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois; born 03 May 1923 in Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 17 May 2000 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ellsworth Alvin Luckhardt:

August 17, 1944 - Headquarters, 13th AAF, Southwest Pacific.-Night prowling B- 24 liberators of the 13th AAF have been sent aloft to prey on Jap shipping and Installations 40 times by Technical Sergeant Ellsworth A. Luckhardt. Sgt. Luckhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt, and husband of the former Marjorie Wood of Saline, is a crew chief in a 13th AAF B-24 squadron famous for night search patrols. The series of Liberators Luckhardt has kept in repair, working at jungle landing fields in the air force's front lines, have sunk one Jap ship and have dropped more, than 250,000 pounds of explosives on the enemy. With other members of this crew, Luckhardt has "sweated out" the Liberators' return, standing by day or night to make the bombers ready for an immediate emergency take-off as soon as they land. Sgt. Luckhardt is now authorized to wear the Asiatic-Pacific campaign ribbon with three battle stars symbolizing participation in three major 13th AAF campaigns in the South, Southwest and Central Pacific. A graduate of the Forbes school he was employed by the Saline Valley Farms before he entered the army in April, 1942. He came overseas for duty with the 13th AAF on Dec. 31, 1942 as a private.

More About Ellsworth Alvin Luckhardt:

Burial: Apr 2007, Mt. Hope Cemetery Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois
Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II serving in South Pacific
Occupation: 1940, laborer garage Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2006, Urbana, Illinois

More About Marjorie Frances Wood:

Burial: May 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois

More About Ellsworth Luckhardt and Marjorie Wood:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1942, Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois

- + 218 ii. Norman Ernst Luckhardt, born 06 Mar 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
219 iii. Florence Caroline Luckhardt, born 16 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Bruce Lovelace 17 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Caroline Luckhardt:

Florence C. Lovelace of Saline, Michigan died August 14, 2013 at the age of 91. She was born November 16, 1921 to Alvin and Martha (Ernst) Luckhardt at their home in Saline Township. On July 17, 1944 she married Norman Lovelace at her parents' home, and he preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death were brothers Ellsworth, Norman and Lawrence.

She is survived by brother Eugene Luckhardt of Saline, Sisters-in-law Joann and Elsie of Saline and several nieces and nephews. She retired from Chrysler-Scio Plant and was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor. She especially enjoyed bridge with her friends at Brecon Village.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, August 19, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home-Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor with Reverend Don Hammond officiating. Visitation will be held from 12:00 Noon until time of service. Private entombment will be held at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or to Brecon Village.

More About Florence Caroline Luckhardt:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1921
Burial: 19 Aug 2013, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Bruce Lovelace:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1921
Religion: Bet. 1953 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 2661 Woodrow Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Florence Luckhardt and Norman Lovelace:

A double ring ceremony united Florence Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt, in marriage with Cpl. Norman Lovelace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lovelace of Ann Arbor, on Wednesday evening, July 19,

1944, at the home of the bride's parents. The service was read by the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht in the presence of fifty guests, before the fireplace which was flanked by palms, candelabra and white flowers. The bride was lovely in a gown of white satin with a train of marquisette with butterflies of lace and seed pearls applied on each shoulder, the skirt and train. A fingertip length veil was by a crown of orange blossoms, and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Miss Veneta Carr acted as maid of honor gowned in a dress of ice blue frosted organdy made with a sweetheart neckline and full skirt and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and baby's breath. Grant J. Lovelace served his brother as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home, the bridal table bearing crystal candlesticks with white tapers and a large wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and supported by a wreath of stephanotis. Following a short honeymoon the bride will return to her position at the King-Seeley Corp. in Arbor, while Cpl. Lovelace will report to Camp Pendleton, California. Cpl. Lovelace only recently returned from two years overseas duty with the Marines in the South Pacific where he was awarded three-campaign medals, a silver star, two presidential citations, and a Purple Heart as the result of being wounded on Tarawa in November.

More About Norman Lovelace and Florence Luckhardt:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 220 iv. Lawrence L. Luckhardt, born 25 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 221 v. Eugene Miles (Johnney) Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

73. Mathilda Rosina⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf) Stierle** 25 Apr 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Funeral services were held here Monday for Mrs. Matilda R. Stierle, 70, of 4345 Braun Rd., who died Friday night August 2, 1968 at Saline Community Hospital. Born on Jan. 21, 1898 in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Aaron and Rosene Lindemann Luckhardt. On April 25, 1922, she married Adolph Stierle in Saline. Mrs. Stierle was a longtime member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband; a son James of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Olga Ernst and Mrs. George (Henrietta) Steeb, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Alvin Luckhardt of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services were from file Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Mathilda Rosina Luckhardt:

Burial: 05 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, kept house for Edward Braggs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf) Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1979, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: maintenance worker

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4345 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Stierle and Mathilda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Luckhardt and Adolph Stierle is:

- + 222 i. James Frederick Aaron⁶ Stierle, born 21 Mar 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Julius Emanuel⁵ Luckhardt (Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Jan 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dagmar Irene Hendrickson** 19 Jul 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hendrickson and Catherine Asplund. She was born 30 Nov 1902 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Emanuel Luckhardt:

Julius E. Luckhardt of 628 N. Prospect St., Ypsilanti, passed away Monday morning Jan. 11, 1954 at 12:30 at Beyer Memorial Hospital after a lingering illness. He was born January 14, 1900 in Saline, a son of Aaron and Rosa Lindemann Luckhardt. He married Dagmar Hendrickson on July 19, 1924 in Saline. She preceded him in death May 9, 1938.

He is survived by two sons, Donald and Calvin C., of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Adolph Stierle, Mrs. George Steeb of Saline, and Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Amos and Alvin of Saline; several nieces and nephews.

More About Julius Emanuel Luckhardt:

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Alvin Luckhardt Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Luckhardt and Dagmar Hendrickson:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1924, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Luckhardt and Dagmar Hendrickson are:

- + 223 i. Donald Albert⁶ Luckhardt, born 05 Feb 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 224 ii. Calvin Carl Luckhardt, born 09 May 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

76. Oskar Michael (Miles)⁵ Alber (Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Hertler** 26 Feb 1914 in Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hertler and Christina Elsasser. She was born 01 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Michael (Miles) Alber:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1415

More About Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler are:

- 225 i. Elberta Doris⁶ Alber, born 12 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Combs; born 07 Jan 1897 in Stoney Creek, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1958.

More About Elberta Doris Alber:

Social Security Number: 373-22-4701

Notes for George Combs:

George Combs, 61, a local electrician, died this morning August 26, 1958 at Veterans Hospital after a

10-months' illness. He lived at 514 S. Seventh St. Mr. Combs was born at Stoney Creek on Jan. 7, 1897, the son of Seymour and Frances Potter Combs. He had been a resident of Saline and Ann Arbor nearly all his life. He served with the Army Medical Corps during World War I, and was employed by the General Electric Shop for more than 20 years. Before his illness he was an employee of the G&H Electric Co. Mr. Combs was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the Erwin Prieskorn Post of the American Legion, Ann Arbor Lodge No. 544, F&AM, and the local electrical union No. 252.

He was married to Fannie N. Barnum of Ypsilanti in 1920. She died on Jan. 18, 1940. On Aug. 3, 1942, he married Elberta Alber of Ann Arbor. She survives. Other survivors include two sons, Norman Dean Combs of Whitmore Lake and Thomas Lee Combs of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Allen Bolles of Plainfield, New Jersey; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Herbert R. Lowe officiating. Burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer society.

- + 226 ii. Geraldine Louise Alber, born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 227 iii. Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr., born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

77. Kora Dorothea (Cora)⁵ Alber (Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Smith** 12 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Ellen DeVine. He was born 23 Jun 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Smith and Kora Alber:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kora Alber and Joseph Smith are:

- 228 i. John M.⁶ Smith, born 27 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Melissa Balmer 04 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shirley Koch 01 Nov 1947 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Smith and Melissa Balmer:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Smith and Shirley Koch:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 229 ii. Louis Joseph Smith, born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 230 iii. Jill Smith, born Aft. 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2015. She married ? Harding; born Aft. 1919.

78. Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber (Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann** 14 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 16 Oct 1961 - 1962.

Notes for Gertrude Marie Alber:

Gertrude M. Hartmann, formerly of Ann Arbor, died May 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1897 in Saline, the daughter of Michael and Katherine (Luckhardt) Alber. On February 14, 1918, she married Rueben Hartmann, and he preceded her in death in 1962. An Ann Arbor resident for more than 35 years, Mrs. Hartmann was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor and was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. Employed as a baker with the University of Michigan for more than two decades, Mrs. Hartmann is survived by: one son, Glenn Hartmann of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Charles (Delphine) Hartmann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Stanley (Kathryn) Hartmann of Westland; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many

nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Rev. Stanley Hartmann and Charles Hartmann.

Services were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Gertrude Marie Alber:

Burial: 12 May 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 plus years

Social Security Number: 379-38-0766

More About Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann:

Burial: Oct 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Hartmann and Gertrude Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Alber and Ruben Hartmann are:

- + 231 i. Rev. Stanley Reuben⁶ Hartmann, born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 232 ii. Charles Frederick Hartmann, born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 233 iii. Glenn Harold Hartmann, born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

79. Herold Michael⁵ Alber (Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda K. Schlee** 23 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schleh and Katherina Hertler. She was born 19 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Michael Alber:

Harold M. Alber, 3655 Ellsworth Road, died May 18, 1984 at the Kith Haven Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti, following an extended illness. He was born November 3, 1898 in Saline, the son of Michael and Kate Luckhardt Alber. On September 23, 1920 in Saline, he married Amanda Schlee, she survives. A lifelong resident of the Saline and Ann Arbor area, Mr. Alber was a farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, Bruce of Ann Arbor and Duane of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one sister, Gertrude Hartmann of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributor may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Herold Michael Alber:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 232 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, painter own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6401

More About Amanda K. Schlee:

Burial: Feb 1994, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee are:

- 234 i. Bruce Harold⁶ Alber, born 08 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Eberhardt 27 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1922 in Russell, Kansas; died 30 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Harold Alber:

Bruce Harold Alber, age 89, passed away on Friday, January 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 8, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Harold and Amanda (Schlee) Alber. On September 27, 1981 in Ann Arbor he married Esther Snowgold and she preceded him in death on April 30, 2004. Bruce was an Ann Arbor resident for 60 years before moving to Clinton in 1986. During his lifetime he had worked for the Chrysler Corporation for 30 years before his retirement in 1982.

Survivors include one brother Duane Alber of Ann Arbor, a stepchild Larry (Sandra) Snowgold of South Lyon, two step-grandchildren Craig and Brian Snowgold, nieces Kate and Bonnie, a nephew Ronald, and several great-nieces and nephews. Bruce was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, one stepchild Patricia Jacobs, and one sister-in-law Barbara Alber.

Cremation has taken place and no funeral services are planned at this time. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Bruce Harold Alber:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2004 Stillwater Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Esther Eberhardt:

Burial: 2004, cremated Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Alber and Esther Eberhardt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 235 ii. Duane Frederick Alber, born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

82. Arthur Karl⁵ Alber (Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer** 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Arthur Karl Alber:

Santa Cruz, California - Arthur C. Alber, 66, died Friday Jan. 30, 1970 in his home. He was born in Michigan and worked as a machinist. He moved to California in 1964 and retired a year later at age 62. Alber is survived by his wife, Mrs. Erma Alber of Santa Cruz; a son, William Alber of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Cushey of Salinas, four grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, all of Michigan.

Services will be at Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan, Monday at 3:15 p.m. Interment will follow at Oakwood cemetery, Saline. White's Mortuary, 138 Walnut Ave., is in charge of local arrangements.

Funeral services were, held here Monday for Arthur C. Alber, 66, a native of Saline who died Friday Jan. 31, 1970 in Santa Cruz, California where he had been a resident since 1965. He was born March 3, 1903, in Saline, the son of Michael and Katherine Luckhardt Alber in August of 1924, he married Erma Wiedmeyer in Ann Arbor; she survives. He was a member of the Manchester Masonic Lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, William, of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Marty (Betty) Cushey of Salinas, California; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Stanley JR. Hartmann officiated at the services at Bahnmler Funeral Home; a Masonic grave side service was conducted in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Arthur Karl Alber:

Burial: 02 Feb 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0146

More About Erma Sylvia Wiedmeyer:

Burial: 20 Mar 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmeyer are:

- + 236 i. William Arthur⁶ Alber, born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 237 ii. Betty June (Mary) Alber, born 29 Jun 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2015 in Mt. Holly, Gaston Co, North Carolina. She married Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey 10 Dec 1965 in Monterey Co, California; born 10 Jun 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 02 Oct 2009.

Notes for Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Mount Holly, North Carolina - Betty Jean Cushey, 80, died Dec. 21, 2015. She was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of the late Arthur Carl and Erma Wiedmeyer Alber. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Cushey.

Services will be private. Woodlawn Funeral Home in Mount Holly is handling arrangements.

More About Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Confirmation: 1949, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey:

Martin Leroy Cushey, age 72, of Friendship Church Road, Boone, died Friday afternoon October 2, 2009 at home after a long battle with lung Cancer. Born in Watsonville, California June 10, 1937, he was a son of the late Martin and Ardith Parks Cushey. Mr. Cushey was a member of the Boone Moose Lodge and the Boone VFW. He was a former forklift operator and worked for Harry Yates Nursery and Landscaping.

Surviving are his wife; Betty Cushey, one daughter; Sheri Crunk and husband Michael of Alexis, two grandchildren; Robin Reed and husband Daniel of Alexis, and TerelCrunk and wife Valarie of High Shoals, and one great grandson; Trenton Crunk and an expectant grandson, Skylar Reed. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister Donna Pacheco.

Memorial services for Mr. Martin Leroy Cushey will be conducted Saturday afternoon October 17, 2009 at 1 o'clock at the Boone Moose Lodge. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the High Country Health Care System, 400 Shadowline Drive, Suite 100-B, Boone, North Carolina 28607. Austin & Barnes Funeral Home & Crematory is serving the Cushey family.

More About Martin Cushey and Betty Alber:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1965, Monterey Co, California

83. Amanda Bertha⁵ Luckhardt (Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Robert Esch** 25 Oct 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Esch and Elizabeth Webber. He was born Abt. 25 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester Burton Lowman** 17 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Oct 1895 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1970 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Amanda Bertha Luckhardt:
Burial: 15 Jun 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: adeno carcinoma of uterus

More About John Robert Esch:
Burial: 24 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Amanda Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1910, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chester Lowman and Amanda Luckhardt:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Luckhardt and Chester Lowman is:
+ 238 i. Katherine M. (Katie)⁶ Lowman, born 22 Jul 1925 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2013 in Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana.

84. Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt (Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Wild** 16 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wild and Katharina Bauer. He was born 15 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt:

Rubena A. Wild, 707 Lakeview Avenue in Ann Arbor, age 92, died November 14, 1984 at the Evangelical Home Saline after a brief period of illness. She was born August 24, 1892 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Martha Edsel Luckhardt. She had been a Washtenaw County resident all of her life. On February 16, 1910 she married Edward Wild in Lodi Township; he preceded her in death on August 3, 1978. Mrs. Wild, a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

She is survived by: six sons, Erwin of Bridgewater, Paul and Harold of Ann Arbor, Arnold and Edwin of Saline, and Alwin of Plymouth; one daughter, Mrs. Glen (Leona) Struble of Lewiston, Michigan; 22 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; several great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Walter, in 1948 and three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held November 17 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater or the Evangelical Home Saline.

More About Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt:
Burial: 17 Nov 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Children: 1910, none
Social Security Number: 370-03-2298

More About Edward Wild:
Burial: 06 Aug 1978, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Emanuel Luckhardt's family
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 4: 02 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-0190

Marriage Notes for Anna Luckhardt and Edward Wild:

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild, of 707 Lakeview Ave., Ann Arbor, will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Sunday Feb. 15, 1970, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. A family dinner at noon will be followed by a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. in the church social hall. The event will be hosted by the honored couple's children, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Struble, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wild, the Arnold Wilds, the Edwin Wilds, the Paul Wilds, the Alwin Wilds, and their children. Mr. Wild was a farmer and employee of King Seeley before his retirement. Mrs. Wild catered for 36 years before she retired. Both now make ceramics as a hobby. The couple have 21 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of 1107 Lakeview in Ann Arbor will celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary on Friday, Feb. 16, 1973. The Wilds are longtime area residents and Reporter readers. Mr. Wild, 87, was a farmer for 40 years on Dell Rd. and Bethel Church Rd. He worked for King-Seely Thermos Co. until his retirement 20 years ago. Mrs. Wild, who is 80, was a caterer for 36 years, and still drives a car. Both the Wilds are now making ceramics as a hobby. The secret of their youthful energy? "Just keep going!"

The couple has eight children. One son is deceased. The families of all seven other Wild offspring live in the Saline area. There are 23 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. The Wilds' anniversary will be a double occasion for the large family. On that day Manning Harvey, a grandson, will marry Marilyn Hinds of Loveland, Ohio at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Rev. Dennis Falk will preside. A dinner in honor of the two couples will be held at Schumm's. Coffee and cake will follow at Mr. and Mrs. Glen Struble's, 617 W. Madison, Ann Arbor.

More About Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Luckhardt and Edward Wild are:

- + 239 i. Erwin Edward⁶ Wild, born 22 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 240 ii. Leona May Wild, born 09 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2008 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 241 iii. Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 242 iv. Arnold Wilhelm Wild, born 23 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 243 v. Edwin Martin Wild, born 03 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 244 vi. Walter Eugen Wild, born 14 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen M. Reimold 17 Oct 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen M. Reimold:

Ellen M. Egeler of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 29, 1918, in Freedom Twp. Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Klapper) Reimold. She had been a Manchester resident most of her life. On January 28, 1950, she married Walter W. Egeler at the Scio Lutheran Church and he preceded her in death on June 8, 1990. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of the Women's Fellowship, and to the Senior Citizens of Saline. In November of 1991 she moved to Saline. After moving she performed a lot of volunteer work at the Saline Evangelical Home.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen (Neil) Girbach; two grandchildren Richard Girbach and Deana Marie Girbach; two brothers Calvin Reimold and his family of Ann Arbor, Earl Reimold and his family of Ypsilanti; two sisters-in-law, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband, by her parents, two brothers Milton Reimold and Alvin Reimold, and a sister Irena Wahl.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, September 23, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp Manchester, MI, with Pastor David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the Sunbeams of the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler

Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, September 22, 2013 from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, September 23, 2013, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Ellen M. Reimold:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Oscar B. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 38 Burton Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wild and Ellen Reimold:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 245 vii. Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild, born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 246 viii. Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild, born 15 Feb 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

86. Paul Wilhelm⁵ Luckhardt (Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Clara Caroline Stoll** 27 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. She was born 18 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Wilhelm Luckhardt:

Burial: 09 Nov 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-17 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2s

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Martin Keck Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter dwellings Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter contractor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1764

More About Ruth Clara Caroline Stoll:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1993, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-28-0272

More About Paul Luckhardt and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Luckhardt and Ruth Stoll are:

- + 247 i. Martha Mathilda⁶ Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 2023 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 248 ii. Edwin Paul Luckhardt, born 02 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2018 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Paul Luckhardt:

Edwin Luckhardt, 89 passed peacefully on December 19, 2018 at The Regency at Whitmore Lake, Whitmore Lake, Michigan where he had resided the past three years. He was born on October 2, 1929 to Paul and Ruth(Stoll) Luckhardt in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1950, and later proudly served in the US Army during the Korean War. Edwin worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission as a road grader operator for 30 years, retiring in 1990. Always wanting to stay busy, he later in life worked part time at Countryside Lawn & Garden Equipment, Ann Arbor. He lived in Pinckney for 25 years. Edwin truly enjoyed hunting and fishing, especially the spring camping trips to Canada for walleye with several friends,

brother, and nephew. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter Michigan.

He is survived by his brothers, Harold and Neil of Pinckney, sister, Martha (Dwight) Carr of Manchester, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Dorothy (Eldean) Rhoades of Ottawa Lake.

Cremation has taken place and a private family interment will take place at a later time. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan or the Veterans Administration Legacy Fund.

- 249 iii. Harold Charles Luckhardt, born 17 Oct 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan.
- + 250 iv. Dorothea Ruth (Dot) Luckhardt, born 23 Mar 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2018 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 251 v. Neil H. Luckhardt, born 06 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

87. Raymond Edwin⁵ Luckhardt (Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Oct 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1975 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Luella Henes** 15 Dec 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Raymond E. Luckhardt of 8262 Parker Rd. died at age 76 on Saturday, Sept. 20, 1975, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Oct. 8, 1898 in Lodi Township, the son of Emanuel and Martha Etzel Luckhardt. Mr. Luckhardt married Emma Henes on Dec. 15, 1932 in Saline; she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He was employed as a carpenter with Edwin Wild.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Marlou) Smith of Chelsea, and Mrs. Clarence (Barbara) Reynolds of Saline; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Howard Schrader of Saline; many nieces and nephews. Mr. Luckhardt was preceded in death by one granddaughter, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 22, from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Township.

More About Raymond Edwin Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Sep 1975, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ Jacob Lambarth

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer John Frey Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9144

More About Emma Luella Henes:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1911, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1996, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1925, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0741

More About Raymond Luckhardt and Emma Henes:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Luckhardt and Emma Henes are:

- + 252 i. Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2023.
- + 253 ii. Barbara Ann Luckhardt, born 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

89. Luther Carl (Lou)⁵ Nissle (Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucy Rachmiel** Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jean Rachmiel and Lucie Kahn. She was born 18 Apr 1903 in Paris, France, and died 05 Jul 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence Grace Spayer** 05 Jun 1932 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1907 in La Salle, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1995 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Carl (Lou) Nissle:
Social Security Number: 363-09-6853

More About Lucy Rachmiel:
Burial: Jul 1941, Decatur, Morgan Co, Alabama

More About Luther Nissle and Lucy Rachmiel:
Marriage: Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Grace Spayer:
Burial: Aug 1995, Ann Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-34-9898

More About Luther Nissle and Florence Spayer:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1932, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Luther Nissle and Lucy Rachmiel is:
+ 254 i. Trott Carl⁶ Nissle, born 23 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Luther Nissle and Florence Spayer are:
+ 255 i. Wallace⁶ Nissle, born 12 Dec 1933.
+ 256 ii. Dennis Nissle, born 19 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

92. Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)⁵ Nissle (Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Jesse Kenneth Durkee** 12 Feb 1930 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, son of Warren Durkee and Inez Kenney. He was born 06 Aug 1906 in Cornucopia, Baker Co, Oregon, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Jesse Kenneth Durkee:
Census: 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Jesse Durkee and Margaret Nissle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1930, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Margaret Nissle and Jesse Durkee are:
+ 257 i. Robin Kenneth⁶ Durkee, born 29 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2015 in Santa

- Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 258 ii. Karen Ann Durkee, born 17 Sep 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- 259 iii. Philip Warren Durkee, born 11 Mar 1941 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

93. Katharine J. (Kathleen)⁵ Bredernitz (Clara Lidia (Caroline)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Aug 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul F. Klueter** 27 Feb 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dietrich Klueter and Alveretta Foster. He was born 28 Jan 1893 in Columbus Grove, Putnam Co, Ohio.

More About Paul F. Klueter:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Klueter and Katharine Bredernitz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharine Bredernitz and Paul Klueter are:

- 260 i. Virginia⁶ Klueter, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 261 ii. Grace Klueter, born 1926 in Michigan.
- + 262 iii. Dora Jean Klueter, born 06 Jun 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 263 iv. Robert Klueter, born 1929 in Michigan. He married Shirley ?; born Aft. 1928.

96. Clarence C.⁵ Luckhardt (George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Apr 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Otilie Augusta Bertram** 06 Oct 1928 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of August Bertram and Otilie Scheonerr. She was born 13 Jan 1900 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Siiri Maria Muhonen** 15 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1912 in Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1996 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Luckhardt:

Burial: Nov 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9665

More About Clarence Luckhardt and Otilie Bertram:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1928, Custer, Mason Co, Michigan

More About Siiri Maria Muhonen:

Burial: Apr 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-42-2327

More About Clarence Luckhardt and Siiri Muhonen:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1936, Michigan

Child of Clarence Luckhardt and Otilie Bertram is:

- 264 i. baby⁶ Luckhardt, born 23 Jul 1929 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1929 in Custer, Mason Co, Michigan.

Children of Clarence Luckhardt and Siiri Muhonen are:

- + 265 i. Clarence George Erick⁶ Luckhardt, born 02 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 266 ii. Willis Lee Luckhardt, born 10 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 267 iii. Larry Edward Luckhardt, born 27 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1965 in Oregon.
- 268 iv. Joyce Karyn Luckhardt, born 08 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael Richard LaPlante; born 30 Nov 1948. She married (2) Larry George McDaniel Aft. 1968; born 19 Sep 1947.

More About Larry McDaniel and Joyce Luckhardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

99. Miles Willard⁵ Alber (Ida Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve ?** Aft. 1922. She was born 1909. He married **(2) Doris Fahner** May 1936. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Miles Willard Alber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 634 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0980

More About Miles Alber and Genevieve ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Miles Alber and Doris Fahner:
Marriage: May 1936

Child of Miles Alber and Genevieve ? is:
269 i. Charles⁶ Alber, born 1928.

100. Dorothy Luella⁵ Alber (Ida Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter George Eibler** 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eibler and Maria Schlenker. He was born 16 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1983 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothy Luella Alber:

Sept. 19, 1946 - The remains of Mrs. Walter Eibler, a former resident of this community, were brought here for burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Monday afternoon. Dorothy Alber, daughter of Charles and Ida Alber, was born on June 13, 1903 and made her home here until her marriage to Walter Eibler on September 23, 1922. She was a graduate of Saline high school. Since her marriage she and Mr. Eibler had made their home in Dearborn where they were; members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Her death occurred Friday night at her home at 5130 Maple Road. She had been ill for the past year. Besides her husband she is survived by three daughter; Mary Ann, Shirley and Virginia, at home; her mother; Mrs. Ida Alber, also of Dearborn, and a brother, Miles, of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Howe-Peterson funeral home in Dearborn.

More About Walter George Eibler:

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-01-5167

More About Walter Eibler and Dorothy Alber:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Herbert Eibler & Mollie Luckhardt

Children of Dorothy Alber and Walter Eibler are:

270 i. Mary Ann⁶ Eibler, born 19 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2016 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ann Eibler:

Mary Ann Eibler, 93 of Rockford, Illinois, died Monday, July 4, 2016 at Swedish-American Hospital. Born May 19, 1923 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Eibler. Mary Ann grew up in Dearborn, Michigan where she graduated from Fordson High School. She attended and graduated from the University of Michigan, class of 1945. She trained and worked as a medical technologist at Wayne County General Hospital from 1945-1951. She moved to Rockford in the fall of 1951, working at Swedish-American Hospital for a year, followed by a year at the Rockford Municipal Sanitarium. She returned to Swedish-American in the fall of 1953 as chief medical technologist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis they established the school for training medical technologists starting with 2 students their first year.

In 1970 she took and passed the examination to become a clinical chemist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis she helped in the formation of the Northern Illinois Blood Bank. Later she was on the planning committee for what became The Crusader Clinic. Mary Ann retired from Swedish-American in 1986 and has been active in her church and as a volunteer for Northern Illinois Hospice. She was an avid golfer playing with groups at Sandy Hollow Golf Course. She also enjoyed gardening, playing bridge and loved her dogs. She was a member of Spring Creek Congregational Church (aka: Spring Creek UCC) since its formation in 1961. The family wishes to thank all of her loving and caring friends that always looked out for her in Rockford, especially her congregation family at Spring Creek UCC.

Survivors include her sisters, Mrs. Shirley Simmons of California and Mrs. Virginia (Edmund) Greener of Michigan and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial service Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Spring Creek United Church of Christ, 4500 Spring Creek Rd. at 2 p.m. Private inurnment service will be held at Oak Wood Cemetery in Saline, MI. Memorials in her memory to the church or Northern Illinois Hospice. Fitzgerald Funeral Home and Crematory assisted the family.

- 271 ii. Shirley Jeannette Eibler, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Simmons; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) William Dale Henry 17 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About William Henry and Shirley Eibler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 272 iii. Virginia Eibler, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Edmund Greener; born Aft. 1929.

103. Walter A.⁵ Schroen (George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1984 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Matthews**.

More About Walter A. Schroen:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schroen and Neva Matthews is:

- + 273 i. Viola⁶ Schroen, born 06 Apr 1926 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2023 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

106. Hazel D.⁵ Schroen (George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Enoch Gottlob Fiegel** 07 Mar 1934 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Fiegel and Olga Bauer. He was born 17 Mar 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel D. Schroen:

Hazel (Schroen) Fiegel of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Wednesday, February 15, 2006 at the Evangelical Home-Saline. She was born on October 4, 1909 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan the daughter of George and Minnie (Eggert) Schroen. Hazel married Enoch Fiegel on March 7, 1934 in York Twp., Michigan who preceded her in death on October 20, 1975. Hazel was a long time member of the Ellsworth Road Extension Club, a longtime member of Stoney Creek Arbor Gleaner Society, a volunteer for ten years at the Evangelical Home-Saline, a member of the former First Baptist Church of Saline and currently attends the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

Hazel will greatly be missed by her two children, George E. (Nellie) Fiegel of Tecumseh and Marilyn (Ralph) Anderson of Saline; seven grandchildren, Gina (Richard) Ireland, Debra Ann (Richard) Peterson, Gloria (Mark) Langen, Steven (Helen Spradlin) Losey, Deborah Lou (Ronald) Baker, James (Kathy) Anderson, Sr., and Ted (Sue) Gardner; fourteen great-grandchildren; ten great-great-grandchildren and

many nieces and nephews. She is also preceded in death by her parents, two sisters, Florence and Bessie and three brothers, Ernest, Walter, and Carl.

The family will receive friends on Friday, February 17, 2006 from 2-8 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, February 18, 2006 at 2 p.m. from the funeral home with visitation from 1-2 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Ronald Tipton of Adrian will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in Hazel's honor may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline or St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

More About Hazel D. Schroen:

Burial: 18 Feb 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Enoch Gottlob Fiegel:

Enoch G. Feigel of 3430 E. Ellsworth Road, age 75, passed away yesterday, Oct. 20, 1975 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born March 17, 1900 in Pittsfield Township, the son of John E. and Olga Bauer Fiegel. A resident of Ann Arbor his entire life, he married Hazel D. Schroen March 7, 1934. Mr. Fiegel was a farmer most of his life and was employed at the University of Michigan in animal research, retiring in 1966. He was a member of Stony Creek Arbor of Gleaners.

Survivors include: his wife, Hazel; one son, George E. of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Ralph (Marilyn) Anderson of Saline; six grandchildren; one nephew; Carl Aprill of Anchorage, Alaska. He was preceded in death by a brother, John H. Fiegel in 1928 and a sister, Laura L. Aprill in 1948. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 3 p.m. from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Robert L. Harvey officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the chapel from 7-9 p.m. today and 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Enoch Gottlob Fiegel:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1957, farmer

Occupation 3: Bef. 1966, University of Michigan research laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3430 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Enoch Fiegel and Hazel Schroen:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Schroen and Enoch Fiegel are:

- + 274 i. George Edward⁶ Fiegel, born 19 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2023 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 275 ii. Marilyn Joanne Fiegel, born 27 Apr 1938.

110. Herman Henry⁵ Schroen (Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 31 Jan 1898 in Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Bell Waltz** 1921. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Herman Henry Schroen:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 532 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, garage mechanic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schroen and Mabel Waltz:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Herman Schroen and Mabel Waltz are:

- + 276 i. Herman Lavern⁶ Schroen, born 20 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1995 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Dale E. Schroen, born 28 Apr 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1994 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

116. Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen (William J. (John William)⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Feb 1908 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Jaeger** 25 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Jaeger and Anna Schneider. He was born 21 Oct 1883 in Hessen, Germany, and died 18 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maude Elizabeth Schroen:

Maude E. Jaeger of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 92, passed from this life to her heavenly home on Sunday morning September 24, 2000. She was born on February 4, 1908 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of William and Lula (Alchin) Schroen. Maude married Conrad Jaeger on February 25, 1929 and he preceded her in death on December 18, 1966.

She will be greatly missed by her three loving daughters, Rosine (Robert) Jacobs of Adrian, Bernice (Eugene) Steeb of Ann Arbor, and Doris Buchholz of Troy; her seven grandchildren Lynn (Allen) Laughter, Mark (Debra) Jacobs, William (Deanna) Jacobs, Lee (Albert) Rittinger, Nathan Jacobs, Kevin Steeb and Joy (Brian) Steeb. She is also survived by many great and great-great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law Dorothy Jaeger of Ypsilanti; several nephews; and a special longtime friend Iva Bowerman. She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Wilson and Charles, an infant sister, Mabel; her husband Conrad; an infant son, Earl; daughter Alma and two great-great-grandchildren.

Maude was a member of the Milan Free Methodist Church. Her love for the church and devotion to God was unending. Family and friends may visit 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan, where the funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 27 with Rev. Jeffery Ford officiating. Burial will follow in Mooreville Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Milan Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor.

More About Maude Elizabeth Schroen:

Burial: 27 Sep 2000, Mooreville Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Milan Free Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Conrad Jaeger:

Conrad Jaeger of 283 Hurd Street Milan, Michigan, age 83 passed away Sunday night in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. A longtime Saline area farmer, he was born October 21, 1883 in Germany the son of Herman and Margaret Schneider Jaeger. On February 25, 1929 he married Maude Schroen in Toledo Ohio. She survives.

Also surviving are four daughters: Alma of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Robert (Rosine) Jacobs and Mrs. Eugene (Bernice) Steeb of Ann Arbor, Doris Buchholz of Dearborn. Five grandchildren, four brothers; George, Fred, Carl and John and a sister, Emma Buchholz. Two brothers Ernest and Henry preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1 :30 p.m. Thursday from the BahnMiller Funeral Home Saline, the Rev. E. W. McDonald officiating. Burial to be in Mooreville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Conrad Jaeger:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, S. Cross Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ father Herman Jaeger

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Jaeger and Maude Schroen:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Maude Schroen and Conrad Jaeger are:

- + 278 i. Rosine⁶ Jaeger, born Aft. 1929.
- + 279 ii. Bernice Lula Jaeger, born 1936.
- 280 iii. Doris Jaeger, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Buchholz Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Buchholz and Doris Jaeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 281 iv. Earl Jaeger, born Aft. 1929.
- 282 v. Alma Grace Jaeger, born 23 Aug 1930; died 18 Dec 1966 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Grace Jaeger:

Ann Arbor News, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Wednesday, May 3, 1996

Alma Grace Jaeger of Brooklyn, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) age 65, died Thursday, May 2, 1996 at her home on Fay lake Road in Brooklyn, Michigan. Alma was born August 23, 1930 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Conrad and Maude (Schroen) Jaeger.

Survivors include her mother, Maude E. Jaeger of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Rosine (Robert) Jacobs of Adrian, Michigan, Bernice (Eugene) Steeb of Ann Arbor, and Doris Buchholz of Troy, Michigan; seven nieces and nephews, including Lynn Laughter, Mark and William Jacobs, Lee Rittinger, Nathan Jacobs, and Kevin and Joy Steeb; many great nieces, nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, Conrad Jaeger and infant brother, Earl Jaeger.

Cremation has taken place. Burial will take place in the Mooreville Cemetery, Mooreville, Michigan. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or charity of one's choice.

121. Viola⁵ Schroen (Andrew George⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Apr 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1999 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold G. Hertler** 23 Jan 1926, son of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. He was born 20 Jul 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1971 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Schroen:

Burial: Sep 1999, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-68-9706

More About Harold G. Hertler:

Burial: Jan 1971, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, painter for contractor Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1118

More About Harold Hertler and Viola Schroen:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1926

Children of Viola Schroen and Harold Hertler are:

- + 283 i. Richard⁶ Hertler, born 03 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 284 ii. Katherine Hertler, born Aft. 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Brown Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1920.

More About Donald Brown:
Residence: Norfolk, Virginia

More About Donald Brown and Katherine Hertler:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

- 285 iii. Calvin George Hertler, born 15 Aug 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin George Hertler:

Burial: 31 Oct 1941, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidentally fell from hay in barn; fracture of neck & head

- 286 iv. Delores J. Hertler, born 27 Oct 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Church 19 Jun 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delores J. Hertler:

Dolores Hertler Church, age 89, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Saturday, April 11, 2020. Dolores was born on October 27, 1930 to parents Harold and Viola (Schroen) Hertler in Saline, Michigan and was the third of seven children. As a young child, Dolores was often asked to help other students with reading and writing which helped her realize that she was destined to be a teacher. She struggled to pay for college but remained dedicated to reaching her goal in becoming a teacher so she took up several jobs which included working on a farm, drugstore clerk, waitress, mapmaker's assistant, and bookkeeper. She completed her bachelors from Eastern Michigan University in 1953 and later earned a master's degree from EMU in 1958. Dolores began a long teaching career- she spent 33 years teaching second and third grade in Ann Arbor and surrounding areas until her retirement in 1986. Dolores met Albert C. Church at the EMU library and the two married in 1954 at First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti. Albert also dedicated his life to teaching. He earned a bachelor's degree in 1963 and his masters in 1967. He taught industrial arts in the Brighton, Willow Run, Ypsilanti, and Ann Arbor public schools until his passing in 1983. She was an excellent seamstress and enjoyed making her own clothing as well as aprons for Albert's industrial arts class. Dolores also enjoyed expressing her creativity though drawing and writing.

Dolores was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Carl Church; her parents, Harold and Viola Hertler; her siblings: Richard, Calvin, Delmar (Bonnie), and Doris Hertler; and her in-laws, Milan and Luella Church. She leaves behind her sisters, Mary (Francis) Tirb of Miami, Florida and Katherine (Donald) Brown of Brimley, Michigan; three nephews, Andrew Hertler, Gregory and John Tirb; her niece, Teresa Bross; and her special neighbor, Helen Richards, who was like family.

Her family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to the wonderful care the Visiting Angels and St. Joseph's Hospice have provided over the years. Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial continuations can be made in Dolores's name to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Albert Carl Church:

Residence: 1993, 2568 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Delores Hertler and Albert Church:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Hertler of Arkona Rd., announce March 11, 1954 the engagement and coming nuptials of their daughter, Dolores J. Hertler of Monroe, to Albert C. Church of Ypsilanti. The couple is to be married June 19 in the Ypsilanti Presbyterian Church. Miss Hertler, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College, teaches in the Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe. Mr. Church is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan L. Church of Ypsilanti. He attended Michigan State Normal College after his graduation from Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti. A veteran of two years in the U. S. Marine Corps, he works at the Ford Motor Co., in Ypsilanti.

Delores Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hertler of Clinton became the bride of Albert Church, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan Church of Ypsilanti, on Saturday evening, June 19, 1954, at the First Presbyterian Church in Ypsilanti. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white nylon tulle with schiffli embroidery. It was fashioned with a scoop neckline outlined with satin flowers, short sleeves, and a double-tiered nylon net over a satin hooped skirt. The bride's double-tiered veil of silk illusion was held by a coronet of iridescent-beads, and her jewelry was of pearls. Her bouquet was a cascade of white carnations and roses with ivy. The bride's cousin, Joyce Bredernitz of Monroe was her maid of honor. Doris Hertler and Mary Hertler, both of Ann Arbor, sisters of the bride, and Mrs. Donald Dushiber of East Ann Arbor, were bridesmaids. Donald J. Dushiber of East Ann Arbor was best man. Ushers were, Delmar Hertler of Clinton, brother of the bride, Ted Boggs of Ypsilanti, Robert Hunt of Ainsworth Circle and Emil Bair of Pontiac. Joanne Wilson of Ypsilanti was vocalist.

Members of Ypsilanti Order of the Eastern Star were in charge of a reception in the Masonic Temple. Beverly Kennon of Petersburg kept the guest book and Mrs. Leon Greashaber of Saline cut the wedding cake. Other hostesses were Mrs. Willard Hertler and Mrs. Willard Kohler, both of Saline, Georgina Motion and Faye Staeb, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Dean Russell. Mrs. Church wore a light blue orion dress, white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. After July 16, the couple will live at 3525 Edgewood St., East Ann Arbor. Mrs. Church is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College and she taught at Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe last year. Mr. Church is a graduate of Romulus High School and attended Michigan State Normal College before entering the Marine Corps. He is employed at the Ford Motor Plant in Ypsilanti.

More About Albert Church and Delores Hertler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1954, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 287 v. Delmar Andrew Hertler, born 07 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 288 vi. Mary Elizabeth Hertler, twin, born 05 Nov 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 289 vii. Doris Louise Hertler, twin, born 05 Nov 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

122. Russell Erving⁵ Schroen (Andrew George⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Aug 1919, and died 09 Mar 1992 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Irma Geraldine Francisco**, daughter of Henry Francisco and Irma Williams. She was born 23 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2007 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Erving Schroen:
Residence: 4610 Walz; Jackson, Michigan

Notes for Irma Geraldine Francisco:

Schroen, Irma G. Jackson, MI Age 87, went home to be with her Lord February 2, 2007. Irma was born March 23, 1919 in Ann Arbor to the late Henry & Irma (Williams) Francisco. She attended Dexter Gospel Church. She is survived by her children Sheila (Jim) Gilbertson of Ann Arbor, Sharon (Tom) Dorrance of Oscoda, John (Marilyn) Foster of Jackson, Russell (Debra) Schroen of Jackson, Daniel (Holly) Schroen of Jerome, numerous grandchildren, gr-grandchildren, gr-gr-grandchildren. Brother Charles Lewis (Maxine) Francisco of Dexter, as well as several nieces and nephews. Irma was preceded in death by her husband Russell Erving Schroen, sons Lewis H. Foster, Howard W. Foster and brother Dan Combs.

A Funeral Service will be held 1 p.m. Tuesday, February 6 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Pastor John M. O'Dell officiating. Visitation will be Monday from 2-8 p.m. Burial to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In Lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Humane Society of Jackson or John Ganton's Countryside of Jackson.

More About Irma Geraldine Francisco:
Burial: 06 Feb 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schroen and Irma Francisco are:

- 290 i. Shelia Diane⁶ Schroen, born Aft. 1940. She married James Carl Gilbertson 21 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1935.

More About James Gilbertson and Shelia Schroen:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 291 ii. Sharon Schroen, born Jul 1945. She married Tom A. Dorrance; born Dec 1940.

More About Tom A. Dorrance:
Residence: 7541 Walsh Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 292 iii. Russell Lyn Schroen, born 15 Apr 1959. He married Debra Marie Paul 06 Nov 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Lyn Schroen:
Residence: 2002, Jackson, Michigan

Notes for Debra Marie Paul:

Debra (Paul) Schroen age 61, died Sunday, March 16, 2014 in Adrian, Michigan. She was born January 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur C. & Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. Debbie was a graduate of CHS Class of 1971. With her husband, she ran Russ's Sewer Service, and later Yankee Environmental. Debbie then worked at Pittsfield Elementary School in Ann Arbor in Food Service.

On November 6, 1982, she married Russell Schroen at Dexter Gospel Church, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Susanne M. (Erv Claxton) Kopka of Adrian; three brothers, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) Paul

of Lansing, William (Beverly) Paul and Douglas (Kelly) Paul, both of Chelsea; one sister, Laura (Mark) Raymond of Mason; many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death by her son, Lee Kopka on April 25, 1976, her father, Arthur, in 2002, her mother, Dorothy, in 2009; a brother, Edward H. in 1985; and a sister, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988.

A memorial service was held Saturday March 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family received friends Saturday before the service from 1-2:00 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice, 730 Riverside Ave, Adrian, Michigan 49221, Dexter Gospel Church, 2253 Baker Road, Dexter, MI 48130, or Lenawee Humane Society, 705 W. Beecher St, Adrian, MI 49221.

More About Russell Schroen and Debra Paul:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

293 iv. Daniel Clark Schroen, born Mar 1950.

125. Margaret Viola⁵ Schroen (Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Johann Gutekunst** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch. He was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Schroen and Oliver Gutekunst is:

+ 294 i. Evelyn Jean⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

128. Fred E.⁵ Schroen, Jr. (Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Feb 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Eva Ida (Eva Jane) Lennox** 31 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1914, and died 18 Oct 2003 in Arizona.

More About Fred E. Schroen, Jr.:

Occupation: Bef. 1970, owned & operated Milan Cleaners with Eugene & Mable Ulrich Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 502 W. Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1970 - 1993, Tucson, Arizona

Residence 4: Aft. 1993, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Fred Schroen and Eva Lennox:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Schroen and Eva Lennox are:

- 295 i. Antonette Brown (Toni)⁶ Schroen, born 17 Jan 1941. She married Carl B. Hobe, Jr. Aft. 1955; born 19 Jun 1937 in Arizona.

More About Carl B. Hobe, Jr.:
Residence: 1992, 1105 W. Lynwood Street; Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Carl Hobe and Antonette Schroen:
Marriage: Aft. 1955
- + 296 ii. Roger Lange Schroen, born 21 Apr 1945.

129. Helen Lena⁵ Schroen (Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Oct 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Holley** 29 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1908.

More About Helen Lena Schroen:

Burial: Dec 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Holley and Helen Schroen:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Schroen and Eugene Holley is:

- 297 i. Richard A.⁶ Holley, born 1947 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

131. Robert Franklin⁵ Schroen (Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Mae Kern** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kern and Mariana Visel. She was born 17 Oct 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for

Children.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan 48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern are:

- + 298 i. David Harold⁶ Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2025.
- 299 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
- 300 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
- 301 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

132. Clarabelle K. (Clarabel)⁵ Schroen (Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Oct 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1994 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Olen Watson (Ozzie) Hart, Sr.** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Watson Hart and Erma Thomas. He was born 07 Nov 1918, and died 14 Mar 2003 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarabelle K. (Clarabel) Schroen:

Clarabel K. Hart of Michigan Center, formerly of Chelsea, age 75, died Friday, Nov. 4, 1994 in her home. She was born Oct. 6, 1919 in Northfield Township, the daughter of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mrs. Hart was a former member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and an avid bingo player. She married Olen (Oz) Hart in Ann Arbor on Aug. 26, 1939, and he survives.

Other survivors include two daughters. Diane (Fredric) Hilder of Rives Junction, Kathy (William) Lounsbery of Napoleon; one son, Olen (Beatrice) Hart, Jr., of Cement City; one brother, Fred Schroen of Phoenix, Arizona; her brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Roland and Eunice White of Chelsea; her sister-in-law, Arlene Schroen of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Jason and Janet Scott, Amber, Ryan, Eric and Laura Lounsbery, Allison and Gerrie Hilder; one great-granddaughter, Ashley Scott; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by seven brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Nov. 8, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with burial following at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Monday 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Jackson.

More About Clarabelle K. (Clarabel) Schroen:

Burial: Nov 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olen Watson (Ozzie) Hart, Sr.:

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 415 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, laborer spring factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olen Hart and Clarabelle Schroen:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarabelle Schroen and Olen Hart are:

- + 302 i. Kathy Ann⁶ Hart, born 27 Aug 1957 in Rockford, Illinois; died 19 May 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 303 ii. Olen Watson Hart, Jr., born 16 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Beatrice J. King 22 Jun 1972 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940; died 12 May 2006.

Notes for Olen Watson Hart, Jr.:

Olen W. Hart, Jr., age 69, of Michigan Center, formerly of Cement City, Michigan, passed away January 3, 2011 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on February 16, 1941 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Olen "Ozzie" W. and Clarabel K. (Schroen) Hart. He married Beatrice J. King on June 22, 1972 in Brooklyn, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on May 12, 2006. Olen was raised in Chelsea before moving to Rockford, Illinois. He then moved back to the Chelsea area then to Vineyard Lake, Brooklyn area for 18 years. He then lived in Cement City for many years. Olen graduated from Rockford Illinois High School in 1959. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War, serving in the United States Navy for two years. He was Commander of the former Cement City V.F.W. He was formerly employed at Xact Products in Brooklyn. Olen was an avid fisherman, fly tyer, avid baseball fan, Detroit Tigers and U of M Football fan. He was also a coon and fox hunter and loved country music.

Surviving are one step-daughter, Mindy (Tim) Hertzfeld of Jackson, two step-sons, Pete (Kim) Taylor of Michigan Center, Todd (Michelle) Taylor of Coldwater, 17 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren, one sister, Diane (Rick) Hilder of Baldwin, Michigan, one brother in law, William Lounsbery of Jackson, nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Beatrice, one sister, Kathy Lounsbery and one grandchild, Tyler.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, January 7, 2011 at the Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Addison, Michigan, with Pastor Drew Woods officiating. Burial will take place at Cement City Baptist Church Memorial Gardens in Cement City. The visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. on Thursday. Full Military Rites will be performed by the Wilbur-Bartlett Post #315 American Legion, Brooklyn, Michigan. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Veteran Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor.

More About Olen Hart and Beatrice King:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1972, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

135. Elizabeth Mary⁵ Houck (Martha⁴ Schroen, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Mar 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Graham** 01 Jun 1936 in Benton, Arkansas. He was born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth Mary Houck:

Elizabeth Mary Graham of 6725 Warner Road, Saline age 83, died January 2, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born March 28, 1905 in Saline, the daughter of John and Martha (Schroen) Houck. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On June 1, 1936, in Benton, Arkansas, she married William Graham and he survives. Mrs. Graham was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline, and had worked for the United Stove Co. in Ypsilanti, the Ford, Motor Co. at Willow Run and had also farmed for many years. She also attended the Ypsilanti Farmer's Market for more than 37 years.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: one son, Ronald Graham of Saline; four grandchildren, Peter, Julie, Bradley, and Rhonda Graham; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Ellen Okey of Gaines, Michigan; several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. No visitation will be held at the funeral home. Memorial services will be held on Saturday, Jan. 14 at 1:30 p.m. at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Kenneth Huner officiating. Private burial has taken place at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline, where envelopes will be available for memorials. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About William Graham and Elizabeth Houck:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Benton, Arkansas

Child of Elizabeth Houck and William Graham is:

+ 304 i. Ronald⁶ Graham, born Aft. 1936.

143. Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger (Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Bruce Henderson, twin** 19 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1936 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucile Alma Seeger:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmler Funeral Home for Lucille A. Henderson, 101 Maple Ave., who died Tuesday morning Jan. 4, 1972 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at the age of 67. She was born Dec. 25, 1904, in Saline, the daughter of George and Wilhelmina Schroen Seeger. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and served as the church organist for many years. She was a member of Saline Chapter 311, Order of Eastern Star, the Business and Professional Women's Club and several other community organizations. For a number of years she was employed by as a receptionist secretary for local physicians, including the late Dr. Harold Miller.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Phyllis) Sharkey of Saline, and Mrs. Carl (Maureen) Crothers of Austin, Texas; nine grandchildren; and one great-grand-child. The Rev. John M. Michael will officiate at the funeral service and burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. OES Chapter 311 will conduct services at 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where friends may call. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's building fund.

More About Lucile Alma Seeger:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents George W. Seeger's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 101 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ parents George Seeger's family

Occupation: 1940, laundress Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-10-3091

More About Albert Bruce Henderson, twin:

Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Albert Henderson and Lucile Seeger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Seeger and Albert Henderson are:

+ 305 i. Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson, born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015.

+ 306 ii. Maureen Lucille Henderson, born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 - 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas.

145. George⁵ Wood, Jr. (Alma E.⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Dec 1915 in Billings, Montana, and died 21 Mar 1968 in Brandon, Florida. He married **Mae Elisabeth Schroen**, daughter of John Schroen and Louise Kaiser. She was born 11 May 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for George Wood, Jr.:

George Wood, 52, former Saline businessman and Justice of the Peace, resident here for most of

his life, died suddenly Thursday evening March 21, 1968 at his laundromat in Brandon, Florida. He had lived in Florida since 1962, but was never out of touch with his many friends here. Grave side services were held there Saturday; and a memorial service was conducted Sunday afternoon, by the Rev. Roger Robbenolt, at the First United Church of Tampa. Memorial contributions may be made to the George Wood fund at the church at the church in which he and wife, Mae have both been active. George served on the church council.

He was born December 6, 1915, in Billings, Montana, the son of Joe and Alma Schroen Wood, and he returned to Saline as a youth. He graduated from Saline High School and then worked for Detroit Edison Co. for many years. He married, Mae Schroen in Saline, on January 12, 1935. He was a past president of the Rotary Club of Saline and a member of the OES and Masonic Lodge of Saline, the Detroit Consistory and the Moslem Shrine. He served as Justice of the Peace in Saline for eight years. In 1946, he opened Wood's Hardware Store, at the corner of Michigan Avenue and N. Ann Arbor Street, and continued in business there until a major fire wiped out much merchandise in several buildings, in 1957. He later worked for Plastainer, Inc., and was transferred to the Florida office in 1962. He was also employed by Dow Chemical Co. before opening Brandon Laundromat. Surviving besides his wife are two daughters, Mrs. Roe (Cherri) Compton, and Mrs. Dorman (Sallie) Mosses, both of Brandon; three grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. The home address in Florida is 1402 Gertrude Dr., Brandon, Florida. 33511.

Children of George Wood and Mae Schroen are:

- 307 i. Cherri⁶ Wood, born Aft. 1935. She married Roe Compton; born Aft. 1930.
- 308 ii. Sallie Jo Wood, born 25 Sep 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2000 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Dorman Cecil Mosses 15 Oct 1966 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 1929.

Notes for Sallie Jo Wood:

Sallee Jo Moses (formerly of Saline) died October 22, 2000 at Town and Country Hospital in Tampa. Sallee Jo was born September 25, 1939, the daughter of George and Mae Schroen Wood. She was the valedictorian of the Saline High School Class of 1957 and attended the University of Michigan. A dental hygienist, Sallee Jo had made her home in Florida for many years. She was paralyzed in a serious car accident in 1976, but her handicap failed to paralyze her spirit. She was a loving parent who was vitally interested in the lives of her family and friends. She fought to maintain life through many crises and remained to the end empty of self-pity but full of appreciation for all the joys of life.

Sallee is survived by: four children, Lori Beckington, Heidi Ashtari, Ginger Stager, and Bryan (Kim) Moses; eight grandchildren, Ashley, Aaron, Alexandra, Jahleh, Candace, Leah, Destiny, and Garrett; an uncle, John (Pat) Schroen; several cousins; and a niece and nephew. Her parents and a sister, Cheri, preceded her in death.

A funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 28 at Hillsborough Memorial Gardens in Brandon, Florida. Expressions of sympathy may be sent to Heidi Ashtari, 2403 Cattleman Dr., Brandon, FL 33511-2120.

More About Dorman Mosses and Sallie Wood:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Generation No. 6

147. Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Charles⁵, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2011 in Wamplers Lake, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Taylor** 04 Jun 1941 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jan 1925 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2020.

Notes for Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Allen "Allie" Luckhardt of Wamplers Lake, Michigan, age 89, of Wamplers Lake, passed away January 29, 2011 at home. Allie was born November 8, 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, the son of Walter and Flora (Breitenwisher) Luckhardt. On June 4, 1944 he married Helen Taylor in Britton and she survives. Allie was a graduate of Manchester High School and former mayor of Manchester. He owned and operated Allie's Resort at Wamplers Lake from 1945 - 1965. He then managed Tecumseh Country Club for many years and ended his career as manager of the Devils Lake Yacht Club. Besides his wife Helen,

Allie is survived by his daughters, Suzette (Jack) Schwab and Sonnie Luckhardt and granddaughter, Cassidy Schwab. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Orville and an infant daughter, Lynette.

Memorial services that were scheduled for Friday, February 4th have been cancelled and will be rescheduled for a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Manchester Emmanuel United Church of Christ or the Lenawee County Humane Society.

More About Allan Walter (Allen or Allie) Luckhardt:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Taylor:

Helen Luckhardt passed away peacefully on May 3, 2020 at Cambrian Memory Care with her daughters at her side. She was born January 24, 1925 on a farm in Britton to parents Nina and Earl Taylor. Helen was proud of graduating valedictorian of the class of 1943 of Britton High School. Helen married Allen Luckhardt of Manchester on June 4, 1944. Allie and Helen operated Allie's Resort at Wamplers Lake from 1945-1965, featuring name bands such as Louie Armstrong, Gene Krupa, and Duke Ellington.

Helen was preceded in death by Allie in 2011, along with an infant daughter and a brother, Francis. She is survived by daughters, Suzette (Jack) Schwab of Brooklyn, Sonnie Luckhardt of Atlanta, and granddaughter Dr. Cassidy Schwab of Chicago. Helen celebrated her 95th birthday in January with family and friends.

She was happy she could remain in her home at Wamplers Lake, spending the past three winters in Atlanta, until she entered Cambrian in November. Suzette and Sonnie are grateful they could be with their mother for her last few days at Cambrian and for the loving care given by Cambrian staff and Hospice of Lenawee. Helen loved animals, had beautiful blue eyes, and touched the lives of many. She was loved and will be missed. Cremation will take place with a celebration of life at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Lenawee Humane Society, Hospice of Lenawee, Manchester Emanuel Church, or a charity of your choice. Arrangements entrusted to J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1941, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Luckhardt and Helen Taylor are:

- + 309 i. Suzette Jill⁷ Luckhardt, born 29 Jul 1947.
- 310 ii. Lynette Ann Luckhardt, born 17 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 311 iii. Sonnie Lyn Luckhardt, born 01 Jul 1951.

148. Gerald Oscar⁶ Noll (Alma Emma⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Jan 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Carmen M. Guadalupe** 13 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 22 Jul 1921 in San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 21 Jul 2001 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gerald Oscar Noll:

Gerald Oscar Noll, was born January 28, 1922 in Dowagiac, Michigan. He passed away quietly in his sleep on February 26th at his home in San Gabriel. He lived most of his youth in Benton Harbor/ St. Joseph, Michigan, where he was active in boy scouts, earning the rank of Eagle Scout. He later graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Engineering. Gerry moved to southern California during World War II as a Naval Officer and Marine Engineer, working at the Long Beach Naval Ship Yard. He enjoyed a 36-year career with the Los Angeles Department of Water & Power as well as 25 years in the United States Naval Reserves. He retired from the Navy with the rank of Lieutenant Commander. Gerry was an avid sailor, owning different sailboats over a 50-year period, and maintained a membership with the Cabrillo Beach Yacht Club. He was active in the San Gabriel Rotary Club, the San Gabriel Historical

Society, and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

His three children, Richard Noll, Margo Noll, and Anita Knight, and four grandchildren survive him. His wife of 56 years, Carmen Noll, predeceased him. Due to his wishes, no services are planned. Donations, in his honor, can be made to the Boy Scouts of America-San Gabriel Valley Council, 3450 E. Sierra Madre Blvd., Pasadena 91107 and the San Gabriel Rotary Club, P.O. Box 223, San Gabriel, California 91776.

More About Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1944, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Gerald Noll and Carmen Guadalupe are:

- 312 i. Richard Francis⁷ Noll, born 02 Dec 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 May 2016 in Colorado.
- 313 ii. Margo Noll.
- 314 iii. Anita Noll.

149. Richard Erwin⁶ Noll (Alma Emma⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Violet Ann (Tan) Johnson** 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jan 1929 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2022.

Notes for Violet Ann (Tan) Johnson:

Violet Ann (Tan) Noll, 93 years old, of Saline, Michigan, passed away on January 29, 2022 at Brecon Memory Center. She was born Jan. 5, 1928 in Newberry, Michigan, to John and Florence Johnson. She graduated first in her high school class and was the first woman from the Upper Peninsula to attend the University of Michigan where she majored in Education. She married Richard Noll of Benton Harbor, Michigan, and they lived in Aurora, Illinois, where she taught kindergarten for many years and raised her family. She enjoyed golfing and boating during retirement in Fort Myers, Florida.

She was preceded in death by her mother, father, husband and three sisters. She is survived by her daughter, Lisa Hoekstra; her son, David Noll; her 5 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. A private memorial service will be held by her surviving family at a later date. In lieu of flowers, the family is requesting donations to Carl Rinne Lewy Body Dementia Initiative at the University of Michigan.

More About Richard Noll and Violet Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Noll and Violet Johnson are:

- 315 i. Lisa⁷ Noll, born 1955. She married ? Hoekstra.
- 316 ii. David Noll.

150. Lauren Paul⁶ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2006 in Ridgewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Helene Maria ?**. She was born 04 Aug 1941. He married **(2) Alice Jeanne Evans** 14 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1919 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Mar 1981.

Notes for Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Lauren P. Feldkamp died at his home in Ridgewood, New Jersey on Sunday June 4, 2006 at the age of 81. He was the son of Paul and Hulda (Luckhardt) Feldkamp and was born July 6, 1924 in Sharon Township. They preceded him in death. He is survived by his loving wife, Helene; daughters Caroline (Wesley) Willard of Orlando, Florida and Susan (Gene) Whitworth of Manchaca, Texas; two lovely granddaughters, Sarah and Hilary Whitworth.

Also surviving are stepson David (Dorothy) Ingerson of Chapel Hill, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Virginia Fielder of Manchester and Evelyn (Alex) McKeen of West Bloomfield; sister-in-law Hilde Sussenbeth of Germany and several nieces and nephews.

He was a graduate of Manchester High School and the University of Michigan School of Engineering. He served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army in Korea. He was employed by ITT Telecommunications for 33 years. Upon retirement he founded his own company, Wolverine Telecommunications, named after his beloved University of Michigan. He remained active in the company until shortly before his death.

Memorial services were held June 9 at the United Methodist Church in Ridgewood, New Jersey. He will be sadly missed by his family who will keep his indestructible spirit forever in their memories.

Ridgewood, New Jersey - Lauren Feldkamp died on June 4, 2006 at his home Ridgewood. After serving in the military, he worked as an electrical engineer until his illness. Following a career at ITT, he continued to work for himself under the name Wolverine Telecommunications, named for his alma mater, the University of Michigan. He is survived by his family. A memorial service was held on June 9. Arrangements were by C.C. Van Emburgh Funeral Home, Ridgewood.

More About Lauren Paul Feldkamp:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Helene ? is:

- 317 i. Caroline⁷ Feldkamp, born 02 Jan 1972. She married (1) Wesley Willard; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) James Brian Murphy; born 12 Jul 1974 in Missouri.

Child of Lauren Feldkamp and Alice Evans is:

- + 318 i. Susan Meta⁷ Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1955.

151. Virginia Louise⁶ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Jul 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Herbert Fielder** 23 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Fielder and Cecelia Eder. He was born 03 Jul 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1997 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Louise Feldkamp:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1927, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Herbert Fielder:

Norman H. Fielder of Manchester, Michigan, age 71, passed away on May 15, 1997 from complications arising from burn injuries. Norm was born in Manchester Township on July 3, 1925 the son of Fred and Celia (Eder) Fielder. On August 23, 1947 he was married to Virginia Feldkamp and she survives. Norm retired from Wolverine Pipe Line Co. in 1990. He enjoyed farming and the outdoors all his life in Manchester.

Besides his wife Virginia, Norman is also survived by two sons, Larry (Debbie) Fielder of Pickney, and Randy Fielder of Brooklyn; one daughter, Nancy (Bill Garfoot) Fielder of Verona, Wisconsin; beloved grandchildren, Erica, Adam, Lindsey, and Melissa Fielder; one brother, Clarence (Betty) Fielder of Manchester; one sister, Audrey (Keith) DesErmia of Venice, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Donald.

At his request, anatomical donation has taken place. A memorial service for Norman will be on Sunday, May 18, 1997 at 4 p.m. from Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with the Rev. Dr. Vincent W. Carroll. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Manchester High Athletic Boosters or the U of M Trama Burn Center. Arrangements intrusted to the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home.

More About Norman Herbert Fielder:

Social Security Number: 374-28-2780

More About Norman Fielder and Virginia Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Feldkamp and Norman Fielder are:

- + 319 i. Larry Norman⁷ Fielder, born 16 Dec 1948.
- 320 ii. Randy Lynn Fielder, born 20 Jul 1951. He married Sharon Marie Rodriguez; born 03 May 1958.
- 321 iii. Nancy Louise Fielder, born 03 Mar 1957. She married William Karl (Bill) Garfoot; born 20 Nov 1955.

152. Evelyn Mae⁶ Feldkamp (Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Dec 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2024. She married **Alexander Callander McKeen** 19 Aug 1951 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John McKeen and Janet Callander. He was born 06 Oct 1927 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2024.

Notes for Evelyn Mae Feldkamp:

Evelyn F. McKeen, age 94, passed away peacefully on September 19, 2024. Evelyn was born on December 8, 1929, in Manchester, Michigan. She was the proud daughter of two Manchester farmers, Paul and Hulda Feldkamp. Evelyn is survived by her sister, Virginia and was predeceased by her brother, Lauren. After graduating from high school, Evelyn left the farm to attend Henry Ford School of Nursing in Detroit, graduating in 1951. While she was in nursing school, Evelyn met the love of her life, Alexander McKeen, who was the roommate of Evelyn's brother at the University of Michigan. Alex and Evelyn married in 1951 and were happily married for over 72 years until Alex's death in January of 2024.

Family was very important to Evelyn. She was the mother of three boys, Jeff (Carla), Brian (Brenda) and Andrew, grandfather of seven and great grandmother of four. Some of Evelyn's happiest moments were hosting dinners for her extended family and baking Christmas cookies with her grandchildren. Evelyn worked for many years as a nurse and volunteered extensively after she retired from nursing. She was active in the Henry Ford School of Nursing Alumni group and as a member of Kirk in the Hills, serving as a Deacon and leading monthly trips for the Kirk's Seniors group well into her 80's.

Evelyn was an avid sports fan. She and Alex held season tickets for the Wolverine football team from the 1960s to 2023. Evelyn was known for her elaborate tailgate lunches before each home football game, never having the same menu twice during a season. Evelyn also closely followed the fortunes of the Tigers and Lions. She was especially excited about the Tiger's push to the playoffs in September of 2024. Evelyn's hobbies included tennis, golf, travel, and playing cards, especially with her grandchildren. She and Alex traveled extensively both privately and as members of the Nomads Travel Club, visiting every continent except Antarctica. Evelyn was a member of the Village Club, Detroit Athletic Club, Stonycroft Hills Club and Pelican's Nest Golf Club in Bonita Springs, Florida

A memorial service will be held on November 27, 2024 at Kirk in the Hills, 1340 W. Long Lake Road, Bloomfield Hills. Visitation at the Kirk will begin at 10:00 with the memorial service at 11:00 and luncheon following. Memorials may be sent to the Elizabeth S. Moran Educational Fund at Henry Ford Health or to the charity of your choice.

More About Evelyn Mae Feldkamp:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alexander Callander McKeen:

Alexander C. McKeen, age 96, passed away peacefully on January 13, 2024. Alex was born on October 10, 1927, in Albion, Michigan. He was the proud son of two Scottish immigrants, John and Janet McKeen. His family moved to Detroit in Alex's childhood, where he graduated from Cass Tech. He received a BSME from the University of Michigan, where he became a lifelong fan of the Wolverine football team, holding season tickets from the 1960s to 2023. While at Michigan, he met the love of his life, Evelyn Feldkamp, who was the sister of Alex's roommate. Alex and Evelyn married in 1951 and were happily married for over 72 years. Alex also received an MBA from Michigan State. Family was very important to Alex. He was the father of three boys, Jeff (Carla), Brian (Brenda) and Andrew, grandfather of seven and great grandfather of three with a fourth due in February. Some of Alex's happiest moments

were on trips with his extended family including trips to two Rose Bowls (one win and one loss), an Alaskan cruise, Cancun, Mackinac Island, Brian's cottage near Petoskey and in his later years, family picnics in the courtyard of Cedarbrook, his senior living facility. Alex served in the Air Force and Army before working for General Motors for 34 years. His GM career included 24 years at the Cadillac Motor Car Division in Detroit and 10 years on the engineering staff at GM's Tech Center. Alex retired from GM in 1987 and started his own company, Engineering Analysis Associates, which was recognized in the hundred fastest growing privately owned businesses for six years. After selling Engineering Analysis Associates, Alex was a consultant for the Detroit Executive Service Corps for twelve years and a Board member for several years. He was also the Treasurer of Stonycroft Hills Club, past president of the Bloomfield Lions Club and an Elder and Trustee at the Kirk in the Hills. Alex's hobbies included tennis, golf and travel. His favorite trip was a flight to Paris on the Concorde with a return cruise across the Atlantic on the Queen Elizabeth II. Alex was a member of the Detroit Athletic Club, Stonycroft Hills Club and Pelican's Nest Golf Club in Bonita Springs, Florida.

A memorial service will be held on February 20, 2024 at Kirk in the Hills, 1340 W. Long Lake Road, Bloomfield Hills. Visitation at the Kirk will begin at 10:00 with the memorial service at 11:00 and luncheon following. Memorials may be sent to the Kirk in the Hills Building Fund or to the charity of your choice.

More About Alexander McKeen and Evelyn Feldkamp:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1951, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Feldkamp and Alexander McKeen are:

- + 322 i. Jeffrey Alexander⁷ McKeen, born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 323 ii. John McKeen, born 26 Aug 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 324 iii. Andrew Paul McKeen, born 09 Dec 1962 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

153. Barbara June⁶ Smith (Marguerite E.⁵ Allmendinger, Mina Elizabeth (Minnie)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leo Joseph Kennedy, Jr.** 16 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leo Kennedy and Nel VanHouten. He was born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dean Saunden** Apr 1962. He was born 08 Aug 1933.

More About Leo Kennedy and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Saunden and Barbara Smith:

Marriage: Apr 1962

Children of Barbara Smith and Leo Kennedy are:

- 325 i. Elizabeth Jean⁷ Kennedy, born 09 Aug 1951.
- 326 ii. Leo Joseph Kennedy III, born 16 Oct 1952.
- 327 iii. Paul Kennedy, born 03 Feb 1957.

Child of Barbara Smith and Dean Saunden is:

- 328 i. Lance⁷ Saunden, born 05 Feb 1964.

154. Nelson Paul⁶ Logan (Waunita Viola (Juanita)⁵ Paul, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Feb 1931.

Children of Nelson Paul Logan are:

- 329 i. Shirley⁷ Logan, born Aft. 1951.
- 330 ii. Cynthia Margaret Logan, born 27 Mar 1955.
- 331 iii. Theresa Logan, born 12 Feb 1959.
- 332 iv. Jennifer Logan, born 02 Feb 1965.

156. Joanne Elizabeth⁶ Dunham (Alberta Elizabeth⁵ Paul, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Feb 1929. She married **Dallas Gordon Dickinson** 03 Mar 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1925 in Davison, Michigan.

More About Dallas Dickinson and Joanne Dunham:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Dunham and Dallas Dickinson are:

- 333 i. Diane Elizabeth⁷ Dickinson, born 15 Dec 1952. She married Mark Rossin; born 01 Apr 1952.
- 334 ii. Karen Sue Dickinson, born 07 Mar 1955.
- 335 iii. Douglas Arthur Dickinson, born 28 May 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

157. Marilyn June⁶ Cain (Nora Emma⁵ Paul, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Apr 1928. She married **Duane Edward Marsh** 17 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Feb 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Marsh and Marilyn Cain:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Cain and Duane Marsh are:

- 336 i. Linda Edward⁷ Marsh, born 13 Apr 1950. She married Bendy Edward Dean 14 Mar 1970; born 21 Jan 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bendy Dean and Linda Marsh:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1970

- 337 ii. Loren Duane Marsh, born 25 Mar 1954.

159. Paul Almon⁶ Cain (Nora Emma⁵ Paul, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Jun 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Elaine Grinell** Aft. 1953. She was born 10 Apr 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Cain and Barbara Grinell:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Paul Cain and Barbara Grinell are:

- 338 i. Alan Burton⁷ Cain, born 30 Sep 1952. He married Kathleen ? 12 Aug 1978 in Palo Alto, California; born 12 Aug 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts.

More About Alan Cain and Kathleen ?:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Palo Alto, California

- 339 ii. Kevin Paul Cain, born 10 Dec 1956. He married Ellizabeth Jean Trepaniel 09 Dec 1978 in Mentor, Ohio; born 17 Feb 1957 in Mentor, Ohio.

More About Kevin Cain and Ellizabeth Trepaniel:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1978, Mentor, Ohio

- 340 iii. Carlyle Jay Cain, born 14 Dec 1959.

163. Malcom George⁶ Paul (Melvin Albert⁵, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jun 1943. He married **Nancy Elaine Wihite**. She was born 1946.

Children of Malcom Paul and Nancy Wihite are:

- 341 i. Clayton Alexander⁷ Paul, born 23 Jun 1973.
- 342 ii. Elizabeth Paul, born 28 Jan 1976.

164. Alan John⁶ Herman (Jeanette Eutema⁵ Paul, Otimia Christine (Eutema)⁴ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Apr 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Rose ?**. She was born 1947.

Children of Alan Herman and Kathleen ? are:

- 343 i. Maurine K.⁷ Herman, born 1967.
- 344 ii. Alan J. Herman, born 1970.

167. Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle (Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norwin Jacob Raus** 23 Feb 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Raus and Anna Furthmueller. He was born 29 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hilda Magdalena Dieterle:

Hilda Magdalena Raus of Saline, 90, died March 2, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born June 12, 1909 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Herman and Lillian (Luckhardt) Dieterle. She had been a Saline resident since 1945. On February 23, 1935, she married Norwin J. Raus Sr. in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on February 19, 1985. Mrs. Raus was an active member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ where she belonged to the Women's Guild and volunteered at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She also enjoyed gardening, tending her flowers, sewing, and going to the family cottage at Houghton Lake.

She is survived by: three sons, Edward (Jane) Raus, Norwin (Janet) Raus Jr. and Fredrick (Judith) Raus, all of Saline; two daughters, Magdalene (Jack) Losee of Saline and Kathrene (Charles) Hoey of Grand Rapids; 14 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two brothers, Alfred (Lorena) Dieterle and Waldo (Mildred) Dieterle, all of Saline; a sister, Marie (Erwin) Haab of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Rudolph and Edwin Dieterle.

Funeral services were held March 28 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Hilda Magdalena Dieterle:

Burial: 28 Mar 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-74-2645

Notes for Norwin Jacob Raus:

Norwin J. Raus Sr., 310 N. Ann Arbor Street in Saline, died Tuesday, Feb. 19, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was 74. Services for Mr. Raus will be held this Friday, Feb. 22 at 1:30 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Visitation will begin on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. He was born December 29, 1910 in Lima Township, the son of Albert and Anna Furthmiller Raus. On February 23, 1935 in Lodi Township, he married Hilda Dieterle; she survives. A Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Raus was a longtime employee of American Broach and Machine Co. in Ann Arbor before retiring in 1976. A member of St. Paul Church, Mr. Raus served on the church council for many years. In addition, he was a member of the United Conservation Clubs of Wildlife, Water, and Woods of Michigan; the Michigan Sheriffs' Association; the Tri-County Sportsman's Club of Saline; and an endowment member of the National Rifle Association of America.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: three sons, Edward, Norwin Jr., and Fredrick, all of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Jack (Magdalene) Losee of Saline and Mrs. Charles (Kathrene) Hoey of Grand Rapids; 14 grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Mrs. Viola Sanders and Mrs. Mark (Malena) Wire, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Thaddeaus (Desmonde) Kubiak of Rochester, Michigan; several nieces

and nephews; and one aunt. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Church in Saline. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Norwin Jacob Raus:

Burial: Feb 1985, Union Cemetery

Occupation: employee American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 2: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 310 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: cottage Houghton Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4205

Marriage Notes for Hilda Dieterle and Norwin Raus:

The marriage of Miss Hilda Dieterle of Lodi and Norman Raus of Ann Arbor took place at 4 p. m. Saturday February 23, 1935 at the home of the bride's parents. She wore a dress of white crepe and carried white roses and sweetpeas. The maid of honor, Miss Viola Raus sister of the bridegroom, was gowned in rose crepe and her flowers were snapdragons. Rudolph Dieterle, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Raus. The house decorations were spring flowers. About fifty guests were present. The officiating minister was Rev. von Rague of Manchester.

A family dinner last Sunday February 23, 1975 gave honor to Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Sr. on the occasion of the couple's 40th wedding anniversary. The dinner gathering was held at the home of Magdalene Losee, 7844 Poppy lane, one of their daughters. The Raus's other four children-Edward, Norwin Jr., Fredrick, and Katherene Hoey - were present with - their spouses and the anniversary couple's 12 grandchildren.

Also enjoying the occasion were Mrs. Albert Raus, Norwin's mother, and Mrs. Viola Sanders of Ann Arbor, who stood up for the couple on their wedding date, February 23, 1935. The wedding for the lifelong Saline area couple took place in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Dieterle, on Weber Rd. For a time after their marriage, the Raus's lived in rural Saline, but later they moved to 310 N. Ann Arbor St., their home to this day.

All their children and their families - except the Hoeys, who live in Grand Rapids - have chosen to make their homes here in the Saline area. Mr. Raus is a long-time employee of American Broach and Machine Co. For weekend and vacation enjoyment the couple keep a cottage at Prudenville. Raus gets great pleasure from hunting and hiking in the north woods. "Mom loves her yard and has a tremendous flower garden every year," her children report. She also raises vegetables and likes to sew. The Raus's are members of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Mr. and Mrs. Norwin J. Raus Sr. of N. Ann Arbor St. will celebrate their 45th wedding anniversary on February 23 in their home with a family get together; friends are welcome. Norwin and Hilda, lifelong Salinians, were married Feb. 23, 1935, at the home of the bride's parents on Weber Rd. Rudolph Dieferle of Saline was their best man and Mrs. Viola Raus Sanders of Ann Arbor was the matron of honor. Both plan to attend the celebration Saturday. The couple have five children, Edward, Norwin, Jr., Magdalene (Mrs. Jack Losee) and Fredrick of Saline, and Kathrene (Mrs. Charles Hoey) of Grand Rapids. They have 14 grandchildren. Norwin and Hilda are members of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Norwin, a retired American Broach employee, enjoys hunting, fishing, and taking many long walks. Hilda enjoys sewing - she does lots of it for the Evangelical Home -- and gardening. The Rauses enjoy their cottage at Prudenville and go there quite often; and they love the North Woods.

Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus Sr., 310 N. Ann Arbor Street, planned to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary next Saturday, Feb. 23, 1985, with their children. Norwin was determined that the celebration be held, despite the heart attack he suffered early last Friday morning. He didn't want to allow a letdown for the children who had planned the anniversary event. Neither did his wife, Hilda, who was recovering from a fractured pelvis. But Tuesday night, Norwin died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Because of his expressed wish that "the party go on," the family has asked The Reporter to run the anniversary story and

pictures as they'd been composed for this issue. Norwin and Hilda, lifelong Salinians, were married February 23, 1935 by Rev. H.L. Von Rague at the home of the bride's parents on Weber Road. Rudolph Dieterle of Saline served as best man at the wedding, while Mrs. Viola Raus Sanders of Ann Arbor was the matron of honor.

The couple, members of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, has five children, Edward, Norwin Jr., Magdalene (Mrs. Jack Losee), and Fredrick of Saline, and Kathrene (Mrs. Charles Hoey) of Grand Rapids. They also have 14 grandchildren and one great-grandson. An employee of American Broach and Machine Co. before retirement, Norwin enjoyed hunting, fishing, and taking long walks. Hilda enjoys sewing and gardening, along with visits to the couple's cottage in Prudenville.

More About Norwin Raus and Hilda Dieterle:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1935, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Dieterle and Norwin Raus are:

- + 345 i. Edward Albert⁷ Raus, born Bet. 05 May - 26 Oct 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 346 ii. Norwin Herman Raus, Jr., born 28 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 347 iii. Magdalene Lillian Raus, born 08 Nov 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 348 iv. Katherine Anna Raus, born 30 Oct 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 349 v. Frederick Charles Raus, born 23 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

169. Edwin Johann⁶ Dieterle (Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Jan 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Alice Stevenson** 04 Dec 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1907 in Randolph Co, Illinois, and died 24 Apr 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Johann Dieterle:

A three-car crash on Pleasant Lake Rd. last Wednesday Sept. 9, 1968 ended the lives of a Saline housewife and mother of two, and a Lodi Township lifelong resident. Edwin J. Dieterle, 56, of 2580 W. Ellsworth Rd., was pronounced dead at the scene of the accident. Mrs. Sherlon A. McAllister, 29, of 321 E. Michigan Ave., was dead on arrival at University Hospital. Still a patient at the hospital is her daughter, Sherry, 10, who received a lacerated leg in the accident. She has been reported in "good" condition, has started therapy treatments, and is up and walking, her father said today. She may be released from the hospital in "three or, four days", he said. Howard McAllister received rib fractures in the collision. He was treated at the hospital and released the same evening, as was the family's other daughter, Shelly, 8. The driver of the third car, Donald Romelhardt, 17, of Saline, and a passenger in his car, Kenneth Youngs, 15, also of Saline, escaped injury. Sheriff's deputies said the accident occurred when the Romelhardt car pulled out of a driveway onto Pleasant Lake Rd., and was struck from behind by the vehicle driven by Dieterle. The Romelhardt car rolled over. Dieterle's car glanced off the Romelhardt vehicle, crossed the center line of the road, and crashed head-on into the oncoming car driven by McAllister. Mrs. McAllister was a passenger seated in the right front; her daughters were both riding in the back seat.

Services Held Saturday for Edwin Dieterle Funeral services were held Saturday for Edwin J. Dieterle, 56, of 2580 W. Ellsworth Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township who died last Wednesday night Sept. 9, 1968 in an automobile accident. Born Jan. 12, 1912, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Herman and Lillian Luckhardt Dieterle. On Dec. 4, 1937, he married Norma Stevenson; she died April 27, 1956. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township and was employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. for many years.

Survivors include a son, John of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. David (Barbara) Dotts of Charlotte, Mich.; two granddaughters; two sisters, Mrs. Norwin (Hilda) Raus of Saline; Mrs. Erwin (Marie) Haab- of Pleasant Lake; three brothers, Rudolph of Ypsilanti; Alfred and Waldo, both of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held from the- Bethel Church, with the Rev. Theophil Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the

Memorial Fund of Bethel Church.

More About Edwin Johann Dieterle:

Burial: Oct 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norma Alice Stevenson:

Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Dieterle and Norma Stevenson:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1937, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Dieterle and Norma Stevenson are:

- + 350 i. Barbara Jean⁷ Dieterle, born 1942.
- + 351 ii. John Edwin Dieterle, born 20 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

170. Alfred Oskar⁶ Dieterle (Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab** 23 Jun 1945, daughter of Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth. She was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:

Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab are:

- 352 i. Elaine Marie⁷ Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Robert "Bobby" Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperance, Michigan

Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:

The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple's wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, Ohio, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 353 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

171. Waldo Ernest⁶ Dieterle (Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bernice Hill** 17 Sep 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Hill and Mabel ?. She was born 1916 in Grass Creek, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 2011 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Ernest Dieterle:

Waldo Dieterle of Lodi Twp, Michigan, after living a long life of 91 years as a follower of Christ, Waldo departed this earthly life for his heavenly home on Wednesday August 5, 2009. He was born to Herman and Lillian (Luckhardt) Dieterle in Lodi Township in September 1917. He was the fifth of six children. Waldo worked for American Broach in Ann Arbor and retired in 1979. His other job of raising Corriedale sheep brought great joy to him, and local spinners sought out his prize-winning wool for their hobbies.

Waldo is survived by his wife of 66 years, Mildred (Hill) Dieterle; his daughters, Joyce (Dale) Nimke, Lois (Larry) Jedelee; grandchildren; Brenda Nimke and spouse, David Wells, Melissa (Kent) Losee, Philip Jedelee, Christiana(J. Thomas) White; great-grandchildren, Christine Ann Losee, Tyler Thomas White, and an expected third great grandchild in January 2010 to Brenda and David; step great grandchildren; Amanda White (Parker and Chloe), Brandon, and Danielle White; his sister, Marie Haab and by numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Rudolph, Alfred and Edwin Dieterle and his sister Hilda Raus.

Visitation will take place 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Sunday, August 9, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor and at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. on Monday, August 10, 2009 from Grace Bible Church, 1300 Maple Road, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Douglas Strader presiding. Interment will follow the service at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Saline Evangelical Home, 440 Russell, Saline, MI 48176 or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital of Saline, Office of Development, P.O. Box 995, Ann Arbor, MI 48106. Please visit www.niefuneralhomes.com to sign his guestbook or leave a memory. The family wishes to thank all of Waldo's caregivers at the Saline Evangelical Home Rehab unit, for all of their tender loving care during his final days.

More About Waldo Ernest Dieterle:

1: 02 Sep 2009, conflict with death date, per Dale Nimke

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 7285 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Bernice Hill:

Mildred B. Dieterle went to her heavenly home on April 12, 2011 after a long life of 95 years. Born to Lyman and Mabel Hill in Grass Creek, Indiana, she was the fourth of eight children. She came to Michigan to find work during the Depression Era and worked as domestic help in the well-to-do homes of Ann Arbor. This is where she met Waldo Dieterle, who was working as a gardener, and in September of 1942 they were married. They celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary in 2008, prior to Waldo's passing in August 2009. She retired from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in 1978 after 10 years of service. She was a long-time member of Grace Bible Church.

She is survived by daughters, Joyce (Dale) Nimke, and Lois (Larry) Jedelee; grandchildren, Brenda (David), Melissa (Kent), Philip, and Christiana (J. Thomas); great-grandchildren, Christine, Tyler and Breanne; step grandchildren, Brandon and Danielle; sisters, Charlotte Huffman and Donna (Robert) Adams. She was preceded in death by her husband, Waldo; and her siblings, Donald, Warren, Marjorie, David and Dorothy.

Friends may call at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103, Friday, April 15, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.. The funeral will be held on Saturday April 16, 2011 at the funeral home at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Strader officiating. Interment to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grace Bible Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Mildred Bernice Hill:

Burial: 16 Apr 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Waldo Dieterle and Mildred Hill:

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Dieterle, of 7285 Textile Rd., will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on September 17, 1967, in an open house from 2 to 6 p.m. at their home. The event will be hosted for relatives, friends, and neighbors, by their daughters, Joyce and Lois Dieterle. Waldo Dieterle was born only 1-1/2 miles from his present home and has lived in this county all his life. He has worked as a broach

grinder for American Broach and Machine Co. for 27 years and farms 40 acres. The couple were married September 17, 1942, at Bethel E. & R. Church in Freedom Township, by the Rev. Harold DeVries. The bride was the former Mildred Hill, of Grass Creek, Indiana. They have lived at the present address for 17 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Dieterle were greeted by nearly 200 guests, at an open house Sunday Sept. 17, 1967 to celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary. The event was held at their home, at 7285 Textile Rd., planned by their daughters, Joyce and Lois. Guests came from Logansport, Grass Creek, and Camden in Indiana; West Unity, Ohio; and Port Huron, Huntington Woods, Albion, South Lyon, Ann Arbor, and Saline. There were also long-distance telephone calls for the occasion from Weaton, Illinois, and Royal Center, Indiana; and a telegram came from Boston, Massachusetts. Celebrated at the same open house was Mr. Dieterle's 50th birthday.

Waldo and Mildred Dieterle celebrated their 40th anniversary last Sunday Sept. 1982 with a party at Leutheuser's Restaurant given by their daughters Lois Jedele and Joyce Nimke, both of Saline. Mildred's mother, Mable Hill, 92, came from Kokomo, Ind., for the festivities, as well as other friends and relatives from as far away as Florida, Indiana, and Port Huron. The couple was wed September 19, 1942, at Bethel Church in Freedom Township. Waldo always has lived in the Saline' area—he was born on Weber Road—while Mildred hails from Indiana. They met while working together in Ann Arbor. "It was like a fairy tale—I was the maid and he was the gardener!" smiled Mildred. They lived in Ann Arbor for the first eight years of their marriage, but have resided at their present Textile Road address, for the past 32 years. Members of Saline Baptist Church, both now are "semi-retired." They have four grandchildren.

Christopher Edward Naebeck was born August 13, 1982 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Sharon and Kirk Naebeck, Christopher weighed 8 lb., 9 oz. and measured 22" at birth. His happy big brother is Charlie, 3. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Louis Naebeck of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Strieter, also of Ann Arbor.

Mildred and Waldo Dieterle celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at a dinner hosted by their daughters in Weber's restaurant in Ann Arbor on Sept. 22, 2002. The Dieterle's were married Sept. 19, 1942 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. Waldo is retired from American Broach & Machine and from raising registered Corriedale sheep. Mildred is retired from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. They still live on the farm which they purchased 50 years ago. The Dieterle's are members of Grace Bible Church in Ann Arbor. The couple's daughters are Joyce (Dale) Nimke and Lois (Larry) Jedele. Their grandchildren are Brenda Nimke, Melissa (Kent) Losee, and Philip and Christiana Jedele.

More About Waldo Dieterle and Mildred Hill:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Dieterle and Mildred Hill are:

- + 354 i. Joyce Ann⁷ Dieterle, born 26 Feb 1948.
- + 355 ii. Lois Ruth Dieterle, born 10 Sep 1951.

172. Marie Bertha Lillian⁶ Dieterle (Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013. She married **Erwin Waldo Haab** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth. He was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:

Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas

Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan; two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:

Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years

Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marie Dieterle and Erwin Haab:

Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the bride, were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab chose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Dieterle and Erwin Haab are:

- 356 i. Carolyn Marie⁷ Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin:
Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan

- 357 ii. Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
+ 358 iii. Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

173. Robert Frederick⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Dec 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Helen Marie Boelter** 03 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. She was born 24 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2012 in Michigan.

Notes for Robert Frederick Luckhardt:

Robert F. Luckhardt, age 87, of Manchester passed away Saturday, January 17, 2004 at Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh. Robert was born December 1, 1916 in Freedom Township, MI the son of Walter and Lydia (Hartman) Luckhardt. He married Esther Boelter on August 3, 1946 in Saline and she survives. Robert was a life member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He was an avid fisherman, gardener and outdoorsman and loved woodworking. Robert was a very loving and devoted husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather. He worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for 33 years retiring in 1979. He will be greatly missed.

Besides his wife, Robert is survived by 3 sons: Robert E. Luckhardt of Manchester, Harvey (Marcella) Luckhardt of Brooklyn, Roger (Susan) Luckhardt of Manchester; 2 brothers: Gilbert (Betty) Luckhardt of Manchester, Andrew Luckhardt of Saline; 2 sisters: Arlean (Lynford) Rentschler of Saline, Irene (Raymond) Jacob of Jerome; Brother-in-law: Nelson Kreuze of Battle Creek; Brother and sister-in-law: Herman (Rubena) Boelter of Manchester; sister-in-law: Hilda Boelter of Tecumseh; 11 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Robert was preceded in death by his parents; a sister: Viola Kreuze and daughter-in-law: Barbara Luckhardt.

A celebration of Robert's life will take place on Wednesday, January 21, 2004 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Pastor David Bowman officiating. Interment will follow at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Bethel United Church of Christ or to Herrick Memorial Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home where Mr. Luckhardt's family will receive friends on Monday from 6-8 PM and on Tuesday from 2-4 & 6-8 PM.

More About Robert Frederick Luckhardt:

1: 01 Dec 1916, birth date on obituary Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Jan 2004, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1931, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1979, employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 548 Ann Arbor; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-16-2699

Notes for Esther Helen Marie Boelter:

Esther Helen Luckhardt age 92 of Manchester passed away December 4, 2012 at Herrick Memorial Hospital. She was born December 24, 1919 to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter in Detroit. Esther married Robert Luckhardt on August 3, 1946 at St. Paul Evangelical Church in Saline and he preceded her in death on January 17, 2004. Esther was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ. She was a special part of the Bethel Quilters, Community Bible Study and the Women of Bethel and will be sadly missed.

She is survived by her sons: Robert Luckhardt, Harvey (Marcella) Luckhardt and Roger (Susan) Luckhardt; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; special sister-in-law: Hilda Boelter. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter-in-law Barbara Luckhardt brothers: Rudolph Boelter, Herman (Rubena) Boelter, Marvin Boelter; sisters; Elsie (Richard) Schmitz, Edna (Gerhart) Peters, Lillan, Evelyn, Myrtle Boelter.

In Esther's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial

Fund. A Healing Farewell Gathering will be on Thursday, December 6, 2012 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the American Legion. The Healing Service will begin with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. on Friday at Bethel United Church of Christ with Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. Interment Bethel Cemetery.

More About Esther Helen Marie Boelter:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Luckhardt and Esther Boelter:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Luckhardt and Esther Boelter are:

- + 360 i. Robert Earl⁷ Luckhardt, born 20 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 361 ii. Harvey Alan Luckhardt, born 04 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 362 iii. Roger Michael Luckhardt, born 15 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.

174. Viola Christina⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Jan 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Lester Kreuze** 03 Jun 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambertus Kreuze and Dena TenCate. He was born 30 Sep 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Christina Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1933, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: at home Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-18-4836

Notes for Nelson Lester Kreuze:

Nelson L. Kreuze, age 91, of Battle Creek, died Saturday, August 9, 2014, at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. Nelson was born on September 30, 1922, in Grand Rapids, Michigan, the son of Lambertus and Dena (TenCate) Kreuze. He was a 1939 graduate of Holland High School. He was a veteran serving in the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1946 serving on the USS Gen. S.D. Sturgis (troop transport) in the Pacific Theater during World War II. He was a staff commander during the Korean War and retired as Lt. Commander. He attended Western Michigan University earning a Bachelor's Degree in 1947 and then a Master's Degree from the University of Michigan in 1950.

He married the former Viola Luckhardt in 1949, she preceded him in 1995. He then married the former Helen Johnson in 1997, she preceded him in 2003. He was employed as a teacher at North Holland School from 1942 to 1943 and then at Battle Creek Public Schools from 1947 to 1965. Nelson was a business manager at the Calhoun Intermediate School District from 1965 to 1977 and then a computer programmer/ analyst with 20th Century Guardian Life Insurance Company from 1979 to 1980 and Clark Equipment Company from 1980 to 1987. He was a member of the Michigan Education Association, the National Education Association in a variety of positions, local president, regional president, board member and NEA treasurer from 1968 to 1974. He was a member of the Westlake Presbyterian Church Elder and Treasurer, a commissioner of the Lake Michigan Presbyterian UNP General Assembly and a vocal and bell choir member.

Surviving are children, Donna Kreuze of Nashville Tennessee, Kenneth Kreuze of Dewitt, Michigan and Nancy Egner of Savoy, Illinois; grandchildren, Michael Egner, Lisa Rein and Eric Egner; a brother, Floyd Kreuze of Minneapolis, Minnesota.

In accordance with his wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, August 14, 2014, at the Westlake Presbyterian Church with The Rev. Kate Johnston officiating. Inurnment will be at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Westlake Presbyterian Church, North Pointe Woods or the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

More About Nelson Lester Kreuze:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2004, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Kreuze and Viola Luckhardt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Luckhardt and Nelson Kreuze are:

- 363 i. Donna Lee⁷ Kreuze, born 10 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Dirk Malcolm Horton 12 Jan 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Donna Lee Kreuze:
Residence: Nashville, Tennessee
- More About Dirk Horton and Donna Kreuze:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 364 ii. Kenneth Ray Kreuze, born 03 May 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sally Ann ?; born 04 Oct 1957. He married (2) Susan Hurford 28 Aug 1982 in Greenbush, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1958.
- More About Kenneth Ray Kreuze:
Residence: DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan
- More About Kenneth Kreuze and Susan Hurford:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1982, Greenbush, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 365 iii. Nancy Ann Kreuze, born 08 Nov 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

175. Gilbert Walter⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Beryl Chambers** 24 Dec 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Chambers and Olive Dowlman. She was born 05 Jul 1927 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, and died 23 Mar 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gilbert Walter Luckhardt:

August 26, 1943 - S 1/C Gilbert W. Luckhardt, 21, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Luckhardt, wears a record of service decorations. During his 22 months in the service he has been awarded bars for Atlantic Defense, (American Area Campaign Medal) Alaskan Campaign Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Medal, two stars representing engagements in the Pacific, and a fourth bar for service before Pearl Harbor. Seaman Luckhardt enlisted in the Navy Oct. 9, 1911. Receiving his basic training at Newport, R. I., and then assigned to the USS Nashville. This summer during the time of the Luckhardt family reunion he was home for 10 days, leaving on June 10. His visit was a surprise. He left for San Francisco and overseas. He is now in the communications division of the Navy studying radar. He graduated here in 1941, played football and track.

Gilbert Walter Luckhardt 96, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2018. He was born November 29, 1921, to Walter Luckhardt and Lydia (Hartman) Luckhardt. On December 24, 1948 he married Betty Chambers.

Gilbert is survived by his wife Betty, daughters Karen (Dean) Shuey of Saline, Linda Hough of Manchester, and son Mark (Mary Jane) Luckhardt of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael Shuey, Michelle Shuey, Brian Hough, and Amy Hough (Craig Lennon). He is also survived by two sisters Arlene (late Lynford) Rentschler and Irene (late Raymond) Jacob and many nieces and nephews.

Gilbert was preceded in death by siblings Viola (Nelson) Kreuze, Robert (Esther) Luckhardt, and Andrew (Bonnie) Luckhardt.

After graduation from Saline High School, he enlisted in the Navy and served during World War II. Gilbert was a member of Manchester American Legion Post 117. He was a self-employed electrician, in 1958 founding Freedom Electric Company, and shared his knowledge of the trade leading a 4H club with his brother Andy. Gilbert was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

There will be a memorial service held at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester on Monday, February 19, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. with Rev. David Bucholtz officiating. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation from 12:00 Noon until the time of service at 1:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Gilbert Walter Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1937, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: at home Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Beryl Chambers:

Betty Beryl Luckhardt of Manchester passed away on Thursday, March 23, 2023. Betty was born July 5, 1927, in Sydney, Australia to the late Francis Portlock Chambers and Luck Olive Dowlman-McKay. On December 24, 1948, she married Gilbert Walter Luckhardt at Bethel Church in Manchester, Michigan. She is survived by three children, Karen (Dean) Shuey of Saline, Linda Hough of Manchester, and Mark (Mary Jane) Luckhardt also of Manchester. She is also survived by her grandchildren Michael Shuey of Saline, Michelle Shuey of Coloma, Brian Hough of Manchester, Amy (Craig Lennon) Hough of Silver Spring, and Maryland and Tammy (Don Mullett) of Frederic. Other survivors include her great-grandchild Shell Mullett of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her twin brother Allan (Jill), brother John (Lorraine), sister Dot (Keith McDonald), their spouses, and son-in-law Gordon Hough.

Betty was a homemaker and volunteer at the Saline Evangelical Home for many years, and was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ. She enjoyed many trips with her husband traveling around Australia and visiting her relatives. Interment will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery at a later date.

More About Gilbert Luckhardt and Betty Chambers:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gilbert Luckhardt and Betty Chambers are:

- + 366 i. Karen Lee⁷ Luckhardt, born 30 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 367 ii. Linda Sue Luckhardt, born 06 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 368 iii. Mark Gilbert Luckhardt, born 06 Dec 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Jane Brown 21 Jun 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Luckhardt and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

176. Andrew Jacob⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Dec 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bonilyn Jean Brown** 23 Apr 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Horatio Brown and Ruth Methven. She was born 30 Aug 1923 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jacob Luckhardt:

Andrew Jacob Luckhardt, of Brooklyn, Michigan, age 90, passed away on Sunday, September 7, 2014, at Allegiance Health in Jackson. He was born on December 7, 1923, in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the son of Walter Herman Luckhardt and Lydia (Hartman). On April 23, 1949, he married Bonolyn Jean Brown in Freedom Twp. and she preceded him in death in 1998. Andrew was a graduate of Saline High School and was a dairy farmer. He was a longtime member of the Manchester Board of Education, was involved with Farm Bureau, a wood working leader for Townline Workers 4-H club for over 25 years and was an advocate for gun safety. He was a founding member of both of the Saline Carving Club and the Michigan Wood Carvers Association, of which he had served as president for many years. When he wasn't carving or taking care of his roses, he enjoyed fishing in Canada. He will be remembered as a loving father and grandfather.

Surviving are his children: Gary Luckhardt, Russell (Colette) Luckhardt, and Judy (Duane) Fiegel;

eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; and his brother Gilbert Luckhardt and sisters Arlene Rentschler and Irene Jacobs, along with many nieces, nephews, cousins, and special friends. He was also preceded in death by his son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Reann, and two siblings, Robert Luckhardt and Viola Krueze.

A Funeral Service will be held at 1:00 p.m. on Thursday, September 11, 2014, at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, with Rev. David Bucholz officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Michigan Wood Carvers Association or Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Andrew Jacob Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1937, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1981 - 1993, 6488 Hollowtree Court; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bonilyn Jean Brown:

Bonilyn Luckhardt of Saline, 74, died August 18, 1998 at the Arbor Hospice residence in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Luckhardt was born August 30, 1923 in Springfield, Massachusetts, the daughter of Horatio G. and Ruth (Methven) Brown. On April 23, 1949, she married Andrew Luckhardt at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and he survives. A Saline resident for more than 50 years, Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of Bethel UCC and had been employed at Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor in the accounting administration department until her retirement in 1986.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Luckhardt is survived by: three sons, Wayne (Reann) of Napoleon, Gary of Blissfield, and Russell (Colette) of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Judy (Duane) Fiegel of Saline; eight grandchildren; one brother, Robert G.W. (Bonnie) Brown of Crystal Lake, Connecticut; and five nephews. Mrs. Luckhardt was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Aug. 21 at 10:30 a.m. at the Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. At the family's request, memorial contributions should be made to the church or the Arbor Hospice residence. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call Thursday from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Bonilyn Jean Brown:

Burial: 21 Aug 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1986, accounting at Edwards Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Luckhardt and Bonilyn Brown:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Luckhardt and Bonilyn Brown are:

- + 369 i. Wayne Andrew⁷ Luckhardt, born 19 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 370 ii. Gary Alan Luckhardt, born 08 Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 371 iii. Russell Ray Luckhardt, born 01 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 372 iv. Judy Ann Luckhardt, born 21 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

177. Arlean Mildred⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynford Frederick (Smokey) Rentschler** 06 Feb 1954, son of Edwin Rentschler and Tema Lambarth. He was born 04 Feb 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlean Mildred Luckhardt:

Arlean Mildred Rentschler, 91, of Saline, Michigan, passed away on August 6th, 2020. Born

February 17, 1929 at home in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Lydia (Hartman) and Walter Luckhardt. On February 6th, 1954 she married Lynford Rentschler (aka. "Smokey") at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan.

Arlean is survived by one sibling Irene (Late Raymond Jr.) Jacob, her daughter Diane (Tracy) Hutchens, and two grandchildren Brittany and Rebecca Hutchens.

Arlean worked at the United States Post Office in Saline and Bridgewater until her retirement. She enjoyed crocheting, sewing, and babysitting. She also enjoyed watching the sheep and horses grazing in the orchard. A private funeral service was held for family, but a public memorial will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions in Arlean's memory can be sent to St. John's Lutheran Church at 8805 Austin Road in Saline, Michigan.

More About Arlean Mildred Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1944, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: at home Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lynford Frederick (Smokey) Rentschler:

Lynford "Smokey" Rentschler of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away Wednesday, December 15, 2010, at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born February 4, 1928, in Saline Twp., Michigan, the son of Edwin and Tema (Lambarth) Rentschler. On February 6, 1954, at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Arlean M. Luckhardt and she survives. Smokey was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan, a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and a lifelong farmer. Survivors include his wife Arlean, one daughter Diane (Tracy) Hutchens, one brother, Edwin (Alta) Rentschler, and granddaughters Rebecca and Brittany Hutchens. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services will be held on Sunday, December 19, 2010, at 3 p.m. at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will take place at the St. John Lutheran Cemetery following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at St. John Lutheran Church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, December 19, 2010, between the hours of 1 p.m. until the time of Service at 3 p.m. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline. To sign Smokey's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Lynford Frederick (Smokey) Rentschler:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1928, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 18 May 1941, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynford Rentschler and Arlean Luckhardt:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1954

Child of Arlean Luckhardt and Lynford Rentschler is:

+ 373 i. Diane Irene⁷ Rentschler, born 25 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

178. Irene Lydia⁶ Luckhardt (Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Feb 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2021 in Jerome, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Carl Jacob, Jr.** 31 Dec 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Jacob and Anita Uphaus. He was born 04 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Lydia Luckhardt:

We are sad to announce that on January 2, 2021 we had to say goodbye to Irene Lydia Jacob of Jerome, Michigan. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family.

You may also light a candle in honor of Irene Lydia Jacob.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Walter Luckhardt and Lydia Luckhardt (Hartman); her husband Raymond Jacob, Jr.; and her siblings, Robert Luckhardt, Gilbert Luckhardt, Andy Luckhardt, Viola Kruze and Arlene Rentschler.

She is survived by: her children, Lyle Jacob (Linda) of Williamsburg, Ohio, Susan Fletcher (John) of Brooklyn, Michigan and Larry Jacob (Laurie) of Batavia, Ohio; and her sister-in-law Betty Luckhardt of Manchester, Michigan. She is also survived by six grandchildren and eight (soon to be nine) great-grandchildren.

Funeral directors are following current Michigan Department of Health and Human Services guidelines for COVID-19; those attending will be instructed accordingly, and masks must be worn.

More About Irene Lydia Luckhardt:

Confirmation: 1945, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: at home Luckhardt Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Carl Jacob, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 15075 Below Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-88 sheet 10

Occupation: 1950, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 18233 Pleasant Lake Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Lake LeAnn

Residence 3: 2004, Jerome, Michigan

More About Raymond Jacob and Irene Luckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Luckhardt and Raymond Jacob are:

- + 374 i. Lyle Raymond⁷ Jacob, born 02 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 375 ii. Susan Arlean Jacob, born 21 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 376 iii. Larry Walter Jacob, born 16 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

179. Leonora Olive⁶ Staebler (Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Staebler** 15 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Staebler and Ernestine Vetter. He was born 09 Feb 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonora Olive Staebler:

Social Security Number: 379-46-7194

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Staebler:

William F. Staebler, 348 Hillcrest, died August 12, 1982, at his home in Saline. He was 82. He was born February 9, 1900, in Musberg, Germany, the son of Fredrick and Kathrine Vetter Staebler. On June 15, 1935, he married Leonora O. Staebler in Freedom Township; she survives. Mr. Staebler was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and a charter member of the Schwaben Verein of Ann Arbor. He was a owner of the Staebler Beauty Salon for 37 years, retiring in 1978.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, David of Chelsea and Paul of Rupert, Idaho; two daughters, Kathrine Frisinger and Mary Ann Rickerman, both of Chelsea; one sister Emilia Selke of Windsor, Ontario; 10 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Goldman officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William F.) Staebler:

Emigration: 1928, US

Occupation: 1949, owner Staebler Beauty Shop 601 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8128

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Leonora Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonora Staebler and Wilhelm Staebler are:

- + 377 i. David William⁷ Staebler, born 09 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 378 ii. Katherine Carol Staebler, born 16 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 379 iii. Paul Reuben Staebler, born 20 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2007 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon.
- + 380 iv. Mary Ann Staebler, born 08 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

180. Milda Henrietta⁶ Staebler (Clara Otila⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2016 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Leo Kremkow** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Kremkow and Bertha Schulz. He was born 11 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2013 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milda Henrietta Staebler:

Milda H. Kremkow (nee Staebler), currently of Brighton and formerly of Utica, age 96, February 22, 2016. Beloved Wife of the late Clarence L. Kremkow. Loving Mother of Jerry, Al (Joan), and Eileen (Alton) Landerschier. Proud Grandmother of Andrea (Stephen) Syrett, Deanna (Mark) Robinson, Mark, and Nicole Landerschier. Dear Great-Grandmother of Olivia, Nathan, Brooke, Nicholas, and Devyn.

Visitation at the Wm. Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, 8459 Hall Road (3 Blks E. of Van Dyke), Utica, Wednesday 4-8pm. In state Thursday 10am at Trinity Lutheran Church, 45160 Van Dyke Ave. (@ Hall Rd.) Utica, until time of Service 11am. Interment Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Michigan. Memorials to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Notes for Clarence Leo Kremkow:

Clarence L. Kremkow, age 97, September 17, 2013. Beloved Husband of Milda nee Staebler. Loving Father of Jerry, Al Joan, and Eileen Alton Landerschier. Proud Grandfather of Andrea Stephen Syrett, Deanna Mark Robinson, Mark, Nicole Justin Darnell. Dear Great-Grandfather of Olivia, Nathan, Brooke, Nicholas, and Devyn.

Visitation at the Wm Sullivan & Son Funeral Home 8459 Hall Road 3 Blks E. of Van Dyke in Utica Friday 2-8 pm, Instate Saturday 10am at Trinity Lutheran Church 45160 Van Dyke Ave. at Hall Rd. Utica until time of Service 11am. Interment Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Michigan. Family request donations to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Clarence Leo Kremkow:

Residence: Bet. 1972 - 1977, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4155 Sandy Creek Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kremkow and Milda Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milda Staebler and Clarence Kremkow are:

- 381 i. Gerald Edward (Jerry)⁷ Kremkow, born 21 Jan 1942.
- + 382 ii. Allen James Kremkow, born 17 Oct 1947.
- + 383 iii. Eileen M. Kremkow, born 11 Oct 1950.

182. Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt (Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was

born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Marshall** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst. He was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Luckhardt and John Marshall are:

- + 384 i. Lawrence Eugene⁷ Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 385 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 386 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

184. Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt (Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Arlo David Seitz** 18 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Seitz and Emma Sommer. He was born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edmund James Hammond** Bef. 1959. He was born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1994. She married **(3) Stanley John Binkowski** 19 May 1983. He was born 23 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Gilbert Ralph Koopman** 13 Dec 1990 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1991 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married **(5) Raymond Edward Dobson** 02 Aug 1995 in Bradley Co, Tennessee. He was born 01 Sep 1930 in McDonald, Bradley Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jun 1998.

Notes for Arlo David Seitz:

Arlo David Seitz, 94, of Saginaw, Michigan, passed away at home on September 16, 2020 following a brief, non-Covid-19 related, illness. Arlo was the third child and only son born to David & Emma Seitz in August 8, 1926. Arlo had two older sisters born to David and his first wife, Julia Seitz—Elsie Seitz Ault and Florence Seitz Clark of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arlo had two sons by his first wife, Ruth (Luckhardt) Seitz—Mark S. Seitz and Collin D. Seitz. Arlo was also married to Sophia (Romatowski) Seitz until her death in 1981—and to Kathleen (Bitzer) Seitz until her death in 2012.

Arlo graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945 and had a varied career working as a printer for Edwards Brothers Printing and for the majority of his working life as vault manager for Micrometrical/Bendix Aerospace Industries during years when the U.S. was competing in the race for space supremacy with the U.S.S.R. Arlo enjoyed ballroom dancing and travel in retirement—and was an avid lifelong sports fan of the University of Michigan Wolverines and the Detroit Tigers. He also enjoyed watching his favorite TV game shows and crime programs as well as keeping his mind active with word search and Sudoku word games. Arlo was a regular attendee of the Lincoln Park Church of Christ, Lincoln Park, Michigan until health issues prevented him from attending.

Arlo is survived by his two sons, Mark (Michelle) Seitz of Saginaw, Michigan and Collin (Gloria) Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana; one step-son, Ronald O'Sullivan of Monroe, Michigan; one step-daughter, Marlene Bitzer of Southgate, Michigan; grandchildren; Adam (Katie) Arney of Freeland, Michigan, Jennifer (Andrew) Seitz Gregar of South Bend, Indiana, Charissa (Ryan) Seitz Stegink and Daniel (Natalie) Seitz of Indianapolis, Indiana and Stephanie Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana. Arlo also has ten great grandchildren who survive him. Arlo was preceded in death by his parents, his sisters, his three wives and two great grandsons, Gabriel, and Micah Stegink,

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 24, 2020 from 5-8 pm at the John K. Solosy Funeral Home, 3206 Fort Street, Lincoln Park. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 25, 2020 at 11:00 AM at the Solosy Funeral Home, with Pastor Collin Seitz of Plymouth, Indiana presiding. A private burial service will follow at the Washtenong Memorial Park near Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Arlo David Seitz:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, printer Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2740 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2005, 869 Lincoln Ave; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz:

Miss Ruth Luckhardt of Chelsea and Arle Seitz of Ann Arbor were married at St. Paul's. Church here Saturday evening Sept. 18, 1948, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen performing the ceremony. The couple had a reception at the church and left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls.

More About Arlo Seitz and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Stanley Binkowski and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 May 1983

More About Gilbert Koopman and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1990, Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Dobson and Ruth Luckhardt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1995, Bradley Co, Tennessee

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Arlo Seitz are:

- + 387 i. Mark Steven⁷ Seitz, born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 388 ii. Collin David Seitz, born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Ruth Luckhardt and Edmund Hammond are:

- + 389 i. Linda Suzanne⁷ Hammond, born 06 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 390 ii. Karen Louise Hammond, born 29 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 391 iii. Terrie Lynn Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 392 iv. Sherrie Ann Hammond, twin, born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 393 v. Paula Jean Hammond, born 01 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

185. Paul Reuben⁶ Herter (Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Caroline Kuebler** 25 Aug 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Kuebler and Olga Finkbeiner. She was born 09 Jan 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2018.

More About Paul Reuben Herter:

Burial: 06 May 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Heartland Health Care Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee maintenance department Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

over 17 years

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6771 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Marie Caroline Kuebler Herter was born January 9, 1930, in Saline Township, the daughter of Paul and Olga (Finkbeiner) Kuebler. Marie passed away on Friday, March 23, 2018, from debilitating Alzheimer's disease. Marie attended Macon's one-room school (a Henry Ford School) until eventually graduating from Saline High School in 1949. While living with three friends in their singles Ann Arbor apartment, Marie worked for a couple years as a bank teller. She then met and married Paul Herter on August 25, 1951 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan; she has remained a member of Bethel since that time. After 54 years of marriage, Paul preceded her in death in 2005.

Marie and Paul have four children: Jean (Robert) Martin, David (Kimberly) Herter, Dale (Scott Koziol) Herter, and Judy (Patrick) Laberde. Marie's pride and joy, however, were her grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Her grandchildren are: Jackelyn (Jason Smith) Martin, Joshua (Lauren McGaw) Herter, Jacob Herter, Amanda (Dean) Eisenmann, Jamie (Garron) Rorick, and Jason Laberde; and her beloved "sweetie" granddaughter Holly Martin, who welcomed her at Heaven's gate. Her great-grandchildren are Zoe and Callen Rorick. Marie gladly attended several grandchildren activities – t-ball, Sunday School programs, 4-H fairs, water polo matches, band concerts, fiddler concerts, and dance recitals. She held lambs and chased steers for her grandchildren, doing so with a smile and words of encouragement. She was also the one who spent many long days, and nights, entertaining the sick or hospitalized grandchild. Marie will also be missed by her patient four-legged companion, Sassy.

Surviving Marie are her sister-in-law Felicia Kuebler, her brother-in-law Robert Mast, and several nieces and nephews, all whom she adored. In addition to her husband and parents, Marie will be joining her sister Katherine Guenther, brother Walter Kuebler, brother-in-law William Guenther, and sister-in-law Selma Mast – all waiting to play a round or two of Euchre. Kate and Marie will keep the games lively! Marie's life was not easy, nor always fair, but she persevered. At the age of 11, Marie's mother died in an automobile accident caused by a drunk driver. Marie was a passenger in the car and suffered a severe fractured leg, leaving her with a limp and daily reminder of the accident. She farmed with her husband for many years. She could often be found at the Saline or Bridgewater grain mills, hauling in truckloads of grain. She spent many hours a day tending her chickens, gathering, cleaning, and then grading the eggs, later selling them to various downriver Detroit customers. It was not unusual to find her caring for newborn lambs or baby pigs that were brought in the house to "warm-up", often warming up in the oven! She also appreciated her many canine companions throughout the years. Although she claimed she "never really liked cats", she would nurse them with eye droppers, and cuddle them in her lap. Marie drove tractor for baling, unloaded hay and straw, cooked many meals for hungry sheep shearers, and, of course, the monthly sauerkraut and knoeple dinner. Her homemade German pretzels were regularly shared with family and friends. Many summer nights Marie found a bit of peace and quiet on the old cultivator tractor, straw hat firmly in place, slowly and cautiously running between the rows.

Marie spent many years working at the Ann Arbor News as an "insertor" – putting in the multiple loose ads and/or comics and coupon fliers in the newspaper. She enjoyed this job, making new friends and taking pride in her work. Marie's work ethic, whether at the News or on the Farm, was strong, committed, and driven, and this was passed on through the generations.

Marie was a woman committed to her faith and to her church. She worked tirelessly at Bethel UCC Ice Cream Socials and church functions, usually baking an infamous hickory nut cake (or two). She was a quiet presence, but always present in the pews and behind the scenes. Keeping four children quiet and complacent during sermons was accomplished with pen and paper, and always gum (although the grandchildren got candy!).

Marie's passion and pride were her gardens; vegetable and flower gardens flourished under her care. She often shared the bounty of each summer's yield with family and friends, and canned a multitude of produce. Hoeing in the garden was routine for Marie, and her free laborers (her children and grandchildren!) provided weed control. Her beautiful flower gardens were admired by many as they passed by the family farm.

Marie and Paul enjoyed various social outings with several friends, especially summer Saturday evenings at German Park. Euchre games, Farm Bureau meetings, local fairs, and New Year's Eve

celebrations were special for Marie. In Heaven, Marie now joins special friends Glen and Lucille Feldkamp. If four people could make something out of nothing, it was Paul, Marie, Glen and Lucille, enjoying short and long trips to anywhere and everywhere. Heaven will never be the same! As Marie advanced in years, her gardens were tended a little less immaculately, and sauerkraut dinners were a joint family affair, but her spirit (and sometimes stubbornness) was ever present. Even when Marie moved to Brecon Memory Center and then to EHM Senior Solutions, her one-liners brought smiles and laughter from caretakers. Special thanks to her caretakers at both locations – your concern and care of Marie was greatly appreciated.

Please join the family as they celebrate Marie's life. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 27, 2018, between 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI. The Celebration of Life Service will take place at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, Michigan, on Wednesday, March 28, 2018 at 11:00 A.M., with visitation beginning at 10:00 A.M. at the Church. The Reverend David Bucholtz will officiate at the service. Memorial contributions may be made to EHM Senior Solutions for Staff Appreciation, or to Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Caroline Kuebler:

Confirmation: 1944, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marie Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kuebler of Manchester, became the bride of Paul Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Herter of Ann Arbor. The service was performed by Rev. T. W. Menzel at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester. About one hundred and fifty guests were present at the ceremony which was held at 7:30 p. m. Saturday, August 25, 1951. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white satin, styled on princess lines and her fingertip veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of satin. She carried a white orchid atop a white prayer book. Mrs. William Guenther of Ypsilanti, the matron of honor, was attired in a gown of yellow lace and marquisette over taffeta. She wore a matching headband and her bouquet was a cascade of blue asters. Ruth Wild of Saline and Doris Searfoss, also of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Their gowns were styled identically to that of the matron of honor and they wore pastel green and lavender respectively. The bridesmaids carried cascade bouquets of yellow pompoms. Susan Guenther, the flower girl, niece of the bride wore pink organdy, and Ronald Mast, nephew of the bridegroom, was the ring bearer. Robert Mast of Dexter acted as best man and seating the guests were Walter Kuebler and Alvin Haeussler of Manchester.

A reception followed in the church basement. Miss Arlene Luckhardt of Ann Arbor poured and Mrs. Robert Mast cut the cake. Assisting with the serving were Mrs. Theo Guenther of Saline and Mrs. Raymond Jacob, Jr., of Grass Lake. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 6405 Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor. For traveling the bride's costume was powder blue with white accessories. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is a bookkeeper in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is engaged in farming. The soloist at the wedding was Ira Pfieffle, accompanied by Rhea Menzel at the organ.

More About Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Herter and Marie Kuebler are:

- + 394 i. Jean Marie⁷ Herter, born 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 395 ii. David Paul Herter, born 02 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 iii. Dale Reuben Herter, born 23 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Reuben Herter:

Dale Heter has been working as a naturalist and tour guide over ten years, since 1990. He has led tours on five continents and has traveled extensively on his own. When not leading trips, Dale works as a field biologist in the Cascade Mountains of Washington State, studying spotted owls and other endangered species. Prior to this, he spent 10 years in Alaska, where he conducted field studies of birds and marine mammals. He is also an artist and has recently provided an illustration of birds for the cover of journal Auk. Dale received his formal education at the University of Michigan and the University of Alaska, where he holds a graduate degree in wildlife management.

More About Dale Reuben Herter:

E-mail (Facts Pg): drherter@hotmail.com

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: University of Alaska Fairbanks, Alaska

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: biologist Plum Creek Lumber Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Residence: Seattle, King Co, Washington

+ 397 iv. Judy Kay Herter, born 14 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

186. Selma Bertha⁶ Herter (Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Neil Mast** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Mast and Emma Berner. He was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel, cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

Robert Neil Mast, age 101, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, November 26, 2022 at his home. Bob was born on March 9, 1921 on his family's Centennial Farm in Webster Twp., the first born child of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. A lifelong resident of Dexter, Bob began his education at the Peatt

School on Gregory Rd. until the eighth grade, then to Dexter Schools for high school, graduating in 1938. In his youth, he showed Delaine-Merino sheep at the County Fair, State Fair, and Michigan 4-H Fair. Bob was recognized as the Outstanding County Club Member in 1938, and in 1940, he attended Michigan State College for the Ag Short Course. Beginning in 1941, Bob became a 4-H leader and continued this role for more than 30 years. Bob was active in a variety of organizations. He was a 75-year member of the Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, a Farm Bureau member since 1949, a board member of the USDA FSA, a member of the Webster Township Planning Commission, the Michigan Milk Producers, and the Washtenaw Ag Council. In 1945, Bob married Selma Herter, and they were married for 66 years until her passing in 2011.

Bob is survived by his daughters, Carol Jones and Janet (Richard) Stanfield, and son, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast; five grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, and Dylan Stanfield; eight great-grandchildren, Emma, Isabelle, Madeline, Lilyan, Ben, Jacob, Liam, and Charlotte. Bob is also survived by two sisters, Mary Ann (Gary) Hansen, and Linda (Ron) Kociba, brother-in-law, Stanley Toney, and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Selma, his parents, and step-mother, Anne Mast, sisters, Kathryn (Wayne) Waggoner, Jean (John) Reardan, Joan Toney, and granddaughter, Lauren Stanfield. A special thanks to Danny Trinkle and Mike Koch, who kept the farm operating, and care aides, Tanya Yamnot and Cary Ketzner, who lovingly cared for and comforted Bob and the family for the last year and a half.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 2, 2022, 11:00 a.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, Michigan, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Burial will be private. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, December 1, 2022, from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ or the Dexter Alumni Association. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Herter and Robert Mast are:

- + 398 i. Carol Jean⁷ Mast, born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 399 ii. Ronald John Mast, born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 400 iii. Janet Kay Mast, born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

190. Ralph Edward⁶ Trinkle (Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jane Parker** 19 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards. She was born 15 Jun 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Edward Trinkle:

Ralph E. Trinkle of Chelsea, 60, died Saturday, May 4, 1996 after a short illness. He was born September 29, 1935 in Chelsea, the son of Clarence Jr. and Louise R. (Luckhardt) Trinkle. Mr. Trinkle lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from Michigan Trenching in Ypsilanti, and after his retirement he did welding for area farmers. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. On September 19, 1959, he married Shirley J. Parker in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include one son, Daniel (Kimberly) Trinkle of Dexter; one daughter, Mrs. Stephen (Deborah) Slocum of Chelsea; one brother; Robert (Lu) of Holiday, Florida, four sisters, Mrs. Ellis (Doris) Pratt of Manchester, Mrs. Donald (Leila) Bauer, Mrs. Emerson (Eva) Wheeler, and Mrs. Joseph (Ruth Ann) Steele, all of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Christopher, Heather, and Jason Trinkle; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Margery; and a brother Loren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 7, at St. John's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Nancy Doty Officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Funeral arrangements were made by Cole Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Ralph Edward Trinkle:

Residence: 335 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6015 Mast Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Trinkle and Shirley Parker:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Trinkle and Shirley Parker are:

- + 401 i. Daniel Edward⁷ Trinkle, born 21 Jul 1961.
- 402 ii. Deborah Ann Trinkle, born 02 Dec 1968. She married Stephen Joseph Slocum; born 06 Sep 1968.

191. Leila Caroline⁶ Trinkle (Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Oct 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald LeRoy Bauer** Bef. 1955, son of George Bauer and Ruby Hadley. He was born 19 Sep 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Bauer and Leila Trinkle:

Marriage: Bef. 1955

Children of Leila Trinkle and Donald Bauer are:

- 403 i. Jeannette Louise⁷ Bauer, born 21 Jul 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr. 01 Dec 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr.:

Bernard Ronald "Ron" Herrst Jr., age 70, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on June 14, 2022 at his home under the care of hospice. Ron was born on March 26, 1952 in Ann Arbor, MI to Bernard, Sr. and Elizabeth (Zahn) Herrst. The Herrst family moved to a farm on Freer Road in Chelsea in 1954, where Ron and his six siblings were raised. He attended Chelsea schools, graduating in 1970. He worked in lawn care for Ryer, as well as the WISD for 11 years. He was self-employed, owning and operating Herrst Construction for over 30 years. One of his proudest jobs was building the baseball stands for the Chelsea School District. He also played softball, and he bowled at Chelsea Lanes for 50 years. He was also a member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253.

Ron is survived by his wife of 40 years, Kathleen (Pidd) Herrst, daughter, Holly (Ronald) Hoepfner of Westland, Heidi Herrst of Chelsea, Ronald "Ronnie" Herrst (Ashley Long) of Grass Lake; six grandchildren: Madison Hoepfner, Akiera Long, Traeton Long, Khloe Herrst, Kenzie Herrst, and Brody Herrst; three brothers, Kenneth (Annette) Herrst of Chelsea, Robert (Sandra) Herrst of Chelsea, Erwin Herrst of Manchester; and one sister, Susan Cervera of Ann Arbor, and one brother-in-law, Steve Daniels; also many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a son, Scott Koscielniak, his parents, Bernard Herrst, Sr. and Elizabeth Herrst, and two sisters, Rose Ann Daniels and Elizabeth Herrst.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Wednesday, June 22, 2022, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, June 23, 2022, 11:00 a.m., with Pastor Mark Hendricks officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrst Family. The family would like to extend a special thank you to Promedica Heartland Hospice for their superior care. They would also like to express their gratitude to the many friends who offered their kindness and support in a time of great need. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Bernard Ronald Herrst, Jr.:

Residence: 1993, 13248 Trinkle Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Herrst and Jeannette Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 404 ii. Donald LeRoy Bauer, born 06 Aug 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald LeRoy Bauer:

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ

Religion 2: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

192. Eva Kathleen⁶ Trinkle (Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Dec 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emerson Arthur (Skip) Wheeler** 29 Oct 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Wheeler and Agnes Bell. He was born 15 Mar 1935 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2013 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Eva Kathleen Trinkle:

Eva Kathleen "Eve" Wheeler, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away at home on Thursday, April 21, 2016. She was born on December 29, 1939, in Lima Twp., Michigan, the daughter of Clarence and Louise (Luckhardt) Trinkle. On October 29, 1960, she married Emerson Arthur "Skip" Wheeler, and he preceded her in death on January 7, 2013. Eva had lived in the area all of her life and was a former member of St. John's Church in Freedom Twp.

She is survived by a daughter-in-law, Viola (Doug) Sherman of Chelsea; one granddaughter, Cindy Eve (David) Ahrens, and one great-granddaughter, Mya Lynn Ahrens; three sisters: Doris Pratt of Chelsea, Leila (Donald) Bauer of Dexter, and Ruth Ann Steele of Chelsea; and three sisters-in-law: Lou Trinkle, Shirley Trinkle, and Betty Huff. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Leon Wheeler; three brothers: Robert, Loren, and Ralph Trinkle; and two brothers-in-law, Ellis Pratt and Joseph Steele.

A Graveside Service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 30, 2016, at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 4-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Senior Center Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Emerson Arthur (Skip) Wheeler:

Emerson Arthur "Skip" Wheeler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 77, passed away on Monday, Jan. 7, 2013 at the Foundation Park Alzheimers Care Center in Toledo, Ohio. He was born on March 15, 1935 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Harold and Agnes (Bell) Wheeler. On Oct. 29, 1960, he married Eva K. Trinkle in Chelsea. Skip had lived in the area his entire life, was a longtime member of St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, and had worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for over 40 years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, and taking rides with his friends.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his daughter-in-law, Viola (Doug) Sherman of Chelsea; granddaughter, Cindy Wheeler; sister, Betty Hough of Florida; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his son, Leon Wheeler, and two sisters, Lorine Ellenwood and Mary Ann Eder.

Mass will be held on Thursday, Jan. 10, 2013 at 11 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea. Private interment will take place at a later date at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Mary Catholic Church or Heartland Hospice.

More About Emerson Arthur (Skip) Wheeler:

Residence: 1993, 121 Lincoln Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emerson Wheeler and Eva Trinkle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1960, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Trinkle and Emerson Wheeler is:

- + 405 i. Leon Arthur⁷ Wheeler, born 20 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

193. Ruth Ann⁶ Trinkle (Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Dec 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Andrew Steele, Jr.** 06 Oct 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Steele and Dorothy Forner. He was born 22 Jan 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Andrew Steele, Jr.:

Joseph A. Steele Jr. of Chelsea, Michigan age 58, passed away Sunday morning surrounded by his loving family at his home. He was born on January 22, 1947 in Chelsea to the son of the Late Joseph Sr. and Dorothy (Forner) Steele. Joe had worked for the postal service for nearly 35 years retiring in 2002. A veteran serving in the United States Navy from Jan 3, 1967 to September 5, 1972. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ and former council member as well.

On October 6, 1967 he married Ruth Ann Trinkle and she survives. He enjoyed the out of doors and especially liked Hunting and Fishing with his two boys Jeffrey (Jessica) Steele of Roy, Utah, and James (Terri Mills) Steel of Grass Lake and 1 grandson Cameron; four brothers, Richard (Margaret) Steele of Chelsea, Paul (Mary) Steele of Chelsea, Don (Hazel) Steele of Kentwood, Michigan, Tim (Colleen) Steele of Martin, Michigan; two sisters, Mimi (Jim) Doolittle of Kalamazoo, and Keri (Tim) Johnson of Portage, Michigan; 6 nephews and three nieces many cousins. He was also preceded in death by infant twin brothers, Kenneth and William Steele.

A memorial services will be Thursday October 20, 2005 at 11:00 A.M. from the St. John's United Church of Christ With Pastor Nancy Doty officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy can be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or Hospice of Michigan. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 N. Main Street, Wednesday from 3-5 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Joseph Andrew Steele, Jr.:

Burial: 20 Oct 2005, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 03 Jan 1967 - 05 Sep 1972, US Navy

Occupation: Bet. 1977 - 2002, worked for the postal service Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 533 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 127 W. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Moab, Utah

More About Joseph Steele and Ruth Trinkle:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Trinkle and Joseph Steele are:

- 406 i. Jeffrey Joseph⁷ Steele, born 23 May 1970. He married Jessica Louise Clifton 20 Jul 1996 in Leadville, Lake Co, Colorado; born Aft. 1972.

More About Jeffrey Joseph Steele:

Residence: Roy, Utah

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Steele and Jessica Clifton:

Jessica Louise Clifton and Jeffery Joseph Steele are engaged January 19, 1996 and planning a July 1996 outdoor wedding In Leadville, Colorado. The future bride is the daughter of Mary Cook Duarte of Leadville and Steven Clifton of Canan City, Colorado. She received her bachelor's degree In December from Mesa State University in Grand Junction, Colorado. Parents of the future bridegroom are Joe and Ruth Ann Steele of Chelsea. He is a 1988 graduate of Chelsea High School, Lake Superior State University, and the Utah Police Academy. He is employed by the State of Utah in the parks and recreation division.

Jessica Louise Clifton and Jeffrey Joseph Steele were married in Leadville, Colorado on July 20, 1996. The Rev. Carl Asher of Algonac, a friend of the bridegroom, performed the outdoor mountain-side ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mary Cook Duarte of Leadville and Steven Clifton of Canan City, Colorado. The bridegroom is the son of Joseph and Ruth Ann Steele of Chelsea. Honor attendants were Heather Wilson of Leadville, friend of the bride, and James Steele, brother of the groom. Kim Clifton of Leadville, sister-in-law of the bride, was a bridesmaid, while George Faust of Mountain Green, Utah, friend of the groom, was a groomsman. Scott Clifton of Leadville, brother of the bride, was an usher. Flower girls were Kendra Clifton of Leadville and Stacey Sjoblom of Moab, Utah, while Levi Sjoblom of Moab served as the ring bearer.

A reception was held in Leadville after the ceremony at Elks Lodge. On Aug. 3 another reception was held in Chelsea at the UAW Hall. After a 10-day honeymoon to Glacier National Park in Montana and Michigan's Upper Peninsula, the couple is residing in Moab, where the groom works for the State of Utah in Parks and Recreation Division.

More About Jeffrey Steele and Jessica Clifton:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Leadville, Lake Co, Colorado

- 407 ii. James A. Steele, born 01 Sep 1970. He married Terri Mills; born Aft. 1974.

More About James A. Steele:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

194. Alton David (Shorty)⁶ Wahl (Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Oct 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1968 in Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Spike** 12 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Spike and Ethel Schlichter. She was born 05 Jun 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton David (Shorty) Wahl:

Funeral services were held here Monday for a former Salinian, Alton D. ("Shorty") Wahl, 39, of Grass Lake, who died suddenly Friday May 10, 1968. Born Oct. 22, 1928, he was the son of David and Alma Luckhardt Wahl. On Nov. 12, 1947, he married Barbara Spike in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, David W. and Robert J.; three daughters: Deborah, Diana and Barbara, all at home; his mother, Mrs. Alma Wahl of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. James (Donna) England, Saline, and Mrs. Bernard (Thelma) Stremmer of Birmingham; several aunts and uncles. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Elizabeth, on January 7, 1949.

Funeral services were at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Building Fund.

More About Alton David (Shorty) Wahl:
Social Security Number: 374-26-2557

Marriage Notes for Alton Wahl and Barbara Spike:

Mr. and Mrs. William Spike, 9705 Marion Road, announce August 21, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Miss Barbara Jean Spike, to Alton David Wahl, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl, of Saline. Miss Spike is employed at the Saline Telephone Company and Mr. Wahl is employed by his father, who is a contractor. Both are graduates of Saline High School. The date of the wedding has been set for November 12.

More About Alton Wahl and Barbara Spike:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Wahl and Barbara Spike are:

- 408 i. David William⁷ Wahl, born Sep 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Sue Constan 04 Jan 1980 in King Co, Washington; born 20 Mar 1951.

More About David Wahl and Helen Constan:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1980, King Co, Washington

- 409 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Wahl, born 18 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1950 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
410 iii. Deborah June Wahl, born Apr 1951. She married Terry E. Packard; born Sep 1949.
+ 411 iv. Robert John Wahl, born 06 May 1958.
412 v. Barbara Jean Wahl, born 09 May 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Wahl:
Mr. and Mrs. Alton Wahl, 103 N. Maple, have a new baby daughter, Barbara Jane, born May 9, 1960 at Beyer hospital in Ypsilanti. She weighed 7 pounds 9 ounces at birth.

195. Thelma Alma⁶ Wahl (Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 Oct 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard J. Stremler** 10 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Stremler. He was born 30 May 1933, and died 26 Apr 2003 in Dryden, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Alma Wahl:

Thelma A. Stremler of Saline, Michigan, 73, died Tuesday, Oct. 5, 2004, at her home. She was born Oct. 5, 1931, in Saline, the daughter of David C. and Alma C. (Luckhardt) Wahl. Survivors include four children: Kay Stremler, Ph.D, of Saline; Ann Stremler-Bingham of Milan; Cmdr. David (Sylvia) Stremler of Dalton, Massachusetts.; Susan (Bill) Stremler-Hines, also of Milan. Other survivors include grandchildren Jacob Stremler, Melissa Corcoran, Emily Corcoran, Matthew Stremler, Jared Stremler, and Daniel Stremler Yatch; one sister Donna Hankamp; nieces Julie (Dolphus) Gilchrist of Gilbert, Arizona, Lori (Michael) Crooks of Leslie, Dawn (Dean) Welt of Saline, Jennifer (Rod) Satterthwaite of Manchester, and other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, Alton.

Thelma actively enjoyed a variety of hobbies including cards, Scrabble, bowling, square-dancing, travel, reading, genealogy, history, and outdoor recreation (skiing, bicycling, golfing, and hiking). Thelma enjoyed sharing her hobbies and spending time with her friends and family. She will be greatly missed.

A Memorial service will be held on Saturday, Oct. 16, 2004, at 10 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The family will privately bury the ashes. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made either to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, the Saline Community Hospital or Home Care and Hospice of Michigan. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Thelma Alma Wahl:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Wahl and Bernard Stremler:

Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl announce Oct. 15, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Thelma to Bernard Stremler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Stremler of 150 West 16th St., Holland, Michigan. Miss Wahl is an x-ray technician at Holland City Hospital. Mr. Stremler is a student at Hope College. Plans are being made for the wedding next summer.

Thelma Wahl, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl of Saline, became the bride of Bernard Stremler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Stremler of Holland, at a double ring ceremony at the St. Paul's Evangelical Church in Saline, on Saturday, July 10, 1954; at 8:00 p. m. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white nyltulle over satin gown with a portrait neckline and short train and a silk illusion veil with hand tatted lace, made and designed by the bride's mother. She carried a colonial bouquet of white roses with camellia center. Donna Wahl, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor and she wore a gown fashioned of white organdy with a pink sash and she carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations and pink camellia centers. The bridesmaids were Joyce Stremler of Holland, sister of the groom; Mrs. David Osborne of Ridley Park, Pennsylvania; Marilyn Graf of Saline; and Mrs. Robert Wilson of Tullahoma, Tennessee. Their costumes were identical gowns of white organdy with green sashes and they carried a colonial bouquet of pink carnations with a white camellia center. Louis Stempfly Jr., Holland, served the groom as best man. The ushers were: Alton Wahl, brother of the bride; James Schierbeek, Grand Rapids, cousin of the groom; Gordon Keen, Holland, cousin of the groom; and Lawrence Peck, Detroit. The reception was held in the church parlors with the following people in, charge: receptionist was Marjorie Smeenge of Holland; Lila Stremler of Holland, sister of the groom, was in charge of the guest book; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Stremler of Fennville, Michigan, aunt and uncle of the groom, presided at the gift table; Mrs. Reuben Herter, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Clarence Wurster cut and served the cake; Mrs. Willard Hertler, Saline, and Mrs. Ellis Pratt, Manchester, both cousins of the bride, poured. Mr. and Mrs. Stremler left for a week's wedding trip to Canada. Upon their return after July 18 they will be at home at 90 West 18th Street, Holland. The bride wore a pink linen dress with white accessories for her going away costume and carried a white rose corsage.

Mrs. Stremler was graduated from Saline High School, attended the University of Michigan and graduated from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor as an x-ray technician, in which capacity she is serving at Holland Hospital. The groom is a graduate of Holland High School and is a senior at Hope

College, Holland. He is in pre-med classes and is a member of the Chi Phi Sigma Fraternity.

The organist was Mrs. James Fox with Mrs. Alton Wahl serving as soloist. She sang "Because," "I Love You Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride's mother wore a mauve lace dress with white accessories and her corsage consisted of pink and white roses and mums. The groom's mother wore a blue print dress with white accessories and her corsage was yellow and white roses and mums.

Helena, Montana - Dr. and Charles graduate Thelma Wahl, daughter of and Mrs. David Wahl of Saline, Michigan, became the bride of Bernard Jay Stremeler of Holland last Saturday evening July 10, 1954 in St. Paul's in Saline. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Stremeler of 150 West 16th St. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring rites at 8 p.m. in a setting featuring bouquets of gladioli and candelabra. Hrs. Alton Wahl, the bride's sister was soloist and Mrs. James was organist for the rites. Bridal attendants were Miss Donna Wahl, sister of the bride, as maid of honor, and Miss Joyce sister of the groom. Mrs. Osborn of Ridley Park, Pennsylvania, Robert Wilson of Tullahoma, Tennessee, and Miss Marilyn Graf of as bridesmaids. Attending the groom were Louis Jr., of Holland, as best and Lawrence Peck of Detroit, Alton Wahl, the bride's brother, Gordon Keen of Holland and James Schierbeek of Grand Rapids, the groom's cousins, as ushers.

Mrs. Alton Wahl made the bride's gown, which was fashioned of white nylon tulle over satin, with a portrait neckline and a full with short train. The silk illusion veil was trimmed with hand-tatted lace, made by the bride's mother. She carried a colonial bouquet. The groom's gift to the bride was a single strand of pearls. The maid of honor wore a white dress fashioned similar to bride's and accented with a glamellia. Bridesmaids wore identically styled gowns with green sashes and carried pink carnations with white glamellias. All wore short white nylon gloves.

The newlyweds received 250 guests at the reception in the church parlors. Assisting were Miss Marjorie Smeenge of Holland as receptionist; Lila Stremeler, sister of the groom, in charge the guest book; Mr. and Mrs. Marsh of Holland who served punch; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Stremeler of Fennville, in charge of the gift room, and Mrs. Pratt and Mrs. Willard Hertler of Saline, who poured. Cutting serving the wedding cake were Mrs. Reuben Herter of Ann and Mrs. Clarence Wurster of Saline. For their wedding trip to Canada, the bride chose a pink linen white accessories and white corsage. They will live at 90 18th St. upon their return week. Mrs. Stremeler, a graduate of Saline High School, attended University of Michigan and was graduated from St. Joseph Mercy Hospital X-ray School at Ann Arbor. now is an X-ray technician at Hospital. Mr. Stremeler, a Holland High graduate, is a senior pre-medical student at Hope College, where he is affiliated with Arcadian Fraternity.

More About Bernard Stremeler and Thelma Wahl:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1954, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thelma Wahl and Bernard Stremeler are:

- 413 i. Kay Ellen⁷ Stremeler, born 19 Mar 1958.

More About Kay Ellen Stremeler:
Graduation: Ph.D.
Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 414 ii. Anna Marie Stremeler, born 08 Nov 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Bingham Bef. 2007; born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Anna Marie Stremeler:

Ann M. Stremeler Bingham, 46, of Milan died unexpectedly Aug. 27, 2007, at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Nov. 8, 1960, in Pontiac to Bernard J. and Thelma A. (Wahl) Stremeler. She enjoyed many outdoor activities, especially camping, fishing and golfing. She was adventurous and always willing to try new things. Ann Stremeler Bingham expressed her talents with remodeling, home improvements, gardening, cooking and sewing. There wasn't anything she didn't enjoy doing or trying. She will always be remembered for her positive attitude and great outlook on life. Most of all, she was a devoted and loving mother, great friend and special sister.

In addition to her fiance, Larry Belleau of Milan, she is survived by her son, Daniel Stremeler Yatch of Milan; sisters, Kay Stremeler of Dexter, Susan (Bill) Stremeler-Hines of Milan; brother, David (Sylvia) Stremeler of Clearwater, Florida; and five nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and grandparents.

Cremation has taken place. A celebration of her life will be held for family and friends at a later date.

More About ? Bingham and Anna Stremler:
Marriage: Bef. 2007

- + 415 iii. David Jay Stremler, born 19 Feb 1963 in Minnesota.
- 416 iv. Susan Jane Stremler, born 15 Mar 1965 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2021. She married William Russell (Bill) Hines 12 Jun 2004 in Willis, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1953.

Notes for Susan Jane Stremler:

Susan Stremler-Hines, age 56, died June 30, 2021, at home with her family following her battle with cancer. She was born on March 15, 1965 in Pontiac, Michigan to Bernard and Thelma (Wahl) Stremler. She was a graduate of her beloved Detroit Country Day High School in 1983, and went on to earn a Bachelor's Degree from the University of Michigan in 1987. Susan had a varied career applying her skills and learning new ones in banking, supply chain management, coordination of technical services, and as a rental agent. Susan married William R. (Bill) Hines, Sr. on June 12, 2004, in Willis, Michigan. She embraced his grown children and enjoyed boating and spending time on the lake together. Susan also enjoyed the beach and fishing as well as movies and reading. Susan was a Scrabble fan and THE person to have on your team for Trivial Pursuit. Susan happily lived in Michigan most of her life but ventured to live in and near the mountains of Utah in the early 90's.

In addition to her husband Bill, she is survived by his children: John Hines of Britton, Michigan, Billie Jo Bennett of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and William R. (Billy), Hines Jr. (Shia) of Milan, Michigan, 8 grandchildren, a sister, Kay Stremler (Ron Sell) of Dexter, Michigan, one brother, David Stremler (Sybil) of Largo, Florida, and many nieces and nephews, including Daniel, whom they were guardians for. She will be missed. She was preceded in death by her parents, and one sister, Ann Stremler-Bingham (Daniel's mother).

Cremation has taken place, and a celebration of Susan's life will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan on Friday July 9 at 12:00 noon where the family will begin receiving friends at 11:00am until time of service. A luncheon will follow at American Legion Post 268 Milan. In lieu of flowers or memorials, consider honoring Susan's memory with a random act of kindness.

More About William Hines and Susan Stremler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 2004, Willis, Michigan

196. Donna Mae⁶ Wahl (Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Wesley England** 03 Jan 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman England and Julia ?. He was born 06 Mar 1938. She married **(2) Dr. Lamar Hankamp** 1993, son of George Hankamp and Ida LaMar. He was born 23 Jan 1916 in Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Mae Wahl:

Donna Mae (Wahl) England-Hankamp passed away peacefully on Sunday, December 3, 2017 at 79 years of age, with her family by her side. Donna was born in Saline, Michigan on October 3, 1938 at Saline Community Hospital. She was baptized, confirmed and married at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Donna called Saline, Manchester and Ann Arbor home. Punta Gorda, Florida was her second home where she loved being a Snowbird. In high school, Donna assisted Dr. Prout and Dr. Harold Miller with baby deliveries. This early interest in medicine and service spawned a nursing career that spanned 56 years. Donna graduated Saline High School in 1956. She received her BSN (Bachelor of Science in Nursing) from the University of Michigan in 1960 beginning her career as a floor nurse at the University of Michigan Children's Psychiatric facility and Pediatrics unit. She married James England in 1959, raising four daughters and spending four of their 28 years together in Germany. Upon returning to Saline in 1964, she resumed her nursing career first at Saline Hospital then Herrick Hospital in Tecumseh. There she worked as a surgical nurse for Dr. Buenflour, before moving to the Clinton office of doctors Eccles, Johnson & Okey. Her greatest joy was assisting Dr. Okey with home births. A friend of Bill W since 1981, Donna spent the final 17 years of her career working at Chelsea Hospital in the older adult substance abuse unit.

In 1972, Donna and her family moved to Manchester. Donna was involved with 4-H, where she developed her love for horses and was a Brownie leader. She was a member of Emmanuel UCC, where she served as Superintendent of Sunday School and was involved in Women's Fellowship. She married Dr. Lamar Hankamp in 1993. Together they traveled extensively to such far-reaching places as Israel and Alaska. Active Snowbirds, Donna and Lamar enjoyed several winters on Anna Maria Island. They chose Eagle Point in Punta Gorda in 1997 as their permanent "winter home" until Lamar's death in 1998. Donna

enjoyed sharing their homes with family and friends. In Florida, Donna loved her time with Ted Garvis her dancing and fishing partner until his death in 2007. Thanks for all the sunset cruises, Euchre tournaments, Bananagrams, lunch dates and fellowship.

Donna is survived by her four loving daughters, Julie (Chuck) Gilchrist, Lori (Michael) Crooks Dawn (Dean) Welt, and Jennifer England; six loving grandchildren, Troy and Alex Gilchrist, Stephany and Robert Crooks, and Wesley and Christopher Welt. Also survived by James England, her former husband and father of their daughters; eight Nieces and Nephews, Kay, David and Susan Stremmer, Debbie, Diana, David, Robert and Barbara Wahl. She is preceded in death by her parents David and Alma Wahl, her late husband Dr. Lamar Hankamp, brother Alton Wahl, sister Thelma Stremmer and her nieces Dorothy Wahl, and Ann Bingham.

A memorial service will take place on Saturday, December 23, 2017 at St. Paul United Church of Christ at 1:00 P.M. with a graveside service to follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Family will receive friends at the church starting at 11:30 A.M. until the time of service at 1:00 P.M. In Lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul UCC or Arbor Hospice Residence in Saline and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Donna Mae Wahl:

Residence: 1391 Laurel View Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna Wahl and James England:

Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl of Saline announced Sept. 18, 1958 the engagement of their daughter, Donna Mae to James England son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman England also of Saline. Both are 1956 graduates of Saline High School. The bride-elect is a junior at the University of Michigan Nursing School, her fiancé is a junior at Eastern Michigan College. No date has been set for the wedding.

The marriage of Donna Mae Wahl of Cousins Hall, Ann Arbor, and James England of Saline took place Saturday evening, Jan. 3, 1959, at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. David Wahl, 206 North Harris St., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman England, 204 North Maple St., all of Saline. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt. During the candlelight service Miss Katherine Raus sang "O Promise Me", "A Wedding Prayer", and the "Lord's Prayer". Miss Magdelene Raus was organist. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white Chantilly lace and net over taffeta, styled with a lace yoke and long sleeves, and - the floor length hoop skirt was of tiers of tulle. Her fingertip veil was held by a white velvet headpiece trimmed with pearls and sequins, and she carried a bouquet of white rosebuds and stephanotis with ivy streamers. Her sister, Mrs. Thelma Stremmer of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. She wore a red taffeta dress made princess style and ballerina length, and it had a large bow at the back of the waist line. She wore a white fur head band and carried a matching muff on which was a corsage of red roses.

The bridesmaids, Miss Janet Scott of Ann Arbor, and Miss Florine Wild of Bridgewater wore dresses like that of the honor matron. The best man was Edward Luckritz of Detroit, and the attendants were Alton Wahl, brother of the bride, and Neil Schneider of Jackson. The ushers were Milton Zentmyer of Saline and Joseph Tropea of Detroit.

A reception followed in the church dining room, for which Mrs. Milton Zentmyer kept the guest book, and the bride's aunts, Mrs. Harold Socks and Mrs. Otto Wahl, had charge of the gifts. The cake was cut by Mrs. James Tropea and Mrs. Rudolph Schlicke Miss; Marlene Eisemann poured coffee and Miss Virginia Tropea served punch. Mr. and Mrs. England will reside at the Woodside Trailer Park on East Michigan Ave., Saline. Both are graduates of the Saline High School, and Mrs. England is a junior in the Nursing School of the University of Michigan. Mr. England is a junior at Eastern Michigan College at Ypsilanti.

More About James England and Donna Wahl:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1959, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Lamar Hankamp:

Burial: Mar 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Lt US Navy World War II & Korea

More About Lamar Hankamp and Donna Wahl:
Marriage: 1993

Children of Donna Wahl and James England are:

- + 417 i. Julie Ann⁷ England, born 29 Jan 1961.
- + 418 ii. Lori Lynn England, born 29 Jan 1961.
- + 419 iii. Dawn Renee England, born 15 Jan 1965.
- 420 iv. Jennifer Jo England, born 30 Aug 1967. She married Rodney N. Satterthwaite 15 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Dec 1966.

More About Rodney Satterthwaite and Jennifer England:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1993, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

197. Janet Mae⁶ Luckhardt (Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 May 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1997. She married **Kendall Duane Rogers** 08 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Duane Rogers. He was born 23 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kendall Duane Rogers:

Kendall Duane Rogers peacefully passed away in the comforts of his home on September 19, 2018 after a difficult battle with cancer. He was surrounded by family and loved ones. He was 81 years old. Kendall was born on December 23, 1936 and was a lifelong Saline (York Township) resident and farmer. He attended Saline Area Schools graduating in 1955, where he was a proud member of the FFA and Saline Steer Club. After high school he married Janet Mae Luckhardt on June 1956. They had three children Keith, Kathy and Kaye. In 1956 he also joined the National Guard and served three years. Kendall was born, raised and continued to work on the family dairy farm until 1991 when he sold the dairy cows and began farming in the beef industry. In August 1998 he married his second wife Nancy E. McNay and she survives. Kendall's passions were his family, farming and American history.

Kendall is survived by his wife Nancy McNay-Rogers and his siblings Bill (Cora) Rogers and Elaine (Robert) Ewald. His daughters Kathy (Kyle) Koskinen and Kaye (Dennis) Kotlarczyk. Grandchildren Aaron (Emily) Rogers, LeAnn (Richard) McNutt, Kristen Kotlarczyk, Paula Koskinen and Karleen Koskinen. Great-Grandchildren Grace, Reese, Richie, Rex and Austin. Step-children Brian (Jennifer) McNay of New York and Kim (Mark) Smith of Florida. Step-Grandchildren Olivia, Ella, Avery and many nieces and nephews. Kendall is preceded in death by his parents Rueben Duane and Marjorie Rogers. His brother Ronald E. Rogers. His first wife Janet Luckhardt-Rogers and their son Keith Kendall Rogers and Great-Granddaughter Kylie Jo Rogers.

A memorial visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 26, 2018 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 4 to 8 pm. The family requests memorial donations be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline or Grace Hospice of Ann Arbor.

Marriage Notes for Janet Luckhardt and Kendall Rogers:

The marriage of Miss Janet Mae Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Luckhardt to Kendall D. Rogers took place at the home of the bride's parents 201 West Bennett St., at 6:30 Saturday evening June 8, 1957. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Rogers 9339 Saline-Milan Road. Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of twenty-five relatives the bride having been given in marriage by her father.

The bride's gown was white net over satin made floor length with a sweetheart neckline and a yoke of illusion and stand-up collar. Tier head dress of lace and sequins held her fingertip veil and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid. The maid of honor Miss Louise Guenther of Bridge water wore a salmon pink, lace satin dress made floor length and her flowers were yellow carnations. The best man was Earl Irland of Saline. The bride's mother wore a navy blue dress with accessories and the groom's mother's dress was black, also with white accessories.

A dinner was served following the ceremony at the home, and the bride's aunt, Mrs. David Wahl cut

the four tiered wedding cake. The couple left for a week at New York City the bride wearing for traveling a blue linen suit and her orchid as a corsage. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers will live at 10015 Saline-Milan Road upon their return. Both are graduates of the Saline High School the bride having also been employed at the Gross Implement Co. and Mr. Rogers has been engaged in farming.

More About Kendall Rogers and Janet Luckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Luckhardt and Kendall Rogers are:

- + 421 i. Keith Kendall⁷ Rogers, born 28 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1987 in Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 422 ii. Kathleen (Kathy) Rogers, born 02 Feb 1959.
- + 423 iii. Kaye Lynn Rogers, born 04 Oct 1960.
- 424 iv. Jason Rogers, born 28 May 1977.

198. Larry Edward⁶ Luckhardt (Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Oct 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2012. He married **Karen Ruth Roehm, twin** 20 Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonor Roehm and Esther Hieber. She was born 16 Feb 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Edward Luckhardt:

Larry E. Luckhardt, age 64, passed away on Sunday, July 8, 2012 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 9, 1947 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Edward R. and Luella M. (Stoll) Luckhardt. On September 20, 1969 at St. James United Church of Christ he married Karen R. Roehm and she survives. Larry was a member of St. James United Church of Christ. During his lifetime he was a foreman for the Washtenaw County Road Commission until his retirement in 2002.

Other survivors in addition to his wife include children Lance (Laurie) Luckhardt, Sandra (Chad) Corbin, and grandchildren Logan and Livia Luckhardt, Tristin Corbin, and a brother-in-law Kendall (Nancy) Rogers. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister Janet Mae Rogers.

A graveside service will be held on Tuesday, July 17, 2012 at 5:30 P.M. at Union Cemetery in Saline Twp., Michigan, on the corner of Austin Road and Grass Road, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the cemetery.

More About Larry Edward Luckhardt:

Residence: 201 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karen Ruth Roehm, twin:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Luckhardt and Karen Roehm:

The engagement of Karen R. Roehm to Larry E. Luckhardt has been announced June 26, 1969 by her mother. Karen is the daughter of Mrs. Leonor Roehm and the late Mr. Roehm, 11825 Case Rd., Clinton, while Larry is the son of Mrs. Edward Luckhardt and the late Mr. Luckhardt, 201 W. Bennett St., Saline. Miss Roehm and her fiance both are graduates of Saline High School. She works at Malloy Lithographing of Ann Arbor. He drives truck for the Washtenaw County Road Commission. The couple plan a September wedding.

Saturday evening September 20, 1969 rites at St. James United Church of Christ joined in marriage Karen Roehm and Larry Luckhardt, who will make their home at 201 W. Bennett St. after a honeymoon in the Smokey Mountains. The bride, a 1969 graduate of Saline High School, is the daughter of Mrs. Leonor Roehm of 11825 Case Rd., and the late Mr. Roehm. She is employed by Malloy Lithographing. The groom graduated from Saline High in 1966 and is employed as a driver by the County Road Commission.

He is the son of Mrs. Edward Luckhardt and the late Mr. Luckhardt.

A reception in the church basement, and another at the American Legion hall in Saline, followed the ceremony. Attendants to the couple were Mrs. Kendall Rogers, sister of the groom, as matron of honor, and Steve Camburn of Saline best man. Ushers were Kendall Rogers and Donald Finkbeiner of Saline. The bride was given in marriage by her twin brother, Karl Roehm.

More About Larry Luckhardt and Karen Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Luckhardt and Karen Roehm are:

- + 425 i. Lance Edward⁷ Luckhardt, born 09 Feb 1972.
- + 426 ii. Sandra Lynn Luckhardt, born 11 Nov 1973.

200. Alberta Henrietta⁶ Ernst, twin (Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **Glenn Forest DePagter** 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Isaac DePagter. He was born 06 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Mrs. Alberta H. DePagter, age 86, died Sunday, May 22, 2005 at North Ottawa Care Center. She was born to Olga and Christian Ernst on Aug. 8, 1918 in the Ann Arbor area. Alberta had stories to tell about living on a farm and knowing the cows by name. She walked to and enjoyed learning in a one room school house. Alberta saw the first automobiles and television sets. Her family survived the depression days, in part, by owning and working a local grocery store/gas station which also offered meals to visitors. She worked at King Sealys and in the kitchen of an elite dormitory at University of Michigan. She married and moved to Grand Haven. Her life then centered around the joy of raising her family of three children and watching her family tree grow to include seventeen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She grew with the history of Grand Haven, enjoying the beauty of this area. She favored the Musical Fountain, The Coast Guard Festivals, walks in Duncan Woods and the Harbor Boardwalk, Fricano pizza, ice cream cones and the trolley rides become traditions. Also, making seven different houses a home in Grand Haven became an easy task for her. Alberta enjoyed crafts, sewing and writing poetry. She was an expert at growing beautiful, healthy flowers and earned awards in flower arranging contests. She taught Sunday School and Cub Scouts and participated in choirs and entertained by playing the piano and violin.

Besides being a winning contestant in Bake Off entries, special home baked treats, in her immaculate home, were shared with those who lived with her or came for a visit. She always had time to lend an ear over a cup of tea with many who loved her. The neighborhood coffee clutches were always attended and many smiles and stories were shared there by a special group of friends. Alberta spent many years working at Medallion Instrument, Inc. Robbinswood and several home care and nursing facilities in this community. She was a gifted caretaker and cared deeply about her family, friends and acquaintances around her. She will be missed by many.

Survivors: son, Patrick (Pam) DePagter of Grand Haven, Michigan; 2 daughters, Marion (Roy) Randall of Shelby Twp., Michigan and Connie Najar of Walkerville, Michigan; 17 grandchildren; 9 greatgrandchildren; sister Mary Moyer of Washington; brother, David Leola Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several nieces and nephews; Mrs. DePagter was preceded in death by her parents and her twin brother, Albert Ernst.

Service: Wednesday, May 25, 2005, 11:00 AM at First Reformed Church with Rev. Louis Kraay officiating. Interment at Lake Forest Cemetery. Visitation: Tuesday, 5-8 PM at Clock Funeral Home. Memorial: contributions may be given to the family.

More About Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8182

Notes for Glenn Forest DePagter:

Glenn Forest DePagter, age 86, of Nunica passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2006, at a Muskegon hospital. He was born July 6, 1919 to Issac and Hazel (Reynolds) DePagter in Grand Haven, Michigan; and he married Suzanna Semivan on May 6, 1972 in Grand Rapids. Mr. DePagter was a Veteran of World War II and was a lifelong area resident. A design engineer for Gardner Denver, he helped design pneumatic tools, three of which were patented. Glenn was one of the original designers of "The Musical Fountain" in Grand Haven. Mr. DePagter was a member of Christ Community Church, the American Legion-Charles Conklin Post 28 and the Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 where he served on the honor guard.

Survivors include his wife Suzanna; 2 daughters, Connie and Marian; son Patrick; stepson Jack Taylor and stepdaughter Suzanna Stohl; also several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister.

A private family service will be held at Christ Community Church with Rev. Robert Kleinheksel officiating. Those desiring a memorial are asked to consider St. Jude Children's Hospital, Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 or The Salvation Army.

More About Glenn Forest DePagter:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

More About Glenn DePagter and Alberta Ernst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Ernst and Glenn DePagter are:

- + 427 i. Patrick A.⁷ DePagter, born 06 Mar 1948.
- + 428 ii. Marion Grace DePagter, born 27 May 1951.
- + 429 iii. Constance Fay (Connie) DePagter, born 15 Dec 1955.

201. David Christian⁶ Ernst (Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola Evelyn Savery** 20 Aug 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlan Isacc Savery. She was born 29 Apr 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Christian Ernst:

David Christian Ernst, age 85, died May 7, 2007 at his home. David was born in Freedom Township on June 16, 1921 to the late Christian and Olga (Luckhardt) Ernst. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ and served in WWII in both the European and North African Theaters. He was a life long member of the Ann Arbor fraternity Masonic Lodge 262. Retired from the Ann Arbor Post office as a rural Mail Carrier. He enjoyed building houses, restoring tractors, farming and woodworking.

Survivors include Wife Leola (Savery) of 61 years they were married in 1945, three sons; Gary (Roseanne) Ernst, Thomas Ernst, Ted (Lori) Ernst, one daughter Sharon (Earl) Long, three grandsons; Eric (Kellie) Long, Justin Ernst, Joshua Ernst, four granddaughters; Becky Long, Colleen (Ethan Hodys) Ernst, Dr. Lynnae Ernst, Cassandra Ernst, one great granddaughter Marley Long. Three Siblings the late Alberta DePagter, Mary Moyer, and the late Albert Ernst.

A funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers Officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter and at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial to follow in Forest lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About David Christian Ernst:

Burial: May 2007, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bef. 1947, Sgt. in European & North African Theaters World War II
Occupation: rural mail carrier for Ann Arbor Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, maintenance University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leola Evelyn Savery:

Leola Evelyn Ernst, age 91 of Dexter, passed away on Sunday, February 4, 2018 surrounded by her family. Leola was born on April 29, 1926 in Dexter, Michigan to parents Harlan and Evelyn Savery. She married David Ernst in August of 1945 and they spent 62 loving years together. They chose to settle down in Dexter where they raised their four children: Gary, Sharon, Thomas, and Theodore. She was proud of the large garden she tended to that provided nourishment for their family. She enjoyed canning the harvest of each season to use later in recipes. Leola was an active and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. She was known for making traditional German pretzels, a recipe that her mother-in-law taught her, for the St. Andrew's Annual Bake Sale and her famous pies for the Annual Sauerkraut Supper at church. Leola was a dedicated mother and grandmother. Her son, Tommy, was born with Down syndrome, which was not widely understood at the time of his birth. Leola was very progressive in seeking treatment and providing the best care for her son. Due to her efforts, Tommy lived 55 beautiful years and was the absolute joy to the Ernst family.

She was predeceased by her husband David, her son Thomas, her brother Kenneth Savery, and her daughter-in-law, Roseanne. Leola is survived by her children Gary Ernst, Sharon (Earl) Long, and Theodore (Lori) Ernst, seven grandchildren: Eric, Becky Colleen, Lynnae, Cassandra, Justin, and Joshua, and 3 great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter at 11 am. Friends and family are welcome to gather from 10:30 am until 11 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the general fund at St. Andrew's Church.

Marriage Notes for David Ernst and Leola Savery:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday afternoon August 18, 1945 Miss Leola Savery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, became the bride of Sgt. David Ernst, son of Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor. Rev. G. H. Wittbracht of Saline performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a white lace dress and hat with a corsage of red rose buds. Miss Alberta Ernst, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, wearing a navy dress with a white and yellow rose corsage. Albert Ernst, Miss Ernst's twin brother, served as best man. Sgt. Ernst has just returned after 26 months in the European Theatre and expects to be stationed in Maryland for some time.

More About David Ernst and Leola Savery:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alberta Ernst & Albert Ernst

Children of David Ernst and Leola Savery are:

- + 430 i. Gary Lee⁷ Ernst, born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 431 ii. Sharon Ernst, born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 432 iii. Thomas Harlan Ernst, born 08 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Thomas Harlan Ernest of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away July 12, 2009. Thomas is the beloved son of David (deceased) and Leola and brother of Theodore (Lori), Gary (Roseanne) and Sharon (Earl) Long. He is also survived by nieces, nephews and cousins. Thomas loved creating art, listening to music and watching sports especially the Detroit Tigers. He proudly worked for 12 years at Zingerman's Deli where he met numerous friends which were the joy of his life. He was loved by all who knew him. A visitation will be held on Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday instate at 10 a.m., service 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter. Burial to follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Evangelical Home of Saline.

More About Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Burial: 15 Jul 2009, Forest Lawn Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1997 - 2009, employee at Zingerman's Deli Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 433 iv. Theodore David Ernst, born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

203. Waldo Daniel⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Kohler** 21 Jul 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice (Barton) Root** Aft. 1944. She was born 11 Jul 1912 in New York, and died 27 Jan 2001 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie Co, Florida.

Notes for Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:

Waldo Daniel Luckhardt, 87, of Dexter died Jan. 30, 2005, at Arbor Hospice. He was born March 20, 1917, in Saline, the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Alice; one great-granddaughter; and four brothers, Roy, Larry, Robert and Wesley Luckhardt.

He is survived by brother, Leo (Lorena) Luckhardt; sister, Lois Hieber; four sons, Karl (Evelyn), Richard (Debbie), Lamar (Pat) and Earl (Connie) Luckhardt; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; ex-wife and good friend, Bertha Luckhardt; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral service was held yesterday at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Waldo Daniel Luckhardt:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Kohler's family

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer mother-in-law's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0404

Notes for Bertha Kohler:

Bertha Luckhardt, 99, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on July 26, 2019 with her family by her side. Friends are invited to celebrate Bertha's life with her family on Tuesday, July 30, 2019 from 11:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. with a funeral service starting at 1:00 P.M. at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline. Burial will immediately follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter.

More About Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1937, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice (Barton) Root:

Alice Root Luckhardt of Fort Pierce, Florida, age 88, died Saturday, January 27, 2001 in Fort Pierce. She owned and operated Avenue A Hamburger Grill. Surviving are her husband, Waldo; three sons, Tom, Roger and James. Funeral 11 a.m. Friday at Haisley- Hobbs Funeral Home, Ft. Pierce, Florida.

More About Alice (Barton) Root:

Cause of Death: lung cancer

Social Security Number: 264-12-8487

More About Waldo Luckhardt and Alice Root:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Waldo Luckhardt and Bertha Kohler are:

- + 434 i. Karl Ernest⁷ Luckhardt, born 05 Oct 1940.
- + 435 ii. Richard Waldo Luckhardt, born 13 Nov 1942.
- + 436 iii. Lamar John Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1944.
- + 437 iv. Earl Michael Luckhardt, born 25 Mar 1953.

204. Wesley Aaron⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2002 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He married **Rodah Irene Peotter** 10 Nov 1942 in Amarillo, Texas, daughter of Ralph Peotter and Lodica Allison. She was born 23 Mar 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Wesley Aaron Luckhardt:

Wesley Aaron Luckhardt, 83, died February 6, 2002. A memorial service will be held 3:00 p.m. Sunday, February 10, 2002 at Matthews United Methodist Church. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at the church.

Surviving are his wife of fifty years, Rodah; his daughter, Shirley Jacobs of Weddington, North Carolina; son, Wesley Luckhardt of Shepherd, Michigan; grandchildren, Jennifer Griffith, Brian Jacobs, Justin Luckhardt, Laura Luckhardt, Rebecca Luckhardt; and great grandchild, Sophia Griffith.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Matthews United Methodist Church Building Fund at 801 South Trade Street, Matthews, NC 28105. Arrangements by McEwen Funeral and Cremation Service, Mint Hill Chapel.

More About Wesley Aaron Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8759

Notes for Rodah Irene Peotter:

Rodah Luckhardt, age 90, of Charlotte, North Carolina, passed away on September 15, 2014. Born March 23, 1924. A Memorial Service will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, September 16, 2014, at the Stallings United Methodist Church, 1115 Stallings Road, Matthews, North Carolina. Pastor Scott Farrell will officiate. The family asks that donations in Rodah's memory be considered to the Alzheimer's Association, 3800 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina 28215.

More About Rodah Irene Peotter:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter:

Adrian, Nov. 27, 1943 - Mrs. Wesley Luckhardt, formerly Miss RodahPeotter, has returned from Amarillo, Texas, where she spent a year with her husband Staff Sgt. Luckhardt, who has been transferred to another station. Staff Sgt. and Mrs. Luckhardt were married in Amarillo, November 10, 1942. She will now make her home with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Peotter.

More About Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1942, Amarillo, Texas

Children of Wesley Luckhardt and Rodah Peotter are:

- + 438 i. Shirley Ann⁷ Luckhardt, born 09 Sep 1946.
- + 439 ii. Wesley Ernest Luckhardt, Jr., born 10 Sep 1950.

205. Leo Klein⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 May 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Kohler** 01 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Klein Luckhardt:

Leo K. Luckhardt, 89 years, of Pinckney, Michigan died Tuesday afternoon, July 7, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born May 19, 1920 in Saline, Michigan; the son of Ernest and Lula (Klein) Luckhardt. Leo married Lorena Kohler on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan and she survives. Leo is also survived by two daughters, Margaret Comfort of Vernon, Florida and Loraine Harwick of Pinckney; one son, Douglas of Pinckney; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren; his sister, Lois Heiber of Canada.

Leo was the owner of Lucko Paint and Assembly of Tecumseh, Michigan and also part-owner of Melco Corp. of Ypsilanti, Michigan; he was also an Army Veteran of WWII; Founding member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Pinckney, Michigan.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Saturday, July 11, 2009 at Trinity Lutheran Church 5758 W M-36 Pinckney Michigan 48169 with Rev. Merelyn Snider officiating, burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 2-4 and 6-8PM Friday, July 10 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill Pinckney, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations are asked to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Leo Klein Luckhardt:

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Kohler:

Lorena Luckhardt, age 93 of Pinckney, Michigan died Friday evening, December 7, 2018 at Wellbridge of Pinckney. She was born June 13, 1925 in Saline, Michigan; the daughter of Charles and Matilda (Boettger) Kohler. Lorena married Leo Luckhardt on November 1, 1941 in Saline, Michigan and he preceded her in death July 7, 2009.

Lorena is survived by her two daughters, Loraine Harwick and Margaret Comfort; son, Douglas Luckhardt; five grandchildren, six great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren; her siblings, Bertha Luckhardt, Tema Haab, Lillian Gilbert, Stella Peplau, Charles (Jean) Kohler and Clarence Kohler.

Funeral service will be held 11 AM Tuesday, December 11, 2018 at Shelters Funeral Home 250 N Mill St. Pinckney, Michigan. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Michigan. Family will receive friends 5-8 PM Monday at the funeral home.

More About Leo Luckhardt and Lorena Kohler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Luckhardt and Lorena Kohler are:

- + 440 i. Margaret Marleen⁷ Luckhardt, born 12 May 1942; died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 441 ii. Loraine Lee Luckhardt, born 13 Aug 1950.
- + 442 iii. Douglas Leo Luckhardt, born 14 May 1958.

206. Roy Ernest⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1984 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married **(1) Leona Evelyn Rue** 14 Apr 1947 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida, daughter of Charles Rue and Lois Root. She was born 19 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2015 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married **(2) Mary Hoffmeister** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Roy Ernest Luckhardt:

Burial: 30 Sep 1984, Stuart, Martin Co, Florida

Emigration: Aft. 1940, Florida

Military service: 1945, US Coast Guard during World War II

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1947 - 1970, owner road construction company

Occupation 3: Bet. 1969 - 1984, owner of Lucky's Flea Market & Storage

Social Security Number: 369-18-9035

Notes for Leona Evelyn Rue:

Leona Evelyn Rue Luckhardt of Stuart, Florida, 96, passed away peacefully on Saturday, September 12, 2015. She was born in 1919, the youngest of the two daughters of Charles H. and Lois E. Rue. As a young child Leona (Nonie) lived in Michigan, but by age 5, she and family had moved to Stuart where Charles and his father, Henry Rue, had purchased a confectionery shop on Flagler Avenue (Rue's Sweet Shop). Leona was a lifelong resident of Martin County. One of her treasured memories was of participating with classmates in the 1926 parade celebrating the formation of the county. Her church affiliation was first with All Saints Church in Waveland and then with St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Stuart, where she was a member of its first junior choir in the early '30s.

She graduated from Stuart High School in 1939 and worked as a nurse's aide at the newly opened Martin County Hospital. During World War II Leona was a civilian volunteer for the Aircraft Warning Service, as an observer for enemy aircraft, ships and submarines from a watch tower on Jupiter Island, her residence at that time. By 1948, Leona had moved to the Casa Terrace subdivision in Stuart, where she raised her children and lived for the remaining 67 years of her life. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Unity Chapter #37 and participated in The Woman's Club of Stuart and also The Garden Club. As a young adult she worked at the Lyric Theatre, Martin County Hospital, Johnson's Dime Store, St. Onge's Grocery and the Firestone Store. In later years she was manager of the Mayfair Theatre and an index clerk at the court house until her retirement in 1985.

Leona was devoted to her parents and was a caring, much beloved mother to her own three children, Grant, Greg and Elisa. She was regarded as a 'second' mom by many of her children's friends as well as those who lived in her neighborhood, often playing with or joining in the youngsters' games. In the late '50s she was involved with the school Band Boosters Club. Leona had countless friends in the community and in earlier years knew most everyone in town. In the late 1980s she organized a Reunion Cruise for classmates and alumni of Stuart High. Being an animal lover since childhood she had owned many pets, most recently a poodle named Shadow, a constant companion. Leona had a deep affection for music and could remember the entire tune and lyrics of hundreds of songs. She also had an innate artistic sense and received a degree in Interior Design. As a lifetime hobby she especially liked scrapbooking and saved photos, documents, memorabilia and other keepsakes through the years, much of which is related to Stuart's history. Leona was a member of Stuart Heritage Museum and retained a wealth of information about the early community and its citizens. She was a guest speaker at museum programs and also recounted stories of life in Martin County for the "Floridays" series radio broadcast.

She is dearly missed by her loving family. Leona was predeceased by her sister, Leila Rue Komara. She is survived by her children: Dr. C. Grant Luckhardt (Arabelle) of Santa Fe, New Mexico, Greg E. Luckhardt (Alice) and Elisa Austin (Jerry) of Stuart, one granddaughter, Cassandra L. Luckhardt (Marco Spinello) of Amsterdam, the Netherlands and one grandson, Brian Austin (Bridget) of Port St. Lucie.

Inurnment will be held at a later date at a private family ceremony in Fernhill Cemetery, Stuart. Anyone who wishes can make contributions in Leona's name to Stuart Heritage Museum, 161 SW Flagler Avenue, Stuart, FL, 34994.

More About Roy Luckhardt and Leona Rue:

Divorce: Sep 1969, Martin Co, Florida

Marriage: 14 Apr 1947, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida

More About Roy Luckhardt and Mary Hoffmeister:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1974, St. Lucie Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Roy Luckhardt and Leona Rue are:

- + 443 i. Charles Grant Franklin⁷ Luckhardt, born 25 Oct 1943.
- 444 ii. Gregory Ernest Luckhardt, born 04 Jan 1949 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida. He married Alice Louise Kershaw 27 Aug 1983 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida; born 28 Feb 1950 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Gregory Luckhardt and Alice Kershaw:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Stuart, Martin Co, Florida

- 445 iii. Elisa Lois Luckhardt, born 09 Oct 1953. She married (1) Thomas Jacob Leasher, Jr. 15 Apr 1972 in Martin Co, Florida; born 24 Jan 1951. She married (2) Ira Jerry Austin 21 Mar 1986 in Martin Co, Florida; born 19 May 1950.

More About Thomas Leasher and Elisa Luckhardt:
Divorce: 01 Jun 1983, Indian River Co, Florida
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972, Martin Co, Florida

More About Ira Austin and Elisa Luckhardt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1986, Martin Co, Florida

207. Larry Julius⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lila Mae (Lela) Roehm** 23 Oct 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Roehm and Clara Seckinger. She was born 05 Jan 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Julius Luckhardt:

Larry J. Luckhardt, 6406 Braun Rd. in Saline Township died Saturday, Oct. 24, 1981, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was 56. Larry J. Luckhardt He was born May 18, 1925 in Saline Township, the son of Ernest and Lula Klein Luckhardt. On October 23, 1948 he married Lela Roehm in Saline Township; she survives. Mr. Luckhardt was a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ. He had resided and farmed on Braun Rd. his entire life and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Mrs. Sherry L. Barbour and Mrs. Dennis (Donna) M. Zink, both of Saline; two grandsons and a granddaughter; five brothers, Waldo and Roy of Florida, Wesley of Ann Arbor, Leo of Portage Lake, Robert of Monroe; one sister, Mrs. Elton (Lois) Hieber of Manchester and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of ' Christ or the American Cancer Society.

More About Larry Julius Luckhardt:

Burial: Oct 1981, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-6492

Notes for Lila Mae (Lela) Roehm:

Lila Mae Luckhardt, passed away on Friday, February 18, 2022 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Saline, Michigan. She had recently celebrated her 100th birthday with her family. She was born in Saline Twp., Michigan on January 5, 1922, the daughter of Daniel and Clara Magdeline (Seckinger) Roehm. On October 23, 1948 in Saline, Michigan at the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, she married Larry Luckhardt, and he preceded her in death on October 24, 1981. During her lifetime Lila worked at the Woolen Mill in Clinton, MI for the United States Navy, for 2 years. Later she worked at Tecumseh Products for 4 years, examining shells for the United States Army. Lila was a lifetime member of St. James Church and was long-time member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include her daughters Sherry Barbour and Donna Zink. Other survivors include her grandchildren Jerry (Elizabeth) Birmingham, David (Lauren) Zink, Deanna (Stephen) Shank, Darryl (Jen) Zink, six great-grandchildren, and several nieces, nephews, and friends. She was preceded in death by brothers Albert and Clarence Roehm, and sisters Annetta Roehm, Elva Glatz, Lucilla Finkbeiner, and Wilma Wahl.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at St. James Church in Saline, on Wednesday, February 23rd, 2022 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the St. James Church Cemetery. A luncheon will follow the service and be held at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to

St. James Church, and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Larry Luckhardt and Lila Roehm:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Luckhardt and Lila Roehm are:

- 446 i. Sherry Lynn⁷ Luckhardt, born 03 Dec 1949. She married (1) ? Barbour; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Larry J. Birmingham 20 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Sherry Luckhardt and Larry Birmingham:

Sherry Lynn Luckhardt became the wife of Larry J. Birmingham last Friday evening, June 20, 1969, in a ceremony contacted at Ann Arbor's St. Thomas Catholic Church. The Rev. Father Patrick Jackson united the couple in the 7:30 p.m. wedding ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Luckhardt, 6406 Braun Rd., Saline. The groom is the son of Mrs. Martha Birmingham and the late Ambrose Birmingham, 615 Flint Rd., Brighton. Mrs. Luckhardt's sister, Donna Luckhardt of Saline, served as maid of honor and Donald Kearns of Whitmore Lake was the best man. The groom's brother, Gary Birmingham of Brighton, and Kenneth Glatz of Saline were the ushers.

The bride graduated from Saline High School and attended Ferris State College. The groom is a graduate of St. Thomas High School. He served four years in the Air Force and presently attend Cleary College. He works at Hoover Chemical Products as a laboratory technician. After the wedding ceremony, a reception was held at, Saline's American Legion hall. The couple is taking a one week honeymoon trip to the West. They will live at 103 Russell St., Saline.

More About Larry Birmingham and Sherry Luckhardt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 447 ii. Donna May Luckhardt, born 01 Aug 1953.

209. Lois Mary⁶ Luckhardt (Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Dec 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber** 25 Jan 1947, son of Robert Hieber and Otille Meyer. He was born 20 Jan 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:

Elton (Tony) R. Hieber of 10510 Bethel Church Road, Manchester age 66, died August 31, 1989 at the Chelsea Medical Center. He was born January 20, 1923 at his home in Freedom Township, the son of Robert and Otille (Meyer) Hieber. He had been a Freedom Township resident all of his life. On January 25, 1947, he married Lois Luckhardt and she survives. Mr. Hieber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, and had been a carpenter and plant supervisor for the University of Michigan for more than 28 years until his retirement in 1984. He had served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman's League.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Marcia) Kuzniar of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. John (Sheryl) Pratt of Rochester Hills; one son, Donald Hieber and his wife Vicki of Clinton; nine grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lorena Wenk and her husband Norman of Chelsea; one brother, Erwin and his wife Betty Hieber of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held on Sunday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Elton Robert (Tony) Hieber:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 381-18-9364

More About Elton Hieber and Lois Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947

Children of Lois Luckhardt and Elton Hieber are:

- 448 i. Marcia Lois (Marien)⁷ Hieber, born 22 Aug 1949. She married (1) Ronald Kuzniar; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Jeffrey Chapin 06 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald Kuzniar:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Chapin and Marcia Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 449 ii. Donald Elton Hieber, born 15 Jun 1951. He married (1) Vicki Lee Spiess 07 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Nancy Lee Turner 20 May 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Oct 1951.

More About Donald Elton Hieber:
Residence: 11214 Tecumseh-Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Vicki Spiess:
Marriage: 07 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hieber and Nancy Turner:
Marriage: 20 May 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 450 iii. Sheryl Denise Hieber, born 08 Sep 1953. She married John William Pratt 06 Jun 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2007 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado.

More About Sheryl Denise Hieber:
Education: 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John William Pratt:
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 2100 N. Fairview Lane; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Pratt and Sheryl Hieber:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1975, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

210. Raymond George⁶ Steeb (Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Wilma Marie Kuebler** 23 Nov 1944, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer. She was born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jeanette M. ?** Aft. 1982. She was born Jun 1923.

More About Raymond George Steeb:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for New York Central Railroad for 25 years

Occupation 2: served as director of the Lansing Metropolitan Development Authority

Occupation 3: real estate agent with Walter Neller Realty

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8865 E. Baseline Road; Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 368-16-7622

Notes for Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Wilma M. Steeb, 59, passed away May 24, 1982. She was born July 4, 1922, in Manchester and was a former resident of Manchester and; Dexter. Mrs. Steeb had been a resident of the Lansing area for the past 28 years. Survivors include: her husband, Ray G. Steeb of Lansing; one son, Michael of San Francisco; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Bryan Sickert of Chicago; one grandson, Benjamin Sickert; two sisters, Alta Rentschler of Saline and Janet Kirkpatrick of Midland, Texas; and her mother, Matilda Kuebler of Saline.

Memorial services were conducted last Thursday at, the Edgewood United Church in East Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Edgewood United Church of East Lansing.

More About Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Burial: May 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1238

Marriage Notes for Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

On Friday evening, November 24, 1944, Miss Wilma Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Freedom Township, spoke her marriage vows to Pvt. Raymond Steeb, of the U. S. Army Air Corps and son of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, in a double-ring ceremony read by Rev. W. F. Baumann at Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Freedom assisted by the Rev. Robert Kuebler of Indianapolis, uncle of the bride. The bride wore a gown of white satin marquisette with butterfly applique, sweetheart neckline and three-quarter length sleeves. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a mother-of-pearl tiara and orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid. Miss Alta Kuebler acted as her sister's matron of honor and wore a gown of blue net over satin, and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and carnations in her hair. Robert Mast of Dexter was best man and ushers were Albert Ernst, cousin of the groom, Willard Kuebler and Pvt. Howard de Young of Grand Rapids.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Guests were present from Indianapolis, Indiana, Grand Rapids, Jackson, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grass Lake, Manchester and Saline. The couple will reside temporarily at Childress, Texas, where the groom is stationed in the army Air Corps.

More About Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

More About Raymond Steeb and Jeanette ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler are:

- 451 i. Michael R.⁷ Steeb, born 23 Sep 1946. He married (1) Carol Louise Roos 21 Jun 1969 in Western Springs, Illinois; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Cheryl J. ? Aft. 1976; born Aug 1956.

More About Michael R. Steeb:

Residence: Berkeley, California

Residence 2: 3706 Monterey Blvd; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Residence 3: San Francisco, California

Marriage Notes for Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Miss Carol Louise Roos became the bride of Michael Ray Steeb Saturday afternoon June 21, 1969 at the First Congregational Church in Western Springs, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. Theodore Roos of LaGrange, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray G. Steeb, 2611 Dunbar. The bride's father and the Rev. Kenneth E. Seim officiated at the ceremony. Miss Linda Roos of New York City was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Adonna Roos of LaGrange, sister of the bride, and Miss Mary Steeb, sister of the bridegroom. William Johnson of Houston, Tex., was best man. Groomsmen were Tom Mattern of Elmhurst, Illinois, and Michael Bennett. Ushers were Gerald Prescott of Elmhurst and Tom Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Chris Kuebler of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests at the wedding. After a weekend at Lake Michigan the newlyweds are making their home in Elmhurst. They plan a honeymoon in California later this summer.

More About Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Western Springs, Illinois

More About Michael Steeb and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

- + 452 ii. Mary K. Steeb, born 03 Oct 1949.
453 iii. Kathryn Steeb, born Aft. 1944. She married Bryan William Sickbert 28 May 1971 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Steeb and Bryan Sickbert:

Miss Kathryn Steeb became the bride of Bryan William Sickbert in an afternoon ceremony Friday May 28, 1971 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of 2611 Dunbar Dr. The bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Donald Sickbert of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Jeri Corey served as maid of honor and Miss Carla Sickbert of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid.

Paul Fisher of Detroit was best man. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, Michael Steeb of Chicago, Illinois, and the bridegroom's brother, Grant Sickbert of Louisville.

Special guests at the ceremony and reception included the grandparents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Kuebler of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, and the bridegroom's grandmothers, Mrs. Helen Mathison of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and Mrs. Louise Sickbert of Cincinnati, Ohio. After honeymooning in Wisconsin, the newlyweds will make their home in St. Louis.

More About Bryan Sickbert and Kathryn Steeb:
Marriage: 28 May 1971, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

211. Alice Mae (Elise)⁶ Steeb (Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1925 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 2001. She married **Stanley Junior Maurer** 01 Sep 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Maurer and Laura Walz. He was born 09 Jul 1921 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2013 in Michigan.

Notes for Stanley Junior Maurer:

Stanley Junior Maurer of Manchester, age 91, passed away May 29, 2013. He was born July 9, 1921 in Norvell to Benjamin and Laura (Walz) Maurer. Stan was a life-long resident of Manchester and worked as an electrician until his retirement. He was a member of Emanuel United Church, IBEW Local No. 252 and the Masons. Stan was especially proud that his farm and barns received Centennial Farm Status. He enjoyed riding his lawn mower and took pride in the appearance of the farm.

He is survived by his children: Diane Maurer, Doug and his wife, Julie Maurer and close friend, Dorothy Moore.

In Stan's honor, donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Stan's friends and family will gather at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester on Wednesday, June 3 at 10 AM until the memorial service at 11 AM.

More About Stanley Maurer and Alice Steeb:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Steeb and Stanley Maurer are:

- 454 i. Diane Patricia⁷ Maurer, born 25 Jun 1949. She married Robert Cole Eblen 05 Nov 1985 in Carson City, Nevada; born 1929.

More About Robert Eblen and Diane Maurer:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1985, Carson City, Nevada

- 455 ii. Douglas Keith Maurer, born 05 Apr 1952. He married Julie ?; born 1951.

213. Grace Ellen⁶ Steeb (Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave Adolph Lindemann** 10 Oct 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Lindemann and Edna Furthmueller. He was born 24 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Ellen Steeb:

Grace E. Lindemann, age 88, passed away on Wednesday, November 9, 2022 in Saline, Michigan. Grace was born on May 14, 1934 in Dexter, Michigan, the daughter of George and Henrietta (Luckhardt) Steeb. She was married to Gus A. Lindemann for 69 years, and he survives. Other survivors include their children Larry (Dolores) Lindemann, Kathie (Don) Craigmile, five Grandchildren, and seven Great-Grandchildren.

Private services for immediate family will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Grace's name may be made to the Lodi Township Cemetery Fund, memo line: Christmas Decorations. Donations will go toward the beautification and decoration of the cemetery for the holidays. Checks can be mailed to: Lodi Township Hall, 3755 Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103.

Marriage Notes for Grace Steeb and Gustave Lindemann:

Grace E. Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steeb of Saline, is engaged Jan. 29, 1953 to Gustav A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Lindemann of Zeeb Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School. Miss Steeb is attending the Ann Arbor Practical Nurses Training School, and her fiancé is engaged in farming. The couple has not set a wedding date.

Grace Ellen Steeb spoke her marriage vows to Gustav A. Lindemann of Saline, in an evening ceremony Saturday, Oct. 10, 1953, in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the services. A colonial bonnet held the bride's fingertip length veil which cascaded over the fitted satin bodice of full-length wedding gown. A chantilly lace stand-up collar high-lighted the V-shaped neckline. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steeb of Saline, carried a bouquet of white roses on a white Bible. Mrs. Victor Guenther of Saline was the matron of honor. She wore a forest green strapless gown with net over the taffeta. A three-quarter sleeved bolero jacket covered the bodice. Her bonnet was of matching forest green. She carried a bouquet of rust colored button chrysanthemums. Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester and Mrs. E. J. Sordt of Manchester both sisters of the bride, were her other attendants. Both attendants wore antique gold strapless gowns styled like the matron of honor's. Their bouquets were also the same. Neil Lindemann of Saline was his cousin's best man. Ray Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, and Paul Lindemann of Saline, the bridegroom brother; ushered.

Mrs. Ray Steeb of Dexter cut the cake at the reception held in the church social hall. Mrs. Amos Luckhardt, Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Mrs. Ruth Lindemann, the bridegroom's sister, all of Saline, poured. Louise Lindemann of Saline, another sister of the bridegroom, assisted with the gifts. The couple live at 3611 Weber Rd., Saline, following a week's trip to northern Michigan. For traveling, the bride wore a salt and pepper wool suit with dusty rose accessories. She was graduated from Saline High School and the Ann Arbor Practical Nursing Center. Her husband is also a graduate of Saline High School.

More About Gustave Lindemann and Grace Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1953, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Steeb and Gustave Lindemann are:

- + 456 i. Kathie Lou⁷ Lindemann, born 10 Dec 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 457 ii. Larry Gustav Lindemann, born 26 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

214. Virginia Mae⁶ Luckhardt (Amos Carl⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2025. She married **Melvin Dabich** 25 Sep 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Nov 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae Luckhardt:

Virginia May Luckhardt (Dabich) was born March 31, 1925 and died January 24, 2025 at Trinity Health Hospital. She married Melvin Dabich September 25, 1948. She was preceded in death by both her parents, husband Melvin Dabich, sons Gary and Ricky Dabich, brother Wayne Luckhardt, and sister Kathryn Wurster. She is survived by her daughter Nancy Rayburn, grandchildren Kristin Rayburn, Kevin Rayburn, Natalie Cochran, Joseph Dabich, Ashley Dabich, and Sally Wharton. Great grandchild Layla Rayburn. Nieces Patricia Gnodtke, Jackie McAninch, Sue LaDuke, and Carol Freeburgh and their families.

Virginia lived in Ann Arbor her entire adult life and was a long-standing member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ where she belonged to the Mother's study circle, worked at many coffee hours and in the kitchen at the church. She was a good sewer and enjoyed doing things with her hands. She loved being out on the water on their boat. She worked at the Needlepoint Tree turning endless pieces of needlepoint into finished works. She retired from Lewis Jewelers after several years. Once retired she enjoyed traveling as long as she could often going with the Senior center and many times taking her granddaughter with her. Later on she enjoyed spending many hours on her balcony outside, and just about any sporting event on tv.

Cremation has taken place. She will be interred at Washtenong Memorial Park in the Mausoleum. Memorial to take place at the church in the chapel on February 13, 2025 at 10:00am. Donations can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ general fund, or Special Olympics.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Luckhardt and Melvin Dabich:

Mr. and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt of Saline have announced April 15, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Virginia, to Melvin Dabich of Belleville. Miss Luckhardt, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed in the tabulating department of King-Seeley Corp. in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé attended Roosevelt High School and is employed at X. L. Plumbing and Keating Co. of Wayne. The couple is planning a fall wedding.

Virginia May Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt of Saline, and Melvin Dabich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milo Dabich of Belleville, were married Saturday evening September 25, 1948 in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church. Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the ceremony. The bride chose a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a net yoke giving an off the shoulder effect, a hoop skirt caught up in front with lace, and a brief train. A Flemish lace bonnet held in place her fingertip veil of illusion net. She wore a strand of pearls a gift of the bridegroom, and carried a colonial bouquet of roses and stephanotis. Miss Kathryn Luckhardt attended her sister as, maid of honor. She wore a fuchsia taffeta gown, matching mitts, and a fuchsia lace bonnet. Her colonial bouquet was made up of talisman roses. Stanley Seleska of Ypsilanti assisted his brother-in-law as best man. Floyd Worley of Ypsilanti, also a brother-in-law of the bridegroom and Donald Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, a cousin of the bride, were ushers.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride, and Miss Sylvia Feldkamp of Saline, poured. Mrs. Stanley Seleska of Ypsilanti; sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake and another sister, Mrs. Floyd Worley of Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. When the newlyweds left for an auto trip through the East, the bride was dressed in a rose gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was a white orchid. Upon their return they will live at 6040 Saline Rd. Mrs. Dabich was graduated from Saline High School and, is employed in the offices of the King- Seeley Corp., Ann Arbor. Mr. Dabich attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti and is employed at Hutzler Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Melvin Dabich and Virginia Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Luckhardt and Melvin Dabich are:

- 458 i. Gary Lynn⁷ Dabich, born 08 Dec 1951.
- 459 ii. Ricky Dean Dabich, born 19 Aug 1957.
- 460 iii. Nancy Kay Dabich, born 12 Jan 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Matthew Doane Solari 13 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954. She married (2) Richard Alan Hack 09 Jan 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1960.

More About Nancy Kay Dabich:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Solari and Nancy Dabich:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Alan Hack:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Carmel, Indiana

Residence 6: Sacramento, California

More About Richard Hack and Nancy Dabich:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

215. Kathryn Jeanne⁶ Luckhardt (Amos Carl⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Sep 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond Wurster** 06 May 1950, son of Raymond Wurster and Mollie London. He was born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Raymond Wurster:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 809 Loyola; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Kathryn Luckhardt:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Kathryn Luckhardt and John Wurster are:

- + 461 i. Sue Ann⁷ Wurster, born 25 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 462 ii. Carol Jean Wurster, born 07 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

216. Wayne Albert⁶ Luckhardt (Amos Carl⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Jan 1936 in Michigan, and died 11 May 2008. He married **(1) Donna Goings** 22 Oct 1955 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Goings. She was born Bef. 1937. He married **(2) Shirley Jane Coe** 1976, daughter of Kenneth Coe and Margie ?. She was born 1935, and died 05 Apr 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Wayne Luckhardt and Donna Goings:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goings of Ellsworth Rd., Ypsilanti announce the marriage of their daughter, Donna to Mr. Wayne Luckhardt, formerly of Saline, and most recently of Portage Lake. Mr. Luckhardt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt of Arkona Road, Saline. The candlelight ceremony took place in St. Paul's Church, Saline October 22, 1955. The bride, who attended Roosevelt High School, Ypsilanti, wore a gown of white taffeta covered by lace and net, with a pleated bodice, shoulder length veil and a short train. She carried a bouquet of white mums centered with an orchid. Mrs. Joseph Dorherty, sister to the bride, was Matron of Honor. Miss Marilyn Siegel, Miss Shirley Scott, and Miss Barbara Goings, another sister, were bridesmaids. Mr. Luckhardt's best man was his brother in law, Mr. John Wurster. Mr. Melvin Dabish, Mr. Jack Losee, and Mr. Roger Losey acted as ushers. The couple honeymooned in Northern Michigan, and will reside in Portage Lake. Reverend Simpson officiated at the ceremony.

More About Wayne Luckhardt and Donna Goings:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1955, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Jane Coe:

Shirley Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 72, passed away at Bortz Healthcare on Saturday, April 5, 2008. Beloved wife of Wayne for 32 years. Loving mother to Vicki Williams, Connie (Doug) Yuhl, Lorie (Keith) Kitchen, Tammie Sanders, Michael Luckhardt, Loren (Kim) Luckhardt, and Lura (Bill) Gibson. Loving grandmother to 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her parents Kenneth J. and Margie Coe of Coldwater, Michigan, and her brother Kenneth J. Coe also of Coldwater. Also survived by sister-in-law Pat, nieces and loving friends

A memorial service is scheduled for Saturday, April 12, 2008 from 10:30 a.m. until noon at Crossroads Community Baptist Church, 2580 Packard, Ann Arbor, MI. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Alzheimer's Association would be appreciated.

More About Wayne Luckhardt and Shirley Coe:

Marriage: 1976

Child of Wayne Luckhardt and Donna Goings is:

- 463 i. Lura L.⁷ Luckhardt, born 25 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William D. Gipson; born Aft. 1950; died 12 Jan 2013.

Notes for Lura L. Luckhardt:

Lura L. Gipson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 55, passed away Friday April 18, 2014 at her home. She was born July 25, 1958 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Wayne and Donna (Goings) Luckhardt. Lura married William D. Gipson and he preceded her in death January 12, 2013; she truly missed him. She enjoyed reading, watching television and growing and caring for her roses. She enjoyed the company of her cats, Baby, Ashton and Mighty. Lura most especially loved her grandchildren.

Survivors include, two sons, Larry Hesson and Michael Luckhardt, both of Ypsilanti; one daughter, Nicole (Zac) Carver of Adrian; two grandchildren, Cole and Chloe; her mother, Donna (Ted) Valentine of Georgia; one brother, Lorin (Kim) Luckhardt of Ypsilanti; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her father.

Cremation and a private memorial service have already taken place. Contributions in her memory may be made to either the Washtenaw County Salvation Army or S.O.S. Crisis Center.

218. Norman Ernst⁶ Luckhardt (Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Mar 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma M. Hertler** 23 Jun 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Hertler and Frieda Wahl. She was born 14 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Ernst Luckhardt:

Burial: Oct 2002, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1986, employee Gelman Sciences

Occupation 4: raised Leader Dogs for Blind for over 25 years

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-9215

Notes for Wilma M. Hertler:

Wilma was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Evening Lion Club, was Treasurer until last year and had just celebrated 25 years as a member. In 1994 she received the coveted Melvin Jones Fellow and in 2003 Lion of the Year awards. She was active in Leader Dog for the Blind by raising thirty puppies and whelping 10 litters of puppies.

Obituary:

Wilma M. Luckhardt of Dexter, Michigan, passed away Thursday, May 25, 2006 at her home surrounded by her loved ones. She was born August 14, 1928 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Carl and Frieda (Wahl) Hertler. On June 23, 1950 she married Norman E. Luckhardt and had celebrated 52 years of marriage before his death in September of 2002. She was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Evening Lions Club, was Treasurer until last year and had just celebrated 25 years as a member. In 1994 she received the coveted Melvin Jones Fellow and in 2002 Lion of the Year awards. She was active in Leader Dog for the Blind by raising thirty puppies and whelping 10 litters of puppies. A lifelong gardener she had beautiful flower and wonderful vegetable gardens.

Survivors include her daughters Ruth Anne Luckhardt and Lori Lynn Luckhardt (Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.) and beloved grandson Kyle Patrick Gorny all of Dexter; sister Pauline Dieterle of Saline; brother-in-law Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Illinois; sister-in-law Florence Lovelace of Saline; brother- and sister-in-law Eugene (Joann) Luckhardt of Saline; sister-in-law Elsie Luckhardt of Saline; and seven nieces and four nephews. Additional survivors include by her lifelong friend Maryanne Steptoe of Dexter and her son-in-law's father Patrick Gorny, Sr. of Grass Lake. She is also survived her faithful, loving Yellow Lab Morgan. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents and brother, Willard Hertler of Saline.

The family wishes to thank the wonderful staff of Arbor Hospice for their care and support. Cremation has taken place and a private burial will be held at Arborcrest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Evening Lions Club (P.O. Box 3537, Ann Arbor, MI 48106) or Leader Dogs for the Blind (P.O. Box 5000, Rochester, Michigan 48308) or St. Andrews United Church of Christ (7610 Ann Arbor Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130). Arrangements by

Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Wilma M. Hertler:

Burial: May 2006, cremated Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Luckhardt and Wilma Hertler:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Luckhardt and Wilma Hertler are:

- + 464 i. Lori Lynn⁷ Luckhardt, born 11 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 2012.
- 465 ii. Ruth Ann Luckhardt, born 04 Feb 1960.

220. Lawrence L.⁶ Luckhardt (Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Johanna Heusel** 05 Jul 1958 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Heusel and Johanna Becker. She was born 02 Oct 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence L. Luckhardt:

SALINE ELECTRICIAN DIES AFTER ILLNESS Lawrence L. (Curly) Luckhardt, 9667 Macon Road, died December 28, 1984 at his home following a lengthy illness. He was 55. Funeral services for Mr. Luckhardt, the owner and operator of Luckhardt Electric in Saline for more than 28 years, were held Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. He was born June 25, 1929 in Saline Township, the son of Alvin and Martha (Ernst) Luckhardt. A Saline resident his entire life, Mr. Luckhardt married Elsie Heusel in Saline on July 5, 1958; and Mrs. Luckhardt survives.

A sergeant in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, Mr. Luckhardt is survived by: his wife; two daughters, Martha and Mary, and one son, Lynn, all at home; his mother, Martha Luckhardt of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Florence Lovelace of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Ill., Norman Luckhardt of Dexter, and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to- St. Paul United' Church of Christ, the Saline Area Public Library, or to the Individualized Home NursingCare, Inc.

More About Lawrence L. Luckhardt:

Social Security Number: 366-30-9456

Notes for Elsie Johanna Heusel:

Miss Molly Parrish, registrar of Alma College has announced that Elsie J. Heusel is a candidate for the Bachelor of Arts degree at the June 7th Commencement this spring 1958. Miss Heusel will complete her academic work with a major in elementary education and minors in German, English, social science and biology. Besides her regular academic work she has been president of the Future Teachers Association, Secretary Women's Self-Governing Association, Secretary-German Club; has been active in Alma Christian Association, Home Economics Club., Choral Union, Alpha Theta Sorority and a dormitory assistant. Miss Heusel has accepted a position to teach 4th grade in the Milan, Michigan, public school system. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Heusel, 3700 Johnson Rd., Saline, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1958, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel are:

- + 466 i. Lynn Lewis⁷ Luckhardt, born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 467 ii. Martha Sue Luckhardt, born 21 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 468 iii. Mary Margaret Luckhardt, born 06 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey

Snow Thompson 18 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About Jeffrey Snow Thompson:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Thompson and Mary Luckhardt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

221. Eugene Miles (Johnney)⁶ Luckhardt (Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Jan 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joann Marie Lindemann** 04 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ruben Lindemann and Hilda Lesser. She was born 24 Oct 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Miles (Johnney) Luckhardt:

March 21, 2019 • Luckhardt Farms in Saline is owned by Eugene and Joann Luckhardt. Other family members involved in the farm are Gary, Renee, Alyssa and Ryan Luckhardt. The farm was founded November 1, 1915 by Aaron and Rosena Luckhardt who purchased 160 acres from John George and Kate Steeb. Their son Alvin and his wife Martha raised 5 children all born on the homestead. Eugene Luckhardt, one of their sons, worked on the farm in a partnership with Alvin. Eugene and Joanna had one son, Gary Luckhardt, who became a partner in the farm and family plumbing business. Gary's family is active on the farm, and their son Ryan is the fifth generation to work on the farm. In the early 1900's, the farm animals included horses, milk cows, chickens and hogs. The family also grew corn, wheat, oats, timothy hay, clover hay and alfalfa hay. Currently the farm is raising sheep, steers and has a beef cow-calf operation.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann:

DEXTER—Joann Marie Lindemann and Eugene Miles Luckhardt exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening October 4, 1958 in St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. The Rev. M. Donald Eaton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Herbert H. Schowe of Latimer, Iowa, officiated at the parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Lindemann of Dexter, and Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt of Saline. The bride was attired in a floor length gown embroidered net which featured a, bouffant skirt with a brush train and a portrait neckline accented with rose medallions. Her fingertip-length veil of imported silk illusion was held by a tiara of pearls and sequins, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white chrysanthemums.

Miss Arlene M. Lesser, cousin of the bride, served as maid of honor, and Lawrence Luckhardt of Saline, brother of the bridegroom, performed the duties of best man. The guests were seated by Dale E. Lindemann, brother of the bride, and Norman Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, another brother of the bridegroom. Flower girl was Jean Ann Lindemann, niece of the bride. Mrs. Harmon E. Boice of Ann Arbor was organist, and Dr. Neil W. Beach of Lake Forest, Ill., cousin of the bride, performed as soloist. Following a reception in the church dining hall, the couple left on a two-week wedding trip through the southern states. The bride is a graduate of Sextet High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor Federal Savings and Loan Association. The bridegroom, a plumber, is self-employed.

Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Oct. 4, 2008 by hosting a buffet dinner for family and friends at The Landing in Tecumseh. The couple were married Oct. 4, 1958, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Since their marriage, they have resided on the Luckhardt family farm in Saline Township. Their family includes son Gary and his wife, Renee, and grandchildren Alyssa and Ryan.

More About Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1958, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann is:

+ 469 i. Gary Frederick⁷ Luckhardt, born 17 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

222. James Frederick Aaron⁶ Stierle (Mathilda Rosina⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Mar 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Ann Klumpp** 06 May 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Klumpp and Luella Guenther. She was born 27 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Frederick Aaron Stierle:

James Stierle, 72, died May 30, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his family at his side. He was born March 21, 1932 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Adolph and Matilda (Luckhardt) Stierle. Jim attended Forbes Elementary School and was a 1950 graduate of Saline High School. He was engaged in farming for three years before entering the U.S. Army in 1953 and serving in the Korean War.

Upon returning to civilian life, he was employed by the University of Michigan Grounds and Waste Management Division until his retirement in 1994 after 38 years of service. He was a member of the Washtenaw County and city of Saline auxiliary police departments, and served as co-director and director of the Washtenaw County Junior Deputies. He also was a member of the Saline American Legion Post 322 and a life-member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, where he married Barbara Ann Klumpp on May 6, 1961, and she survives. Jim was a devoted and loving husband, father, and grandfather who always was there for his family. He especially enjoyed attending his granddaughters twirling competitions.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: one son, Brian (Deidra) Stierle of Saline; three grandchildren, Jessica Ann Potter, Conner Lauren Potter, and James Dennis Stierle; a son-in-law, Tim Potter of Saline; a sister-in-law, Darlene Webber, also of Saline; a niece, Cindy (Mike) Evans of Ann Arbor; his Godson and nephew, Scott Webber of Saline; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Lori Ann Potter, on June 3, 2001.

The funeral service will be held on June 3, 2004 at 11 a.m. at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery with a military grave side service courtesy of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m.

More About James Frederick Aaron Stierle:

Burial: 03 Jun 2004, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Forbes Elementary School

Education 2: 1950, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1953 - 1955, US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1953, farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1956 - 1994, employee Grounds & Waste Management Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 years

Occupation 3: member of Washtenaw County & Saline Auxiliary Police Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1961, 4345 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1961, 6350 Alber Road; Lodi Twp; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp:

Barbara Ann Klumpp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Klumpp of 7531 Weber Rd., became the bride of James F. A. Stierle, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Stierle of 4345 Braun Rd., in a ceremony held Saturday evening in St Paul's E. & R. Church. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt performed the double ring ceremony. Organist was Miss Magdalene Raus of Saline and soloist was Miss Kathrene Raus. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of silk faced taffeta trimmed with alencon lace with a sweetheart neckline and a chapel train. Her fingertip veil was held by a crown of seed pearls and sequins and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Matron of honor for her sister was Mrs. Howard Webber of Saline. Bridesmaid was Miss Sharon Silk of Milan, while junior bridesmaid was Miss Shirley Guenther of Saline, a

cousin of the bride. Howard Webber of Saline assisted as best man.

The guests were seated by Roland Guenther of Saline, a cousin of the bride, Gustav Lindemann of Saline, a cousin of the groom, and Richard Schneider of Ann Arbor. Junior usher was Gary Ernst of Whitmore Lake, a cousin of the groom. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Cutting the wedding cake was Mrs. Lawrence Guenther of Saline, godmother of the bride, and Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom. Others assisting were Miss Jacquelyn Forbes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Emanuel Sodt, Jr., of Manchester, Mrs. Donald Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Gustav Lindemann of Saline, Mrs. Arnold Guenther of Bridgewater, Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. James England of Ann Arbor.

After a trip to northern Michigan, the couple will reside at 3611 Weber Rd. Both graduated from Saline; High School. The bride is employed by the Veterans Administration Hospital and the groom is employed by the University of Michigan.

More About James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp:

Marriage: 06 May 1961, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Stierle and Barbara Klumpp are:

- + 470 i. Lora Ann (Lori)⁷ Stierle, born 30 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2001 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 471 ii. Brian James Stierle, born 14 Jan 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

223. Donald Albert⁶ Luckhardt (Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 Feb 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Elizabeth Allison** 17 Jan 1948, daughter of Alton Allison and Gladys Dingman. She was born 24 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Albert Luckhardt:

Burial: 08 Sep 2000, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Don's Campus Shell Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 years

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Elizabeth Allison:

Marilyn E. Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 76, Our loving mother passed away on Thursday, June 20, 2002 at Arbor Hospice Residence with all of us at her side. She was born April 24, 1926 in Ypsilanti, MI the daughter of Alton M. and Gladys M. (Ding man) Allison. On January 17, 1948 she married Donald A. Luckhardt and he preceded her in death on September 5, 2000. Mrs. Luckhardt was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti. She retired from Beyer Hospital as a nurse's aide where she was employed for 20 years. The joy of her life was being with her family.

Survivors include her five daughters and their husbands, Kathy (Tom) Allbaugh of Saline, Susan Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Lynne (Dennis) Bush of Saline, Peg Luckhardt of Ypsilanti and Ann Smith of Saline; six grandchildren, Lucy and Grace Allbaugh, Leslie Bush, Jacob Luckhardt and Chad and Molly Smith all of whom loved her dearly. Other survivors include one sister Ardi Everard of Ypsilanti and one brother Bruce (Susan) Allison of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Janice Bazley.

Funeral service will be Monday, June 24, 2002 at 11 a.m. at the JANOWIAK FUNERAL HOME, GEER-LOGAN CHAPEL with Rev. Diane Smith, Chaplain of Arbor Hospice officiating. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to Arbor Hospice or the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where the family will receive friends on Saturday from 2-6 pm and Sunday from 2-6 pm.

More About Marilyn Elizabeth Allison:

Burial: 24 Jun 2002, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurses aide Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Luckhardt and Marilyn Allison:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1948

Children of Donald Luckhardt and Marilyn Allison are:

- + 472 i. Kathy Irene⁷ Luckhardt, born 10 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 473 ii. Susan Louise Luckhardt, born 26 Sep 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 474 iii. Lynne Mary Luckhardt, born 11 Nov 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 475 iv. Margaret Ellen (Peg) Luckhardt, born 19 Jun 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 476 v. Ann Elizabeth Luckhardt, born 19 Mar 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

224. Calvin Carl⁶ Luckhardt (Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 May 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Baker** 09 Sep 1950, daughter of Avery Baker and Valeria Jaroh. She was born 18 Dec 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Carl Luckhardt:

Calvin C. "Cal" Luckhardt of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 87, passed away Wednesday, September 7, 2016 following an extended illness. He was born May 9, 1929 in Ypsilanti, the son of Julius and Dagmar (Hendrickson) Luckhardt. Cal was a 1949 graduate of Ypsilanti High School. He served honorably in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. On September 9, 1950, he married Norma Jean Baker and she survives. Cal was employed by the U.S. Postal Service for 44 years, retiring in 1990. He was an avid reader, a fan of U of M football and Detroit Tiger baseball, loved to travel in northern Michigan and make family videos.

In addition to his loving wife of 66 years, survivors include: four sons, David (Nickie) of Pinckney, Jim (Sandi) of Royal Oak, Roger (Therese) of Westland and Dan (Cheri) of Carlsbad, California; nine grandchildren, Traci, (Chris) Jackson, Kristen (Jason) Pursley, Caitlin (Rick) Chalmers, Meagan Masterson, Alex, Mary, Clark, Corin and Aaron Luckhardt; nine great grandchildren; five nieces, Kathy (Tom) Albaugh, Susan Luckhardt, Lynne (Dennis) Bush, Margaret "Peggy" Luckhardt and Ann (Les) Chappell; and many friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother Donald, sister-in-law Marilyn Luckhardt, grandson Todd and daughter-in-law Dana Luckhardt.

The funeral service will be 2 pm Monday, September 12, 2016 at St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, 410 W. Cross Street, Ypsilanti. Cremation will follow. Contributions in his memory may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at Stark Funeral Service where the family will greet friends 4-8 pm Sunday and at the church from 1 pm until time of service Monday.

More About Calvin Carl Luckhardt:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 1137 Share Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Calvin Luckhardt and Norma Baker:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950

Children of Calvin Luckhardt and Norma Baker are:

- + 477 i. David Calvin⁷ Luckhardt, born 20 Jul 1951.
- + 478 ii. James Donald Luckhardt, born 22 Aug 1954.
- + 479 iii. Roger Dean Luckhardt, born 21 Sep 1955.
- + 480 iv. Daniel A. Luckhardt, born 04 Jan 1957.

226. Geraldine Louise⁶ Alber (Oskar Michael (Miles)⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milford McGarry** 1939. He

was born 16 Jan 1914, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Louise Alber:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1919

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1936

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9510 Galatian Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-30-4457

More About Milford McGarry:

Social Security Number: 375-14-4333

More About Milford McGarry and Geraldine Alber:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Geraldine Alber and Milford McGarry are:

- 481 i. Ronald Charles⁷ McGarry, born 02 Sep 1940.

More About Ronald Charles McGarry:

Baptism: 25 May 1941, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emanuel Hertler & Alberta Alber

- 482 ii. Sandra Louise McGarry, born 24 Aug 1951. She married James Charles Jentz 15 Jan 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About James Jentz and Sandra McGarry:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 483 iii. Marcia Marie McGarry, born 13 Mar 1953.

227. Oscar (Mike)⁶ Alber, Jr. (Oskar Michael (Miles)⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne (Sue) Pappas** 25 Sep 1955. She was born 12 Aug 1936.

Notes for Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr.:

Oscar Junior Alber "Mike" born May 5, 1931 in Salem Township, the son of the late Oscar and the late Louise (nee' Hertler) Alber, and the younger brother of the late Elberta (Combs) and the late Geraldine (McGarry). Died Jan . 30, 2023. Mike attended Salem Townline a one-room schoolhouse and worked on the farm with his parents, a habit he continued to a lesser degree well into his retirement. He said he "worked as an electrician to support his farming habit"! Oscar "Mike" served in Korea from January 1953 until Jan 1955, as an Artillery Survey Specialist in the 623rd Field Artillery Battalion. At 24 years of age and happy to be home from Korea he met Joanne Pappas, age 19, on a blind date and they were married September 25, 1955, the couple had just celebrated 67 years!

In April of 1957 Mike completed the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Apprenticeship. Mike was a farmer by birth, self-taught mechanic, carpenter, plumber, roofer, beekeeper, wine maker, pilot, storyteller, machinist, welder and engineer. He was an Army-taught surveyor and a Union taught Electrician. He saw what others could not see, from the sky, in the earth, in metal and in wood. Always making and doing things that others said could not be done. While most people are drawn to either ideas, people or things, Mike understood people, and restored, invented and improved things and explained his ideas usually by drawing a diagram on a napkin.

Mike and Sue threw enormous parties from lobster boils to breakfast on the woodstove in a snowstorm. Mike and Sue were members of the Washtenaw Model T club, the "Washten-Naughties" and had fun getting together and joining in parades. They were also members of the BMW Motorcycle family, and the BMW "Airheads" and had years of adventures on their bike, across the country and the continent, and even across Costa Rica (!) on BMW's with their friends. When it came time to put the bike away they

got out their little Airstream Bambi and continued their adventures. Mike had an answer for everything, there wasn't anything he couldn't do, and he always had a project going on! Mike always had a story to tell, with a beer in hand! There were always folks just dropping by, and usually there was a gang in the shop, because that is where Mike was, doing something interesting!

He is survived by his wife Joanne "Sue", his children, David, Carrie (DeJonghe) and George Albercook, 9 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, 2 great-great grandchildren.

Visitation for Mike will be Sunday, February 5, from 4:00 PM until 7:00 PM. A graveside service will be 2:30 PM, Monday, February 6, 2023 at Washtenaw Memorial Park with Military Honors under the Auspices of the Veteran's Honor Guard of Washtenaw County.

More About Oscar Alber and Joanne Pappas:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1955

Children of Oscar Alber and Joanne Pappas are:

- 484 i. David Michael⁷ Alber, born 02 Dec 1958.
- 485 ii. George Miles Albercook, born 06 Jul 1965.
- 486 iii. Carrie Linn Alber, born 15 Aug 1977. She married Richard Elliott DeJonghe; born 12 Jan 1970.

229. Louis Joseph⁶ Smith (Kora Dorothea (Cora)⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice. She was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her

great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, Mi on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Smith and Judith Roehm is:

+ 487 i. Derick Joseph⁷ Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

231. Rev. Stanley Reuben⁶ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Imogene Koons** 28 Jul 1943 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio, daughter of Arthur Koons and Nellie Replogle. She was born 11 Jul 1923 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1999 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Stanley Reuben Hartmann:

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: first administrator Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Kathryn Imogene Koons:

Kathryn Hartmann of Saline, 75, died January 30, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Kathryn was born July 11, 1923 in Sidney, Ohio, the daughter of Arthur and Nellie (Replogle) Koons. On July 28, 1943, she married Rev. Stanley R. Hartmann and he preceded her in death on November 15, 1983. She had been a Saline resident for more than 25 years and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

She is survived by: three children, Beth Ann Edwards and Barry (Karla) Hartmann, all of Tecumseh, and Robert (Martha) Hartmann of Pinckney; two grandchildren, Amanda and Ashley Hartmann; a brother, William Koons of Wilmington, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: one brother, Robert Koons and one sister, Nellie Moyer.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, Feb. 3 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Joanna Lance officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, 1100 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, 48104. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kathryn Imogene Koons:

Burial: 03 Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons:

Stanley and Kathryn Hartmann were honored recently on the occasion of their 40th wedding anniversary July 1983. Hosting the surprise event were the Hartmann children, Bob and Judy Hartmann of Canton, Beth and Gene Edwards of Romulus, and Barry of Saline. Friends and relatives were invited to dinner at Topinka's in Detroit, sharing the three-tier wedding cake and extending congratulations on their marriage that was performed July 28, 1943 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Sidney, Ohio. Stanley is a clergyman in the U.C.C. serving churches in Indiana, Ohio and Michigan for 30 years, and has been administrator at the Evangelical Home—Saline for nearly a decade. Kathryn has been active in all the churches they served, along with Church Women United, and in Community Theatre.

More About Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1943, Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio

Children of Stanley Hartmann and Kathryn Koons are:

- 488 i. Robert Glenn⁷ Hartmann, born 23 Apr 1944. He married (1) Martha Elizabeth Jones; born 1941. He married (2) Judith Anne Koontz 17 Jun 1966.
- More About Robert Glenn Hartmann:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Hartmann and Judith Koontz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1966
- 489 ii. Beth Ann Hartmann, born 15 Dec 1951. She married Ewel Eugene Edwards 18 Aug 1973; born 1950.
- More About Beth Ann Hartmann:
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Ewel Edwards and Beth Hartmann:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973
- + 490 iii. Barry Mayer Hartmann, born 21 Apr 1958.

232. Charles Frederick⁶ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delphine Florence (Avery or Irion) Drey** 07 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orville Drey. She was born 16 Mar 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Hartmann:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9682

More About Delphine Florence (Avery or Irion) Drey:
Confirmation: Apr 1943
Residence: 1533 Pine Calley Blvd, #114; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hartmann and Delphine Drey:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Hartmann and Delphine Drey is:

- + 491 i. Steven Paul⁷ Hartmann, born 19 Jun 1955.

233. Glenn Harold⁶ Hartmann (Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Lee Perdue** 14 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jan 1921 in Portland, Sumner Co, Tennessee, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Harold Hartmann:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Air Force
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-8227

More About Agnes Lee Perdue:
Burial: 27 Dec 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Hartmann and Agnes Perdue:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Hartmann and Agnes Perdue are:

- 492 i. Gerald⁷ Hartmann, born Aft. 1946. He married Martha ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Gerald Hartmann and Martha ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- 493 ii. Cathy Hartmann, born Aft. 1946. She married Fred Rowe Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1940.

More About Fred Rowe and Cathy Hartmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

235. Duane Frederick⁶ Alber (Herold Michael⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara (Bellow) Gillespie** 10 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Frederick Alber:

Duane F. Alber, age 90, passed away on Monday, April 4, 2016 at the Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born July 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Harold M. and Amanda K. (Schlee) Alber. On August 10, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Barbara I. Gillespie and she preceded him in death on August 16, 2011. Duane was a proud member of the United States Navy and served during WWII in the South Pacific. He later went to work for Michigan Bell for over 34 years as a Lineman until his retirement in 1980. Duane was also a member of the Dexter American Legion Post #557, and he loved to hunt and travel when he could.

Survivors include their children Ronald (Carolyn) Alber, Bonnie Linder, Katherine (Ray) Taphouse, and a daughter-in-law Linda Alber. Other survivors include several Grandchildren and Great-Grandchildren. Duane was preceded in death in addition to his wife Barbara by their son Donald Alber, daughter Connie Stenke, son-in-law Larry Stenke, son-in-law Ray Linder, grandchildren Ann Stenke and Brenda Stenke, brother Bruce H. Alber, and sister-in-law Esther Alber.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, April 9, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Clark Cothorn officiating. Burial will take place following the service in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in his name may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 8, 2016 between the hours of 4:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and again on Saturday, April 9, 2016 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Duane Frederick Alber:

Occupation: 1949, driver Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 3655 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4180 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara (Bellow) Gillespie:

Barbara I. Alber of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Tuesday, August 16, 2011, at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born October 8, 1926, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of George R. and Elsie (Zemke) Gillespie. On August 10, 1946 in Ann Arbor, she married Duane F. Alber and he survives. Barbara was a long time member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include one son Ronald H. (Carolyn S.) Alber, daughters Bonnie Linder, Kathy (Ray) Taphouse, daughter-in-law Linda Alber, many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four sisters; Esther Craig, Sara Bandrofchaf, Evelyn Belleau, and Jean Bradbury. She was also preceded in death by one brother George Gillespie, one daughter Connie Stenke, two granddaughters Ann and Brenda Stenke, and two son-in-laws, Larry Stenke, and Ray

Linder.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 19, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. Clark Cothorn, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, August 18, 2011, between the hours of 4:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the funeral home on Friday, August 19, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of the service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Duane Alber and Barbara Gillespie:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Alber and Barbara Gillespie are:

- + 494 i. Donald Raymond⁷ Alber, born 10 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 495 ii. Constance Irene (Connie) Alber, born 1948; died Bef. 2004. She married Larry Edward Stenke 16 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1949; died Bef. 2004.

More About Larry Edward Stenke:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 7696 Base Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Stenke and Constance Alber:

Marriage: 16 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 496 iii. Bonita Louise (Bonnie) Alber, born 23 Jul 1951.
- + 497 iv. Ronald Harold Alber, born 10 Apr 1947.
- 498 v. Katherine Ann Alber, born 19 Apr 1967. She married Raymond Edward Taphouse 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1968.

More About Raymond Edward Taphouse:

Residence: 3655 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Taphouse and Katherine Alber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

236. William Arthur⁶ Alber (Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Catherine F. Roy** 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Roy and Mary Ravi. She was born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Irene Pool** Bef. 1956. She was born 18 Nov 1932 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 2008.

More About William Arthur Alber:

Residence: 1975, Alexandria, Minnesota

More About William Alber and Catherine Roy:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Alber and Kathryn Pool:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of William Alber and Kathryn Pool are:

- 499 i. Thomas William⁷ Alber, born 28 Jan 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 23 Apr 1977 in Todd Co, Minnesota.
- + 500 ii. Timothy Alan Alber, born 08 Sep 1958 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 501 iii. Todd Arthur Alber, born 02 Jun 1964 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.

238. Katherine M. (Katie)⁶ Lowman (Amanda Bertha⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³,

Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Jul 1925 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 2013 in Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Wayne Elsworth McClintock** Aft. 1946. He was born 03 Jun 1926 in Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1986 in Indiana.

Notes for Katherine M. (Katie) Lowman:

Katherine M. "Grandma Katie" McClintock, 87, Lapel, passed away Friday, December 27, 2013, at Rawlins House in Pendleton following an extended illness. She was born on July 22, 1926, in Anderson, Indiana to Chester and Amanda (Luckhart) Lowman. She graduated from Anderson High School in 1944. Katie worked at the former Foland Farm canning factory and for many years as a bookkeeper at the former Citizen's Grain in Lapel. She also farmed the family farm with her husband and son. She attended Ford Street United Methodist Church and was active in the former Lapel Job's Daughters Bethel No. 39. She was a member of the Jackson Township Home Ec Club. Katie loved all of her grandchildren and attended many of their sporting activities. She also enjoyed crocheting baby sweaters and doilies.

She is survived by three children, Roger McClintock, Diana (husband, Mark) Males, and Jerry McClintock (Sharon) all of Anderson; eight grandchildren, Bob McClintock (fiance, Jackie Seyfert), Tracy (husband, Andy) Bracken both of Anderson, Yana (husband, Todd) Mosley of Pleasant Hope, Missouri, Shelly Troutman of Lapel, Amanda Ridgeway (fiance, Tim Hood) of Anderson, Mollie (husband, Kevin) Stephenson of Lapel, Cody (wife, Jessie) McClintock of Anderson, and Christopher McClintock of Anderson; eighteen great-grandchildren, Allie, Sara, Brock, Drew, Ashley, Elizabeth, Nicole, Katelynn, Caden, Avery, Katie, Jack, Riley, Bode, Bailey, Heidi Jo, and Levi; two great-great-grandchildren, Olexis and Madison; one half-sister, Marianna (husband, Bob) Abel of Anderson; a brother-in-law, Mark Eugene McClintock of Citra, Florida; a niece, Carrie (husband, Josh) Dutton; her special Monday night card partners, Matt and Holly McClintock; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; and her husband of 41 years, Wayne Elsworth McClintock.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 am Tuesday, December 31, 2013, at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home in Lapel with Rev. John Pflum officiating. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery, Lapel. Visitation will be from 4:00 pm to 8:00 pm Monday, December 30, 2013, at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home, 1010 North Main Street, Lapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimers Association.

More About Wayne McClintock and Katherine Lowman:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Katherine Lowman and Wayne McClintock are:

- 502 i. Roger Kent⁷ McClintock, born 12 Oct 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 2017 in Bolivar, Missouri. He married (1) Patricia Jo (Patti) Finch; born 12 Jan 1949 in Noblesville, Indiana; died 20 Apr 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Lucy Shelton Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Roger Kent McClintock:

Roger Kent McClintock, 70, passed away Monday, Dec. 11, 2017, in Bolivar, Missouri. He was born Oct. 12, 1947, in Anderson, to Wayne Elsworth and Katherine Martha Lowman McClintock. He had lived most of his life in the Lapel area and had recently moved to Pleasant Hope, Missouri, to live with his daughter. Roger graduated from Lapel High School in 1965. He helped with his family farm and had worked at the former Delco Remy Division of General Motors in Anderson. He then was a semi driver owner/operator. He also was employed by the former Fert-A-Chem and finally retired from McClintock and Sons Spotting Service which worked primarily for O-I Brockway in Lapel. Roger was a member of the Lapel Eagles Aerie 4323 and Ducks Unlimited. He was also a member of the Stony Creek Black Powder Club and had served as its president.

He is survived by four children, Bob (Jackie) McClintock, Tracy (Andy) Bracken, Yana (Todd) Mosley, and Chris "Hogg" McClintock (Christy Grayson); nine grandchildren, Alison Sprungle, Sarah Seifert, Ashley Harris, Elizabeth and Nichole Mosley, Brock and Drew Bracken, Heidi Jo and Levi McClintock; four great-grandchildren; sister, Diana Males; brother, Jerry McClintock; and several nieces, nephews, and friends. Roger was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Lucy (Shelton); and his second wife, Patti (Finch).

A memorial service will be held at 6 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 17, at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home, 1010 N. Main St., Lapel, with the Rev. Clinton Moore officiating. Private family burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Indiana Department of Conservation and Wildlife Restoration Projects.

Notes for Patricia Jo (Patti) Finch:

Patricia Jo "Patti" McClintock, 58, Lapel, passed away April 20, 2007, at St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis, following a four-month illness. She was born Jan. 12, 1949, in Noblesville to Albert and Phyllis (Taylor) Finch. She graduated from Northwest High School in 1967. Patti was employed as a cook at Lapel School. She also

helped support her family business, McClintock & Son Trucking. She was active in the former Lapel Mother's Club and supported many Lapel School and community activities.

Survivors include her husband, Roger McClintock of Lapel; four children, Robert McClintock and Tracy (husband, Andy) Bracken, all of Anderson, Yana (husband, Todd) Mosley of Pleasant Hope, Mo., and Christopher "Hogg" McClintock of Lapel; a brother, Alan Finch of Lapel; a sister, Pamela Hazel of Lapel; five grandchildren, Ashley Mosley, Elizabeth Mosley, Nichole Mosley, Brock Bracken and Drew Bracken; a great-granddaughter, Alexis Slavens; and a special niece, Julie (husband, Jim) Arney of Fishers. Patti was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Linda Sue Birden.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home, 1010 N. Main St., Lapel, officiated by the Rev. Richard Cole. Burial will follow at Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson. Visitation hours will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made through the funeral home to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Roger McClintock and Lucy Shelton:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- 503 ii. Diana Kay McClintock, born 20 Sep 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Mark Males; born 06 Nov 1957.
- 504 iii. Jerry McClintock, born 23 Dec 1954 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1950.

239. Erwin Edward⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Alma Wackenhut** 12 Sep 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhart. She was born 26 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Edward Wild:

Erwin E. Wild of Bridgewater age 84, died suddenly October 13, 1994 at his home. He was born September 22, 1910 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Ruben (Luckhardt) Wild. He had been a Bridgewater Township resident all his life. On September 12, 1936 he married Pearl Wackenhut and she preceded him in death on November 7, 1992. He was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater where he had served faithfully in many capacities of church administration. He had worked for the King-Seeley Corp. of Ann Arbor and was self-employed, owning and operating the Bevins-Wild Garage in Bridgewater. He also worked for Ford Motor Company in Rawsonville until his retirement in 1972. He was a life member of the Schwaben Verein of Ann Arbor, the German Recreation Park, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors include: one daughter, Florine Rentschler and her husband Allen, and one son, Gordon Wild and his wife Carol, all of Saline; seven grandchildren, Scott (Mary) Rentschler, Greg Rentschler, Connie (Gordon) George, Mary (Michael) Bortmas, Brian Wild, and Jean Guthrie; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Leona Strable; three brothers, Harold (Marie) Wild, Arnold Wild, Alwin (Delores) Wild; three sisters-in-law, Ellen Egler, Ruth Wild, and Stella Wild; and his wife's sister, Esther (Erwin) Feldkamp; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers; Walter, Paul, and Edwin Wild; and one grandson John Guthrie.

Funeral services were held on Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Erwin Edward Wild:

Burial: Oct 1994, cremated - Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shotgun

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, die setter auto factory Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3123

Notes for Pearl Alma Wackenhut:

Pearl A. Wild of Bridgewater, age 76, died suddenly November 7, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born December 26, 1915 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Herman and Emma (Burkhardt) Wackenhut. A Bridgewater resident her entire life, she was married at the home of her parents on September 12, 1936 to Erwin Wild, and he survives. She was a life-long member of St. John's Lutheran Church; in Bridgewater and belonged to the church's Ruth Circle. She was employed at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital for more than 12 years, retiring in 1981. She also was a member of the German Park Recreation Club, and enjoyed bowling, gardening, traveling, and the card club.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: one daughter, Mrs. Florine Rentschler and her husband Allen of Saline; one son, Gordon Wild and his wife Carol of Saline; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Esther Feldkamp and her husband Erwin of Bridgewater; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Clarence Wackenhut and one grandson, John Guthrie.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Pearl Alma Wackenhut:

Burial: 10 Nov 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5029

Marriage Notes for Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut:

Pearl and Erwin Wild, longtime Bridgewater residents, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a special party given in their honor last Sunday Sept. 1986. The event, held at Travis Pointe Country Club and attended by more than 100 well-wishers, was hosted by the couple's children, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Rentschler and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Wild, and grandchildren, Scott and Greg Rentschler, and Connie, Brian, Mary, Amy and Jean Wild. The festive affair, which included special remembrances by friends and family, was emceed by Robert Feldkamp and featured musical entertainment by Lawrence Wackenhut and David Dettling. Harold Wild, the groom's brother and best man at the wedding, delivered a toast at the celebration, which also was attended by wedding party members Esther Feldkamp, Della Sell, Barbara Behnke, and Doris Burmeister. Eleanor Linke, a musician at the wedding 50 years ago, was unable to attend Sunday's event due to illness. Pastor Dennis Falk presented the invocation at the event, which was capped off by the singing of "I Love You Truly," a poignant song also featured on the Wilds' wedding day. Pearl, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Herman Wackenhut, and Erwin, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild, were wed September 12, 1936 in the Saline Township home of the bride's parents.

The newlyweds, who delayed their honeymoon a day to help "clean up" after the reception, then departed with \$60 in hand for a week's honeymoon to Niagara Falls. Mrs. Wild was employed by Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital for 12 years, while her husband previously owned a general service garage in Bridgewater before retiring from Ford Motor Co. The Wilds, who enjoy a wealth of friends in the Saline area, have resided in Bridgewater throughout their marriage.

More About Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut are:

- + 505 i. Florine Kay⁷ Wild, born 25 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 506 ii. Gordon Lee Wild, born 03 Dec 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2022 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

240. Leona May⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst²,

Valentin¹) was born 09 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2008 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Manning Harvey** 25 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Harvey and Effie Pulling. He was born 13 Feb 1911 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Glen D. Struble** 30 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Struble and Emma ?. He was born 14 Mar 1909 in Allen Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona May Wild:

Leona May Struble (Formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan), age 96, died on Wednesday, December 24, 2008 at Grandwood Manor, Grand Blanc, Michigan. Leona was born March 9, 1912 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Rubena Wild of Lodi Twp., Saline Area. She married Glen Struble on August 30, 1946 and they lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Lewiston, Michigan where they retired in 1979. While residing in Ann Arbor she was Mighty Chosen One of the Zal Gaz Cauldron #7 Daughters of Mokonna. They were members of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Michigan. After moving to Lewiston they were members of the United Congregational Church & Eastern Star Lodge of Atlanta, Michigan.

Leona is survived by two brothers, Harold Wild of Ann Arbor and Alwin (Dolores) Wild of Fowlerville, Daughter, Pat (Charles) Stone, Son, Manning Harvey of Ohio and was blessed with many Grandchildren, Great Grandchildren, Nieces and Nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband Glen, her parents and five brothers.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd, Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, 48108 on Friday, December 26, 2008 from 4-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home at 10 a.m. on Saturday, December 27th Pastor Paul Arnold from Crossroads Baptist Church officiating. Burial to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Memorial Contributions in her memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 107 Aprill Drive, Suite 1, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Her daughter Pat says --- She was the greatest Mother and Friend and Grandmother and She will be forever Missed.

More About Leona May Wild:

Burial: 27 Dec 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, machinist auto parts factory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manning Harvey:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, truck drive gravel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manning Harvey and Leona Wild:

Divorce: 03 Oct 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jun 1931, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen D. Struble:

Baptism: Methodist Church Allen, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1983, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Aft. 1979, United Church of Christ Atlanta, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1946 - 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1979, Lewiston, Michigan

More About Glen Struble and Leona Wild:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leona Wild and Manning Harvey is:

241. Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Claris Marie Struble** 07 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1922 in Allen, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild:

Ann Arbor - Harold Emmanuel Wild, age 101, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, March 12, 2015. Harold was born on August 31, 1913 in Lodi Township to Edward and Rubena (Luckhardt) Wild. He was married to Marie (Struble) Wild who preceded him in death in 2001. They were blessed with five children: Sharon Naumann of New Port Richey, Florida, Cynthia Helber (Robert) of Ann Arbor, Glen (Tracie) Wild of Whitmore Lake, Jeff Wild of Ann Arbor and Rebecca (Ken) Winsor of Berwick, Maine. Harold left behind 11 grandchildren 13 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Harold was predeceased by six brothers and one sister; Erwin, Leona Struble, Arnold, Edwin, Walter, Paul, and Alwin. Harold lived most of his life in the greater Ann Arbor area. He worked as a farmer on the Leslie Farm for many years, at Steeb's Packing House & Meat Market as a butcher, at Haab's Restaurant in Ypsilanti and a parking attendant at the Ann Arbor Professional Building on Washington St well into his 90's. He was an active member of Packard Road Baptist Church for over 40 years where he served his Lord faithfully with numerous acts of service to the church and church family.

Visitation will be at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 on Sunday, March 15th from 2:00-4:00 PM & 6:00-8:00 PM. Visitation will continue from 10:00 AM until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 AM on Monday, March 16 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Crossroads Community Baptist Church or Crossroads Baptist Church Youth and Children's Ministries. Praise the Lord he is finally home!

More About Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild:

Burial: 16 Mar 2015, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, laborer Leslie Laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 2260 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 204 Koch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Claris Marie Struble:

Claris Marie Wild of Ann Arbor, age 79, died July 24, 2001 following a stroke. She was known for her love of life and family. Because of her spunky attitude, Marie lived a full and very active life. She was an avid UofM sports fan, an active member of the Pittsfield Township Senior Center group, a member of the Packard Road Baptist Church, and for many years taught sewing classes.

Marie is survived by her husband of 60 years, Harold; a brother, Woodward Struble (Juanita); her five children, Sharon Naumann (Don Martin) of Florida, Cindy Helber (Bob) of Ann Arbor, Glen Wild (Tracy) of Pinckney, Jeff Wild of Ann Arbor, Becky Winsor (Ken) of Maine; 11 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Thursday from 12-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the Packard Road Baptist Church on Friday from 10:30-11:45. Funeral will be held 12 Noon Friday at the Church. In lieu of flowers, those wishing may make memorials to Packard Road Baptist Church or Pittsfield Township Senior Center.

More About Claris Marie Struble:

Burial: 27 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Religion: Packard Road Baptist Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Wild and Claris Struble:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Wild and Claris Struble are:

- + 508 i. Sharon Marie⁷ Wild, born 06 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 509 ii. Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild, born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 510 iii. Glen Allen Wild, born 07 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 511 iv. Jeffry Scott Wild, born 05 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 512 v. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Wild, born 05 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Winsor 28 May 1983; born 18 May 1957.

More About Kenneth Winsor:
Residence: 2001, Maine

More About Kenneth Winsor and Rebecca Wild:
Marriage: 28 May 1983

242. Arnold Wilhelm⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Olive Huntley** 08 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Huntley and Matilda ?. She was born 02 Mar 1917 in Rudyard, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Wilhelm Wild:

Arnold William Wild, age 91, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, Dec. 22, 2005 at the Saline Evangelical Home surrounded by his family. Arnold was born Nov. 23, 1914 in Lodi Township, Michigan, to Edward and Rubena (Luckhardt) Wild. On Oct. 8, 1940 he married Lois Huntley and she preceded him in death on July 9, 1990.

They were blessed with five children: Donald (Harriet) of Ann Arbor, Terry (Denice) of Jackson, Carolyn (David) Raleigh of Saline, Robert (Barbara) of Saline, and William Arnold. He has 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Arnold is survived by two brothers, Alwin (Delores) of Fowlerville, and Harold of Ann Arbor and a sister, Leona Struble of Lewiston; and many nieces and nephews. His son, William Arnold, preceded him in death in addition to his wife Lois, four brothers Erwin, Edwin, Paul and Walter.

Arnold lived his entire life in the Saline area. He was a farmer and also worked as a carpenter with his brother Edwin for many years. Arnold served as Saline Township treasurer for 26 years. He was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, where he served his Lord faithfully on numerous boards and committees and with numerous acts of service to the church and church family.

Funeral Services were held Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2005 at 11a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Arnold Wilhelm Wild:

Burial: 28 Dec 2005, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lois Olive Huntley:

Lois O. Wild of 8262 Parker Road; Saline, Michigan, age 73, died Monday, July 9, 1990 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 2, 1917 In Rudyard, Michigan, daughter of Cahrles O. and Mathilda Rachel (Bos) Huntley. Mrs. Wild had been a Saline resident sine 1940. ON October 8, 1940, in Ann arbor, Michigan, she married Arnold W. Wild and he survives. She was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Township, Michigan and the Ruth's Circle. She was a graduate of Cleary College, class of 1938, and had been Deputy Treasurer for German Farmers Fire Insurance Company for 12 years and a member of the Fre-Lo Extension Club.

Survivors in addition to her husband include three sons, Donald E. Wild and his wife Harriet of Ann Arbor, Terry O. Wild and his wife Denice of Grass Lake, Michigan, and Robert T. Wild of Saline and his fiance Barb Ealy; one daughter, Carolyn Y. Raleigh and her husband David of Saline. Other survivors

include 13 grandchildren, one brother, Ralph M. Huntley of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Rempel of Dinuba, California and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, William Arnold Wild in 1943; one sister, Vera Peffers and one brother Charles E. Huntley.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, July 11, 1990 at 1 p.m. from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater Township, Michigan with Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will take place in St. John's Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at the church on Wednesday, 11 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Lois Olive Huntley:

Burial: 11 Jul 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Wild and Lois Huntley:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Wild and Lois Huntley are:

- + 513 i. Dr. Donald Edward⁷ Wild, born 07 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 514 ii. William Arnold Wild, born 13 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1943.

More About William Arnold Wild:

Baptism: 31 May 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 May 1943, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 515 iii. Terril Oswald Wild, born 12 Sep 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 516 iv. Carolyn Yvonne Wild, born 03 Nov 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 517 v. Robert Timothy Wild, born 02 Mar 1953. He married Barbara Jean Ealy 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1952.

More About Robert Timothy Wild:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wild and Barbara Ealy:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

243. Edwin Martin⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella C. Neebling** 27 Jun 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Neebling and Katharina Rothfuss. She was born 15 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Martin Wild:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, delivery truck driver Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6698

More About Stella C. Neebling:

Burial: 23 Sep 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress laundry Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2001

More About Edwin Wild and Stella Neebling:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Wild and Stella Neebling are:

- + 518 i. Ronald Edwin⁷ Wild, born 14 Nov 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 519 ii. Richard Allen Wild, born 26 May 1946.

245. Paul Ruben (Ike)⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Ann O'Donnell** 20 Apr 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1921. He married **(2) Ruth Emma Frey** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel. She was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

More About Paul Wild and Dorothy O'Donnell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edwin O'Donnell & Dolores Himmelspach

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

Marriage Notes for Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Wild and Ruth Frey are:

- + 520 i. Larry Paul⁷ Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 521 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 522 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger
Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 523 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:
Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Arnold Wild & Lois Wild
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

246. Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie)⁶ Wild (Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Feb 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Beulah Himmelspace** 15 Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Himmelspace and Charlotte Smith. She was born 07 Oct 1926 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2016 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild:

Alwin O. (Allie) Wild of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away on March 14, 2012, one day before his 65th wedding anniversary. Alwin was born on February 15, 1924 in Lodi Township, the son of the late Edward and Rubena Wild. Alwin was a proud World War II (pacific theatre) veteran. On March 15, 1947, he married the love of his life, Dolores Himmelspace, at First Baptist Church in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Alwin was a tool and die maker, retiring from Ovidon Manufacturing after many years of service.

Alwin is survived by his wife, Dolores and daughters, Janet (James) Taylor and Laurel (Fred Wark) Beyer and brother, Harold. He is preceded in death by his siblings, Erwin, Leona, Arnold, Edwin, Walter and Paul.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 on Friday, March 16, 2012 from 3-7 pm. A funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 11 am with an hour of visitation prior. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild:

Burial: 17 Mar 2012, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bngs & legs, dementia, cancer prostate
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dolores Beulah Himmelspace:

Dolores B. Wild passed away peacefully on December 7, 2016. She was born October 7, 1926 in Farmington Township to Anton and Charlotte (Smith) Himmelspace. She graduated from Ypsilanti Roosevelt High School in 1945 and attended U of M Nursing School.

She was preceded in death by her husband Alwin (Al) Wild of 65 years in 2012. Surviving Dolores are her daughters, Janet (James) Taylor and Laurel (Fred Wark) Beyer, her sister Marion (Arthur) Campbell, brother Tony (Janet) Himmelspace, along with many nieces and nephews. Also surviving are step-grandchildren, step great grandchildren and 5 step great great grandchildren.

Per her wishes, her cremains will be interred during a graveside service to be attended by immediate family at a later date. Donations may be made to Planned Parenthood, or the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Alvin Wild and Dolores Himmelspace:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Wild and Dolores Himmelspace are:

- 524 i. Janet Lynn⁷ Wild, born 02 May 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gregory Allen Weston 13 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1947. She married (2) James Taylor 02 Aug 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Janet Wild and Gregory Weston:

Mr. and Mrs. Alwin O. Wild of Bethel Church Rd., have announced Feb. 26, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Janet Lynn, to Stephen J. Weston of Flint Miss Wild graduated from Saline High School in 1967 and has attended Ferris State College, in executive secretary studies. Her fiance graduated from Northern High School in Flint and is now a senior in marketing at Ferris. Janet is employed as an executive secretary at the Commission of Professional and Hospital Activities. A summer wedding is planned, the date to be announced.

More About Gregory Weston and Janet Wild:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1985

Marriage: 13 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Taylor and Janet Wild:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1992

- 525 ii. Laurel Ann Wild, born 11 Sep 1954 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John C. Beyer 08 Oct 1977; born 09 Oct 1953.

More About John Beyer and Laurel Wild:

Divorce: Bef. 2019

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977

247. Martha Mathilda⁶ Luckhardt (Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 2023 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dwight Elbert Carr** 21 Jan 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Carr and Garnette Davis. He was born 09 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dwight Elbert Carr:

Manchester -Dwight Elbert Carr, age 94, passed away Monday, October 23, 2017. He was born on October 19, 1923, in Saline, Michigan to Clarence and Garnett (Davis) Carr. Dwight married the love of his life, Martha Luckhardt on January 21, 1961, in Saline, Michigan. His Family Dwight will be missed by his wife Martha; his children Cindy (Alan) Hanewald of Manchester and Sandy (Tim) Carroll of Leslie, son Lee (Kathleen) Carr of San Francisco, California, seven grandchildren four great-grandchildren.

His Farewell Dwight's family and friends will gather for a celebration of life on Saturday, October 28, 2017 from 2:00 pm - 6:00pm at his daughter Cindy's home. Memorial contributions are suggested to charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Martha Luckhardt and Dwight Carr:

Dwight and Martha Carr marked their silver wedding anniversary with a surprise party given by their daughters, Cindy and Sandy, along with Cindy's fiance Alan and Sandy's husband Jim Simmons. The event was held January 12, 1986 at Tri-County Sportsman's League, with family and friends to help them celebrate. The Carr's were married January 21, 1961 at the Saline United Methodist Church. Dwight is a lifelong Salinian, and Martha moved here with him after they were married. They are dairy farmers.

More About Dwight Carr and Martha Luckhardt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1961, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Luckhardt and Dwight Carr are:

+ 526 i. Cindy Lynn⁷ Carr, born 12 Dec 1961.

+ 527 ii. Sandy Dee Carr, born 08 Jun 1965.

250. Dorothea Ruth (Dot)⁶ Luckhardt (Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Mar 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2018 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Eldean Arthur Rhoades** 09 May 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Rhoades and Luella Guenther. He was born 16 May 1933 in

Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1991.

Notes for Dorothea Ruth (Dot) Luckhardt:

Dorothy "Dot" Rhoades, 84 of Ottawa Lake, Michigan passed away peacefully on Friday, February 2, 2018 at the Ebeid Hospice, Sylvania, Ohio. Dorothy was born on March 23, 1933 in Ann Arbor to Paul and Ruth Luckhardt. She married Eldean Rhoades (Deceased Sept. 28, 1991) and raised three children. She was a baker for Sautters in Sylvania, Ohio.

She is survived by her sons: Arthur (Patsy) Rhoades and Calvin Rhoades; daughter Bonnie Rhoades Case; sister Martha Carr; and brothers Edwin, Harold and Neil Luckhardt; grandchildren; Audrey (Scott) Rochowiak, Adam (Kaitlin) Rhoades, Andrew Rhoades and great-grandchild; Landon Rochowiak and many extended relatives. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband.

There will be a private ceremony and burial with immediate family at Whiteford Union Cemetery where she will rest with her husband, Eldean. A memorial service in Dorothy's honor will be at the Rhoades Farm; 11224 South County Line Road, Ottawa Lake on Saturday, April 28, from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m. for those who would like to pay their respects.

More About Eldean Arthur Rhoades:

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Eldean Rhoades and Dorothea Luckhardt:

Marriage: 09 May 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Clark Rhoades & Martha Mathilda Luckhardt

Children of Dorothea Luckhardt and Eldean Rhoades are:

- + 528 i. Arthur Eldean⁷ Rhoades, born 28 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 529 ii. Bonnie Ruth Rhoades, born 29 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Case 17 Nov 1979; born Aft. 1950.

More About James Case and Bonnie Rhoades:

Divorce: 1984

Marriage: 17 Nov 1979

- 530 iii. Calvin Douglas Rhoades, born 11 May 1963.

251. Neil H.⁶ Luckhardt (Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elaine Joyce Green** 15 Aug 1959 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edmund Green and Mary Kayfesh. She was born 18 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2003 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elaine Joyce Green:

Elaine Luckhardt of Pinckney, Michigan age 65, died Friday May 9, 2003 at her home following an extended illness. She was born in Ann Arbor on January 18, 1938. She graduated from Pioneer High School and the University of Michigan School of Pharmacy. On August 15, 1959 she married Neil Luckhardt and he survives. Elaine was a registered pharmacist at the University of Michigan Hospital, the she worked at the Ypsilanti State Hospital where she retired in 1991. She was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church and belonged to the University of Michigan Alumni Association.

Also surviving are her mother, Mary Taggart; two sons, Steven (Judy) and Joseph (Monica); five grandchildren, Lesley Luckhardt Molan (Chris), Daniel Richards, Jessica Luckhardt, William and Katie; an aunt Delores Robertson (John); and many other loving relatives.

Elaine was an avid University of Michigan football fan and enjoyed flower gardening. Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, May 14, 2003 at St. John's Lutheran Church at 2945 E. Northfield Church Rd., Ann Arbor at 1 p.m. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Tuesday from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions are suggested to St.

John's Lutheran Church.

More About Elaine Joyce Green:

1: Step-father John Taggart

Burial: 14 May 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: school of pharmacy University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pharmacist University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1991, pharmacist Ypsilanti State Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Luckhardt and Elaine Green:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1959, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Edwin Luckhardt & Elaine Gross

Children of Neil Luckhardt and Elaine Green are:

+ 531 i. Steven Allen⁷ Luckhardt, born 29 May 1960.

+ 532 ii. Joseph Paul Luckhardt, born 08 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2019 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

252. Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt (Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2023. She married **Robert Thomas Smith** 31 Dec 1951 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alonzo Smith and Bertelle Wilson. He was born 03 Nov 1931 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marlou Nina Luckhardt:

Marlou Nina Smith left the troubles of this world, passing on Friday, August 11th, 2023. She was born April 8, 1935 to Raymond Edwin and Emma Luella Luckhardt in Bridgewater, Michigan. She married Robert Thomas Smith on December 31, 1951. They had 70 years of marriage before Bob's passing on December 11, 2022. Marlou went back to school and received her GED in 1994. She worked as a waitress at Schumm's restaurant in Chelsea, worked for McDee's in injection molding and for many years at Chelsea Hospital doing payroll and data processing. Marlou enjoyed sewing, cooking, gardening and traveling. She and Bob travelled all throughout the United States and Europe and embarked on many many cruises. After retirement, she and Bob moved to Georgia where they had a home in the mountains in Clayton.

Marlou is survived by her sister Barbara England of Saline, a sister and brother-in-law Don and Pat Freitag of Virginia, and sister-in-law Leona Smith. She is also survived by her children, Rebecca (Doug) Schoenberg of Chelsea, Julie (Rick) McLean of Dexter, Brad (Holly) Smith of Stockbridge, 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Bob, a daughter Deborah, and her parents. Private graveside services will take place at Lodi Township Cemetery on August 21st. Memorial contributions can be made in Marlou's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, ALSAC/St. Jude Children's Research Hospital 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105.

More About Marlou Nina Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 May 1948, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Thomas Smith:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1958, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1958, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corp.

Occupation: manufacturing engineer

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Smith and Marlou Luckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1951, Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Willis Methodist Church Willis, Michigan

Children of Marlou Luckhardt and Robert Smith are:

- 533 i. Deborah Lou⁷ Smith, born 29 Jul 1952 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1957.

More About Deborah Lou Smith:

Baptism: Willis Methodist Church Willis, Michigan

Burial: May 1957, Lodi Township Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute leukemia

- + 534 ii. Rebecca Ann Smith, born 15 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 535 iii. Julie Lee Smith, born 22 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 536 iv. Bradley Robert Smith, born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

253. Barbara Ann⁶ Luckhardt (Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Warren Reynolds** 20 Oct 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Eva ?. He was born 27 Jun 1934, and died 28 Sep 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Luckhardt:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: floral designer

Residence: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Clarence Warren Reynolds:

Military service: US Army

Occupation: employee General Motors

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luckhardt and Clarence Reynolds:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt of Parker Rd. announced March 31, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Ann, to Clarence Warren Reynolds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reynolds of Berry Rd. Superior Township. Miss Luckhardt is a senior at Saline High School. Mr. Reynolds, who was graduated from Ypsilanti High School is employed by the Central Specialty Division of the King-Seeley Corp. A wedding date has not been set.

The candlelight ceremony uniting in marriage Miss Barbara Ann Luckhardt and Clarence Warren Reynolds was performed by Rev. H. L. Engel at 7 o'clock Saturday evening, October 20, 1956, at the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt, 8262 Parker Rd., Bridgewater, and parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reynolds, Berry Rd., Ypsilanti. , There were, baskets of white chrysanthemums at the altar, and the service was attended by 350 guests. Mrs. Winifred Gall was organist and Miss Betty Platt sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "O Perfect Love". The bride's gown was made floor length of white tulle with embroidered portrait neckline and short sleeves. Her fingertip veil was of tulle which was fastened by a cap of pearls and orange blossoms, and she carried a, cascade bouquet of fugi chrysanthemums and stephanotis and wore a pearl necklace and teardrop, earrings. Mrs. Richard Longwish, Wayne, was matron of honor and bridesmaids were Miss Marlene Biech, Ypsilanti, friend of the bride, and Mrs. Harold Bennett, Ypsilanti the groom's sister.

The matron of honor wore a waltz length gown of pink crystallite with long waist and round neckline and her flowers were pink fugi mums and pink pompoms, the attendants wore medium pink crystallite, made like the matron's and carried shaded pink, chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Deborah and Rebecca Smith, nieces of the bride, wore pale pink crystallite dresses made like those of the other attendants and carried Spanish baskets filled with shades of pink mums. The best, man was Richard

Longwish of Wayne, and ushers were Duane Flanagan, Donald Bennett, James Rice and Robert Meyers, all of Ypsilanti, friends of the groom. The bride's mother wore a navy blue gown with portrait neckline and her accessories were black and white. The groom's mother wore teal blue and pink accessories and corsages for both were white carnations and stephanotis.

A reception followed at the Superior Township Hall for guests from Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Saline, Wayne, Battle Creek, Hillsdale, Cement City and Plymouth. After a week's trip in northern Michigan the couple will live at 44101 E. Michigan Ave., Wayne; the bride wearing a wedgewood blue silk suit with black and white accessories. Mrs. Reynolds, a graduate of the Saline High School, is employed at the Washtenaw County Building, Ann Arbor. The groom, a graduate of the Ypsilanti High School, is employed at General Motors Chevrolet Truck Plant, Willow Run.

Barbara and Clarence Reynolds will be the guests of honor at a party Saturday, Oct. 17, 1981, at the Freedom Township Hall celebrating their silver wedding anniversary. The party will be hosted by their four daughters, two sons-in-law and one grandson; Dawn and Randy Klein, Tammy and Scott Bassett, Tracy and Christa Reynolds and grandson Jacob Klein. Barbara and Clarence were married October 20, 1956, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline by Rev. H. L. Engel. The lifelong Saline residents met during a dance at the Pittsfield Grange. Barbara is a busy housewife and enjoys sewing and other needlework. Clarence works in the Material Department at the CM Ypsilanti plant and enjoys bowling. Barbara noted that she and Clarence were married the same day and in the same church as Richard and Nancy Niethammer whose silver anniversary party was announced in The Reporter last week.

More About Clarence Reynolds and Barbara Luckhardt:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1995

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Luckhardt and Clarence Reynolds are:

- + 537 i. Dawn Marie⁷ Reynolds, born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.
- + 538 ii. Tammy Sue Reynolds, born 01 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 539 iii. Tracy Lynne Reynolds, born 08 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 540 iv. Christa Ann Reynolds, born 17 Jun 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

254. Trott Carl⁶ Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)⁵, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Caroline Walker** 09 Jul 1945 in Vincennes, Indiana, daughter of Cleo Walker and Elmira Rumsey. She was born 31 Mar 1925 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Trott Nissle and Lois Walker:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1945, Vincennes, Indiana

Children of Trott Nissle and Lois Walker are:

- + 541 i. Tod Renard⁷ Nissle, born 22 Jan 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 542 ii. Camille Luce Nissle, born 18 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

255. Wallace⁶ Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)⁵, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Dec 1933. He married **Janice Gunzviller** 30 Sep 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Wallace Nissle and Janice Gunzviller:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1960, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Nissle and Janice Gunzviller are:

- 543 i. Kimberly⁷ Nissle, born 17 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Stern; born Aft. 1953.
- 544 ii. Andrea Nissle, born 02 Mar 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Scott Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1958.

More About ? Scott and Andrea Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

256. Dennis⁶ Nissle (Luther Carl (Lou)⁵, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Colasinski** 24 Jun 1961 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frances Colasinski and Cecylia ?. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Dennis Nissle and Cynthia Colasinski:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Nissle and Cynthia Colasinski are:

- 545 i. Renee⁷ Nissle, born 17 Aug 1965 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael J. Obert Aft. 1983; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Donald Fiero Aft. 1989 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Obert and Renee Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About Donald Fiero and Renee Nissle:
Marriage: Aft. 1989, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 546 ii. Tod Alan Nissle, born 06 Dec 1966 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
547 iii. Marc Nissle, born 10 Oct 1969 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

257. Robin Kenneth⁶ Durkee (Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)⁵ Nissle, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Mar 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2015 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **Lois Kathryn Dailey** 08 Jun 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of Horace Dailey and Bonnie Thigpen. She was born 14 Nov 1933 in Dewitt, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Robin Kenneth Durkee:

On September 16, 2015 Robin Kenneth Durkee succumbed to cancer after a courageous five-year battle. Robin peacefully passed away at home surrounded by his family at the age of 84. Robin was born in Jackson, Michigan to J. Kenneth and Margaret (Nissle) Durkee on March 29, 1931. He moved with his parents to Portland, Oregon at the age of 4 years. He attended schools in Portland, graduating from University of Portland in 1952 with a BS degree in Nuclear Physics. He was a member of the Naval Reserve and was commissioned an Ensign and assigned to the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project in Albuquerque, New Mexico and later assigned as Nuclear Officer aboard the USS Kersarge, aircraft carrier, during the Korean War.

After his tour of duty he attended the University of Washington for graduate studies. He worked at Boeing Aircraft Company in radiation effects. In 1961 he and his family moved to Santa Barbara, California working at EGandG. He was also involved with the NEST Group working as support for the Los Alamos, New Mexico and Livermore, CA Laboratories. In 1982 Robin had an opportunity to help set up a service office in Stuttgart, Germany for the Department of Energy and Defense. He managed the Office there for four years before returning to Santa Barbara. He retired in 1995 after 34 years with EGandG and spent much of his time doing genealogy research and publishing three volumes of the Durkee Family History. Robin enjoyed his professional career. He belonged to the Health Physics Society, Cosmo Club, Elks Club and was active in the church life at St. Mark United Methodist Church for fifty years, especially with the Mission Outreach.

Robin married his college sweetheart, Kathryn Dailey in Portland in 1952 and they raised two sons, Steven (Connie) Durkee and Gregory (Kelly) Durkee. He had two grandchildren, which he dearly loved, Sarah (Aaron) Haran and Jesse Durkee. He also leaves his sister, Karen (Arnie) Barton and Philip Durkee, as well as several nieces and nephews.

Robin was a wonderful, gentle and kind person, always ready and willing to help in any way he could

to his many friends. He will be remembered for all his accomplishments, generosity and his great attitude at the end of his cancer battle. All are invited to a celebration of Robin's life at a service on Thursday, September 24, at 1:00 PM, at St. Mark United Methodist Church, 3942 La Colina Road, Santa Barbara, California. The family would like to thank Dr. Greg Newman for his professional and nurturing care. Also the Visiting Nurse and Hospice Nurse, Laura, who cared for him so compassionately with loving care. In lieu of flowers please make donations to Visiting Nurse and Hospice Care or the charity of your choice.

More About Robin Kenneth Durkee:
Residence: Santa Barbara, California

More About Robin Durkee and Lois Dailey:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Robin Durkee and Lois Dailey are:

- + 548 i. Steven Kenneth⁷ Durkee, born 12 May 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 549 ii. Gregory Keith Durkee, born 10 Mar 1956 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married (1) Kathlene Ann Blacker 22 Sep 1975 in Santa Barbara, California; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Kelly Susan Dillman 16 Feb 1991; born Aft. 1956.

More About Gregory Durkee and Kathlene Blacker:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1975, Santa Barbara, California

More About Gregory Durkee and Kelly Dillman:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1991

258. Karen Ann⁶ Durkee (Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)⁵ Nissle, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Sep 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Arnold George Barton** 12 Jun 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, son of Duley Barton and Helen Aldrich. He was born 03 Mar 1932.

More About Arnold Barton and Karen Durkee:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Karen Durkee and Arnold Barton are:

- 550 i. Scott Kenneth⁷ Barton, born 23 Aug 1956 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas. He married Kim Lucille Williams 24 Jun 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born Aft. 1956.

More About Scott Barton and Kim Williams:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1999, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

- 551 ii. Stephanie Ian Barton, born 22 Apr 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Andrew Dittman 24 Jun 1989 in Priest Lake, Idaho; born Aft. 1950.

More About Andrew Dittman and Stephanie Barton:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Priest Lake, Idaho

- 552 iii. Leslie Leann Barton, born 22 Mar 1962 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Oregon. She married (1) Thomas Raymond Kennedy III 21 Jun 1986 in Orland, California; born Aft. 1954. She married (2) Jaakon Dolence 11 Jan 1995; born Aft. 1955.

More About Thomas Kennedy and Leslie Barton:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1986, Orland, California

More About Jaakon Dolence and Leslie Barton:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1995

262. Dora Jean⁶ Klueter (Katharine J. (Kathleen)⁵ Bredernitz, Clara Lidia (Caroline)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jun 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emery**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Dora Klueter and John Emery are:

- 553 i. John⁷ Emery, born Aft. 1945.
- 554 ii. Kathleen Emery, born Aft. 1947. She married David Adams; born Aft. 1945.
- 555 iii. Betty Emery, born Aft. 1948. She married Raymond White; born Aft. 1944.
- 556 iv. Rebecca Emery, born Aft. 1949.
- 557 v. Richard Dennis Emery, born 18 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993.
- 558 vi. Paul C. Emery, born 09 Jan 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1973.

Notes for Paul C. Emery:

Paul C. Emery, 1630 Willis Rd., 23; passed away Saturday, August 11, 1973, as the result of a motorcycle accident. He was born on January 9, 1950, in Saline and was the son of John and Dora Klueter Emery. He was a graduate of the Saline High School in 1968 and had been employed by Harry Parsons.

Survivors include: his parents; two brothers, John A. of Pellston and Richard at home; three sisters, Mrs. David (Kathleen) Adams of Manchester, Mrs. Raymond (Betty) White of Saline and Miss Rebecca Emery at home; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Katherine Klueter of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services were set for Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Lawrence Cole officiating. Interment was at Oakwood Cemetery.

265. Clarence George Erick⁶ Luckhardt (Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Harvey**. She was born 10 Jul 1935, and died 02 Feb 2017.

More About Clarence George Erick Luckhardt:
Residence: Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Mae Harvey:

Shirley Mae (Luckhardt) Bogan age 81 of Bath, Michigan, passed away Thursday, February 2, 2017 at Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Michigan. Shirley was born in Detroit, Michigan on July 10, 1935, the daughter of Robert and Edna Mae (Frost) Harvey. She was a graduate of South Lyon High School. Shirley worked at Ashley Community Schools as a Secretary to the Superintendent from 1965-1976. She retired from Blue Cross Blue Shield of Michigan in 1991 and worked at the Bogan Insurance Agency in Brighton, Michigan until 1993. Shirley enjoyed spending time with her family, painting, writing poems and doing crossword puzzles. She loved to watch sports and was an avid U of M football, Detroit Red Wings and Tigers fan.

Shirley is survived by her daughters; Linda and Darell Loar of Clare, Michigan, Kathy and Bruce McAttee of Bath, Michigan, grandchildren; Makayla (Steve) Smith, Chris (Cathie) VanTilburg, Jerad Luckhardt, Chad Dana, Gregory VanTilburg, Ashleigh (Greg Rupprecht) VanTilburg, Nicholas (Rachelle) Dana, Teddi Marie McAttee, Brandy (Tim) Retherford, and Bret (Michelle) Loar, great-grandchildren; Christopher Hennigan, Kyla and Alyssa Smith, Brody Rupprecht, Noah King, Khyler Dana, Tanner Lambdin, Isaac Loar, Skyler Walters and Cayden Walters, daughter-in-law Diana Luckhardt of Bannister, Michigan, and sister Catherine Stamper of Port Richey, Florida. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

Shirley was preceded in death by her mother Edna Lakvold, father Robert Harvey, son Ken Luckhardt and daughter Sharon VanTilburg, brother James MacFarlane, sister Patriciann Johnson, brother-in-law James Forest Stamper and grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be held at Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel, St. Johns, Michigan on Friday, February 17, 2017 at 3:00 P.M. with Pastor Joe Robbe officiating. Visitation will be held on Friday from 1:00 P.M. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will take place at Ford Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel, St. Johns, Michigan.

Shirley Mae Bogan, 81, of Bath died February 2, 2017. Arrangements by Smith Family Funeral Homes - Osgood Chapel St. Johns. Visitation 1-3 p.m. on Friday, Feb. 17, 2017 at the funeral home. Memorial Service to follow at 3:00 p.m.

Children of Clarence Luckhardt and Shirley Harvey are:

- + 559 i. Sharon Denise⁷ Luckhardt, born 11 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2016 in

- + 560 ii. Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
Kenneth Alan Luckhardt, born 23 Apr 1956 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2008 in Phenix City, Lee Co, Alabama.
- 561 iii. Linda Sue Luckhardt, born 19 Jan 1961. She married (1) ? Jones; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Darell Robert Loar; born 18 Sep 1945.
- 562 iv. Kathy Ann Luckhardt, born 05 Oct 1966. She married (1) Chad Eric Bearup 1990; born 26 Mar 1964. She married (2) Bruce Gregory McAttee 1999; born 29 Jul 1958.

More About Chad Bearup and Kathy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 1990

More About Bruce McAttee and Kathy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 1999

266. Willis Lee⁶ Luckhardt (Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Eileen Jacobson** 28 Dec 1957 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan, daughter of Waino Jacobson and Aili Moki. She was born 18 Feb 1939 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marion Eileen Jacobson:

Marion Eileen Luckhardt (Jacobson) of Ann Arbor passed peacefully from complications due to Alzheimer's, with her husband at her side January 8th, 2018 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. Marion was born on February 18th, 1939 to Waino and Aili Jacobson in Bessemer, Michigan. She graduated from Bessemer High School in 1957. On December 28th, 1957, Marion married Willis Luckhardt; they had three sons Michael, Steven, and David. Marion was a secretary at the University of Michigan for several years. She enjoyed many activities including, cooking, baking, sewing, reading and especially, taking care of her grandchildren. Marion also loved traveling up north to visit where she grew up.

She is survived by her husband of 60 years, Willis Luckhardt; three sons, Michael (Joy), Steven, and David (Kimberly Kirkland); her sister Judy (Meyer). She also leaves her two loving grandchildren, Caitlyn and Adam Luckhardt, along with many family and friends. Marion was preceded in death by her parents.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00, Friday, January 12th at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty in Ann Arbor with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. A luncheon at church will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Willis Luckhardt and Marion Jacobson:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1957, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Children of Willis Luckhardt and Marion Jacobson are:

- 563 i. Michael Shawn⁷ Luckhardt, born 11 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joyleen Ruth Guenther 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Feb 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Michael Luckhardt and Joyleen Guenther:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Guenther of 1216 Meadow Lane have announced the engagement Sept. 4, 1985 of their daughter, Joyleen Ruth, to Michael Shawn Luckhardt, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Luckhardt of 2931 Stone School Rd., Ann Arbor. Miss Guenther is a 1984 graduate of Community High School in Ann Arbor. Mr. Luckhardt is a 1978 graduate of Huron High School.

Joyleen Ruth Guenther, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Guenther, 1216 Meadow Lane, was married to Michael Shawn Luckhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Luckhardt, of Ann Arbor, on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1985 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, The Rev. Thomas K. Schoech performed the ceremony. Mrs. Dean Guenther, the bride's aunt; sang Love," accompanied Guenther, the bride's brother, on guitar. The bride wore an ivory satin dress with a fitted bodice and venise lace medallion accents and cathedral train. She also wore an ivory hat with white roses, pearls and lilac baby's breath. She carried a colonial bouquet of ivory, lilac and purple roses with ivory satin streamers.

The maid of honor was Judy Guenther, the bride's sister, from Tannersville, Pennsylvania. She wore a lilac and purple floor-length gown with fitted off the shoulder bodice, spaghetti straps and ruffled neckline. She wore a wreath of lilac, ivory and purple flowers and white baby's breath. She carried a basket of lilac, ivory and purple flowers and white baby'sbreath with lilac satin steamers. Laurie Hoag and Leigh Ann Nelson, both friends of the

bride from Chelsea, served as bridesmaids. Their dresses were the same as that of the maid of honor. The bride's mother wore a lilac chiffon over taffeta tea-length gown with dove gray accessories and a white rose corsage. The best man was George McCalla of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Dave and Steve Luckhardt, brothers of the bridegroom, both of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held at the Chelsea Community Fair Service Center. Mrs. Karen Guenther, the bride's sister-in-law, served the cake. Ann Wang, a friend of the bride, was in charge of the quest book. The newlyweds took a one-week honeymoon to New York state and the Pocono Mountains of Pennsylvania. They will be residing in California. The bride is a graduate of Community High school in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom served three years in the U.S. Army and re-enlisted in the U.S. Air Force where he is involved in aircraft pneudraulic repair in California.

More About Michael Luckhardt and Joyleen Guenther:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 564 ii. Steven Clark Luckhardt, born 10 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 565 iii. David Keith Luckhardt, born 23 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

273. Viola⁶ Schroen (Walter A.⁵, George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Apr 1926 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2023 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Lidster** 05 Sep 1956 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He died 08 Jan 2016.

Notes for Viola Schroen:

Viola Lidster of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Tuesday, July 25, 2023 at Country Meadows AFC in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 5, 1926 in South Lyon, Michigan to Walter and Neva (Matthews) Schroen. She married Floyd Lidster on September 5, 1956 in Angola, Indiana and he preceded her in death on January 8, 2016. Viola was skilled in the art of crochet and enjoyed traveling. She loved spending time with her family and going to the local Big Boy.

She is survived by her children: Linda LaRoy of Baraga, Michigan, Joyce (Rick) Jarrett of Brooklyn, Eugene (Anne) Lidster of Grass Lake, Letha (Mishael) Lidster-Bardoni of Williamsburg, three grandchildren: Marie (Mike) Crabb, Angela (Dan) Layher, Stefanie (Kevin) Semler, three great-grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren, along with many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband Floyd, Viola was preceded in death by her parents, and her two sisters.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan on Friday, July 28, 2023 from 3:30 PM to 7:00 PM. Burial will be held privately. A special thank you to the Country Meadows staff for the care of Viola. Contributions may be made to Gentiva Hospice, or the American Legion, Post 268, of Milan, Michigan.

More About Floyd Lidster and Viola Schroen:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1956, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Viola Schroen and Floyd Lidster are:

- 566 i. Linda⁷ Lidster. She married ? LaRoy.
- 567 ii. Joyce Lidster. She married Rick Jarrett.
- 568 iii. Eugene Lidster. He married Anne ?.
- 569 iv. Letha Lidster. She married Mishael Bardoni.

274. George Edward⁶ Fiegel (Hazel D.⁵ Schroen, George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2023 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gail Louise McCleery** 01 Dec 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy McCleary and Mary Kish. She was born 03 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Mae Fellenberger** 28 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Fellenberger and Maybelle Hollister. She was born 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2011 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Edward Fiegel:

George Edward Fiegel, age 88 of Tecumseh passed away on Tuesday, November 7, 2023 at Blissfield Place Assisted Living. He was born January 19, 1935 in Saline, the son of the late Enoch Gottlieb and Hazel D. (Schroen) Fiegel. On May 28, 1976 in Ann Arbor, he married Nellie Mae Gardner and she preceded him in death on December 28, 2011.

George drove truck for several trucking companies starting with Rumpf Truck Lines, Duff Truck Lines and then with OK Trucking and he also was a volunteer for the Pittsfield Fire Dept. He hauled the Sunday night mail runs in the Detroit and Ann Arbor Areas and after retirement also drove for Don Wade Enterprises and did the bakery run for Busch's. His love for trucking allowed his love for NASCAR to come together by driving the souvenir truck for several of the drivers including Mark Martin and Kyle Petty. He attended the Tecumseh Church of Christ. George loved model trains, camping and was a part of the Saddle Tramps Camping Club and the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He loved tinkering with anything and taking things apart.

George is survived by his two daughters, Gina (Rick) Ireland of Canton and Gloria (Bill Reed) Fiegel of Chelsea; sister, Marilyn Anderson of Saline; three grandchildren, Jeremy Ireland of Imperial Beach, California, Robin Ireland of Canton and Erik F. (Krista) Langen of Grass Lake; five great grandchildren, Jameson, Evelyn, Andrew, Everett and Audrey; one step great granddaughter, Hannah Blakely of Carrollton, Georgia; and niece, Debbie (Rick) Peterson of Poway, California.

Visitation for George will be on Sunday, November 12, 2023 from 3pm – 7pm at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral services will be on Monday at 11am at the Tecumseh Church of Christ with Vince Gonzales officiating with visitation from 10am until the time of the service. Cremation will follow the service. Memorial contributions may be made to God's Bread Basket, Blissfield Place and Little Mews Rescue in Tecumseh.

More About George Edward Fiegel:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Gail Louise McCleery:

Gail Louise Fiegel, 78, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away December 4, 2016 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Born January 3, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Roy F. McCleery and Mary Kish McCleery. Ms. Fiegel was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church. She had worked at Applied Dynamics, Sycor and JAC Products as a Quality Control Inspector. In her younger days, Ms. Fiegel enjoyed playing co-ed softball and bowling.

She is survived by her daughters, Gina (Rick) Ireland and Gloria Fiegel (Bill Reed); grandchildren, Jeremy (Lindsay) Ireland, Robin Ireland, Erik Langen; great-grandchildren, Jameson Kinnelly, Evelyn Kinnelly and Andrew Ireland; sister, Dorothy Brooks; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, Ms. Fiegel was preceded in death by her siblings, Roy F. McCleery, Jr. and Nancy Philp.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI on Thursday, December 8, 2016 from 2:00 PM until 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. A funeral service will take place on Friday, December 9, 2016 at St. Paul Lutheran Church at 11:00 AM with visitation for one hour prior.

More About George Fiegel and Gail McCleery:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fiegel and Nellie Fellenberger:

Marriage: 28 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Fiegel and Gail McCleery is:

+ 570 i. Gina Lucinda⁷ Fiegel, born 06 Oct 1957.

275. Marilyn Joanne⁶ Fiegel (Hazel D.⁵ Schroen, George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Apr 1938. She married (1) **Roger Samuel Losey** Aft. 1956, son of Harold Losey and Edna Russell. He was born 19 Sep 1934. She married (2) **Ralph William Anderson** 14 Mar 1964, son of Archie Anderson and Irene LaRoe. He was born 29 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Samuel Losey:

Residence: Lakeland, Michigan

Residence 2: 7604 KP Lake Road; Grayling, Michigan

More About Roger Losey and Marilyn Fiegel:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Notes for Ralph William Anderson:

Ralph William Anderson of Saline, Michigan, age 71, passed away Monday, February 4, 2008, at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on November 29, 1936 to Archie and Irene (LaRoe) Anderson. On March 14, 1964, he married Marilyn J. (Fiegel) Losey in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor High, 1955. Attended Cleary College and Washtenaw Community College. He retired from General Motors-Willow Run in 1993 after 34 years. In retirement, he worked for Glen Macomber Real Estate and Belle Tire-Carpenter Rd. He was a member of Masonic Lodge #13, Ypsilanti and Washtenaw Gun Club, and attended the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Ralph enjoyed woodcarving, travel, camping, fishing, golf, computers, making new friends, and especially building stone lighthouses. He loved spending time with his children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and many friends. Ralph was a mentor to many.

Survivors include his wife of 43 years, Marilyn, daughter Deborah Lou (Ron) Baker of Florida, daughter Debra Ann (Rick) Losey-Peterson of California, son James William (Kathy) Anderson of Michigan, grand-children Christopher Wanke, Nathan (Alisha) Wanke, Kortney Rainier, Sarah (Rob) Griffin, James W. Anderson II and his fiancée Katie Baker. great-grandchildren Austin, Makayla, and Lailee Wanke, and Audrey Marie Griffin, two sisters Carol (Bruce) Schauer and Janice (Jim) Fullerton, both of Ann Arbor, and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, Archie and Irene, brother, George A. Anderson, and son Steven Scott Losey.

Ralph W. Anderson, 71, of Saline died Feb. 4, 2008, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, surrounded by his loving family. He was born Nov. 29, 1936, in Ann Arbor, to Archie and Irene (LaRoe)Anderson. On March 14, 1964, he married Marilyn J. (Fiegel) Losey in Ann Arbor. Mr. Anderson was a 1955 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. He attended Cleary College and Washtenaw Community College, and retired from General Motors Corp.'s Willow Run plant in 1993 after 34 years. In retirement, he worked for Glen Macomber Real Estate and Belle Tire on Carpenter Road in Ypsilanti. Mr. Anderson was a member of Phoenix Lodge 13 F & A M, Ypsilanti and Washtenaw Sportsman's Club, and attended the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. He enjoyed woodcarving, travel, camping, fishing, golf, computers, making new friends, and especially building stone lighthouses. Mr. Anderson also loved spending time with his children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and many friends. He was a mentor to many.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn, of 43 years; two daughters, Deborah Lou (Ron) Baker of Florida and Debra Ann (Rick) Losey-Peterson of California; a son, James William (Kathy) Anderson of Michigan; grandchildren, Christopher Wanke, Nathan (Alisha) Wanke, Kortney Rainier, Sara (Rob) Griffin and James W. (fiancee Katie Baker) Anderson II. Also surviving are his great-grandchildren, Austin, Makayla and bailee Wanke, and Audrey Marie Griffin; two sisters, Carol (Bruce) Schauer and Janice (Jim) Fullerton, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Archie and Irene; a brother, George A. Anderson; and a son, Steven Scott Losey. His loving wife, beloved family, dear friends, neighborhood kids, and dog, Sammy, will miss him.

Visitation was held Friday and included a Masonic Memorial Service. The funeral was held Saturday, with the Revs. Patricia Kenney and Ron Tipton co-officiating. Mr. Anderson was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Nie Family Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, Greater Midwest Affiliate, Memorials and Tributes Lockbox, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, Illinois 60674 or to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 W. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Ralph William Anderson:

Burial: Feb 2008, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Anderson and Marilyn Fiegel:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1964

Children of Marilyn Fiegel and Roger Losey are:

- 571 i. Steven S.⁷ Losey, born 10 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Spradlin; born Aft. 1957.

Notes for Steven S. Losey:

Steven S. Losey, 46, of Saline died peacefully June 24, 2007, surrounded by a loving circle of family and friends following a courageous battle with cancer. He was born April 10, 1961, in Ann Arbor the son of Marilyn J. (Fiegel) Anderson and Roger S. Losey.

He is survived by his mother, Marilyn (Ralph) Anderson of Saline; his father, Roger Losey (Dene) of Grayling; and longtime fiancée, Helen Spradlin. He loved Helen's daughter, Marisa, as his own, his family said. Also surviving are his three sisters, Debra (Rick) Losey-Peterson of California, Michele (Mike) Viviano of Michigan and Deborah (Ron) Baker of Florida; and one brother, James (Kathy) Anderson of Michigan, along with many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.

Mr. Losey loved his family, friends and pets. He enjoyed his trucks, cars and camping, as well as vacationing, snowmobiling and four-wheeling. Mr. Losey was a 1980 graduate of Saline High School. He was a dedicated long-term employee of The Environmental Quality Co. The family would like to extend their thanks to Arbor Hospice and to all those who helped.

The family received visitors June 26 at Nie Family Funeral Home. A funeral was held June 27. The Rev. Ronald Tipton officiated. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to the American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Road, Suite 6, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105. Visit Mr. Losey's Web page at www.niefuneralhome.com to sign the guestbook or leave a memory.

- 572 ii. Debra Losey, born Aft. 1956. She married Rick Peterson; born Aft. 1950.

Child of Marilyn Fiegel and Ralph Anderson is:

- + 573 i. James William⁷ Anderson, Sr., born Aft. 1965.

276. Herman Lavern⁶ Schroen (Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1995 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Fife** 04 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2017 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Schroen and Barbara Fife:
Marriage: 04 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Schroen and Barbara Fife are:

- + 574 i. Kristine Helen⁷ Schroen, born 10 Dec 1946 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2021 in Pope Co, Illinois.
- 575 ii. John Herman (Jack) Schroen, born 20 Oct 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2024 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lynne ?.

Notes for John Herman (Jack) Schroen:

John Herman Schroen (Jack) was the third of four children born to Herman and Barbara Schroen. Jack was born October 20, 1950 and passed away peacefully at his home in Grass Lake on August 3, 2024. During his high school years, Jack was an active participant in football and baseball but his passion was basketball. After graduating from Grass Lake High School in 1968. Jack attended junior college for a time. He ultimately enjoyed two careers, one as a local Christmas tree grower and the second as a union electrician, the trade from which he retired. Jack was an avid outdoorsman in his adult years. He counted hunting, fishing and golfing among his favored pastimes to keep active throughout the year. He was also pretty handy with a chainsaw and wood splitter to maintain his wood burning heater's relevance during the winter months. Jack was preceded in passing by both parents, his wife Lynne and his sister Kristine. He is survived by his sister Heidi, his brother Frederick and his nieces Jessica, Sarah and Allison. Per Jack's wishes, cremation has taken place.

- 576 iii. Heidi Schroen.
- 577 iv. Frederick Schroen.

277. Dale E.⁶ Schroen (Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Apr 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1994 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Suzanne Steeb**, daughter of Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty. She was born 24 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2019 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Patricia Suzanne (Steeb) Stierle, 86, of Pentwater, Michigan (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan) passed peacefully following a brief illness at Manatee Memorial Hospital in Bradenton, Florida on Monday, January 28, 2019. She was born February 24, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer J. & Faith Hope Charity (LaBounty) Steeb. Pat graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949 and married William J. Stierle in Chelsea, Michigan on February 17th, 1968. She was a partner and secretary/treasurer at Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline, MI for 36 years. Pat was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and a member of the Pentwater Yacht Club. After retirement, Pat and her husband spent many memorable years traveling the world and enjoying life. One of her favorite places was being at her home on Lake Michigan listening to the waves. Her joy for life, sense of humor and love for her family and friends were her greatest gifts.

She is survived by one brother, John T. Steeb, four daughters, Linda (John) Hess of Port Charlotte Florida, Diane (Robert) Engh of Janesville, Wisconsin, Suzanne Schroen of Pentwater Michigan, Nancy (Jeff) Sova of Ann Arbor Michigan, five grandchildren, Matthew Hess, Richard Hess, Brian (Katy) Engh, Michael Engh and Alyssa Sova, one great granddaughter, Maizy Engh and numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her loving husband and her brother Eugene E. Steeb. Pat was loved and adored and will be sadly missed. Even though our hearts are breaking, we know she lived life to the fullest and is now at peace in her husband's loving arms. We love you mom and will keep you forever in our hearts.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea on Friday, February 8th from 4:00pm to 7:00pm and Saturday, February, 9th from 10:30am to 11:30am with a prayer service following at 11:30am. A private burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: corporate secretary Steeb Dodge Chrysler Plymouth Inc. (auto dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Schroen and Patricia Steeb are:

- + 578 i. Linda Lou⁷ Schroen, born 14 Nov 1950.
- + 579 ii. Diane June Schroen, born 13 Jun 1952.
- 580 iii. Suzanne Renee Schroen, born 28 Apr 1956.

278. Rosine⁶ Jaeger (Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen, William J. (John William)⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Robert Jacobs** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Robert Jacobs and Rosine Jaeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Rosine Jaeger and Robert Jacobs are:

- 581 i. Lynn⁷ Jacobs, born Aft. 1948. She married Allen Laughter; born Aft. 1945.
- + 582 ii. Mark Jacobs, born Aft. 1950.
- + 583 iii. William Jacobs, born Aft. 1951.

279. Bernice Lula⁶ Jaeger (Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen, William J. (John William)⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1936. She married **Eugene Edward Steeb** 04 Mar

1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty. He was born 16 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Edward Steeb:

Eugene Edward Steeb of Ann Arbor, 67, died July 25, 2001. He was born June 16, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Elmer J. and Faith H.C. (LaBounty) Steeb. On March 4, 1961, he married Bernice L. Yaeger in the Douglas Chapel of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, where he also had been a member, and she survives. Eugene was active in the Golden Rule Lodge #159 F&AM, Washtenaw Chapter 6, Ann Arbor Council 86, Ann Arbor Commandry 13, and the Zal Gaz Grotto 34. Eugene and his brother, John owned Steeb Dodge in Saline for many years, taking over the business from their father.

In addition to his wife, Eugene is survived by: a son, Kevin Eugene (Roxann) Steeb of Adrian; a daughter, Joy Faith (Brian) Steeb of Ann Arbor; his brother, John (Doreen) Steeb of Saline; his sister, Patricia S. (William) Stierle of Pentwater; an aunt, Hattie LaBounty of Iowa; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services were held on July 31 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Terry Smith and Rev. Michael-Ann Dunbar officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. A Masonic memorial service was held on Monday evening at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor or to the Masonic Memorial Home, Alma.

More About Eugene Edward Steeb:

Burial: 31 Jul 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner (with brother John Steeb) Steeb Dodge Automotive Dealership Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4046

More About Eugene Steeb and Bernice Jaeger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Jaeger and Eugene Steeb are:

- 584 i. Kevin Eugene⁷ Steeb, born 05 Jul 1962; died 23 Jun 2013 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Kaye Handley 13 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1961. He married (2) Roxann Corkle 21 Jul 2001; born Aft. 1962.

Notes for Kevin Eugene Steeb:

Kevin Eugene Steeb of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. is in treatment at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, recovering from injuries tiered in a one-car, one-driver crash early last Sunday morning July 1980 Steeb, northbound on the Ann Arbor Rd. in a 1973 Plymouth, struck the concrete bridge abutment at the right of the road a short distance north of the Middle School The car was totaled, and Steeb suffered multiple injuries. His damaged spleen had to be removed by surgeons at St. Joe's, and his broken right leg and dislocated left hip were reset and are being held in traction.

Kevin Eugene Steeb, age 50, of Adrian, formerly of Saline, unexpectedly passed away, June 23, 2013. He was born July 5, 1962, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Eugene Edward and Bernice Lula (Jaeger) Steeb. Kevin was a 1980 graduate of Saline High School. He furthered his education at Washtenaw Community College. On July 21, 2001, he married Roxann Corkle. He was employed at Briarwood Ford Collision Center for 16 years. Kevin was a CB enthusiast. He was a very loving man and was willing to help anyone in need. Kevin will be greatly missed.

He is survived by his wife Roxann Steeb, his mother, Bernice Lula Steeb, his sister, Joy Faith (Tom) Korican, many cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Eugene Steeb and his grandparents, Elmer and Faith Steeb of Ann Arbor and Conrad and Maude Jaeger of Milan.

Funeral Services will be held 1:00 PM Saturday, June 29, 2013, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, with Kevin's uncle, Robert Wendell Jacobs officiating. Visitation will also be on Saturday from 12:00 PM until the time of service at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian.

More About Kevin Eugene Steeb:

Residence: 2001, Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kevin Steeb and Lisa Handley:

Lisa Kay Handley and Kevin Eugene Steeb are engaged Sept. 1982 to be married, the bride-elect's parents, Mrs. Jane Handley of Saline and Mrs. Robert Handley of Clinton, have announced. A wedding date has yet to be set. Lisa attended Saline High School, while Kevin graduated from SHS in 1980. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Steeb of Saline, Kevin attends Washtenaw Community College, studying auto body repair. He is employed with Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline.

More About Kevin Steeb and Lisa Handley:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Steeb and Roxann Corkle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001

- 585 ii. Joy Faith Steeb, born 1977. She married (1) Thomas G. Korican; born 1977. She married (2) Brian Alan Steeb 08 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1976.

More About Brian Steeb and Joy Steeb:

Marriage: 08 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

283. Richard⁶ Hertler (Viola⁵ Schroen, Andrew George⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine L. Proctor** 27 Sep 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Hertler:

Social Security Number: 373-22-4955

More About Richard Hertler and Geraldine Proctor:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Hertler and Geraldine Proctor is:

- 586 i. George Richard⁷ Hertler, born 25 Jul 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George Richard Hertler:

Adoption: 1966, former name Richard Forrest Yerebeck

Residence: 2010, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

287. Delmar Andrew⁶ Hertler (Viola⁵ Schroen, Andrew George⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Mae Heckaman** 30 Aug 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Heckaman and Lois Ahrens. She was born 05 Jan 1946, and died 17 Jun 2017.

Notes for Delmar Andrew Hertler:

Delmar Andrew Hertler age 82 of Manchester passed away at home on August 24, 2014. He was born in Saline, Michigan on August 7, 1932 to Harold G. and Viola (Schroen) Hertler. He married Bonnie Heckaman on August 30, 1969 in Manchester and she survives. Delmar was employed with Double A Products in Manchester as an Inspector for 36 years until his retirement in 1987. He was an avid deer hunter and had many trophies he loved to show off. The 20 acre farm was his proudest achievement. His memory will be cherished by his family and friends as a man that would do or fix anything for them.

In addition to his loving wife of nearly 45 years, Delmar is survived by his children: Teresa (Gary) Bross, Andrew (Amy) Hertler; 4 Granddaughters: Gillian and Delaney "George" Bross, Allie and Alivia Hertler; siblings: Dolores Church, Mary (Francis) Tirb and Kathy (Don) Brown. Delmar was preceded by his parents and siblings: Calvin, Richard and Dori.

Delmar's Farewell Gathering will be on Wednesday, August 27, 2014 from 4-8 p.m. and Thursday 2-8 p.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. His Farewell Service will begin on Friday, August 29, 2014 with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. at the church with Reverend David Buchotlz officiating. Interment St. James Cemetery. In Delmar's honor, memorial donations may be

shared with the Lenawee Humane Society or St. James United Church of Christ, Saline.

More About Delmar Andrew Hertler:

Residence: Bet. 1996 - 2002, 15791 Ely Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bonnie Mae Heckaman:

Manchester - Bonnie Mae Hertler, age 71, born on January 5, 1946, the only child of Francis and Lois (Ahrens) Heckaman, died June 17, 2017. On August 30, 1969 she married Delmar Andrew Hertler, whom she met while they were both employed at Double A Products in Manchester, and preceded her in death on August 24, 2014. After raising her children, Bonnie returned to work for Johnson Controls in accounting. After her career she volunteered for the Clinton Fall Festival, Kiwanis Club of Manchester and most recently served as the president of the Manchester Area Senior Citizens Council. Bonnie loved her family the very most. Whether it was attending her granddaughter's sporting events, babysitting, taking them on shopping sprees or picking them up on Friday night and keeping them until church on Sunday, spoiling them was all that mattered. Everyone will, but her granddaughters will especially miss her unequivocal love for them.

Bonnie is survived by her daughter, Teresa (Gary) Bross and son Andrew (Amy) Hertler. Granddaughters; Gillian and Delaney Bross and Allie and Alivia Hertler, Stepmother, Margret Heckaman, along with sisters-in-law; Dolores Church, Mary (Francis) Tirb and Kathy (Don) Brown. Also preceding her in death were her father, Francis Heckaman, just eight weeks ago, her mother, Lois, and in-laws Harold and Viola Hertler.

Visitation will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, MI on Tuesday, June 20th from 2:00 8:00 pm and again on Wednesday, June 21st at 10:00 am. A memorial service will be held with Reverends John Deuble and David Bucholtz officiating at 11:00 am. Burial will take place immediately following at St. James United Church of Christ cemetery. Memorials may be given to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor or St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Delmar Hertler and Bonnie Heckaman:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delmar Hertler and Bonnie Heckaman are:

- 587 i. Andrew Scott (Andy)⁷ Hertler, born 1977. He married Amy ?; born Aft. 1977.
- 588 ii. Teresa Marie Hertler, born 1975. She married Gary Harold Bross 28 Aug 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1966.

More About Gary Bross and Teresa Hertler:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

288. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Hertler, twin (Viola⁵ Schroen, Andrew George⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 Nov 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Wellington Tirb** 19 Apr 1958 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Aug 1930.

More About Francis Wellington Tirb:

Residence: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 8880 SW 150th Street; Miami, Dade Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Mary Hertler and Francis Tirb:

Mary Elizabeth Hertler became the bride of Francis W. Tirb of Miami, Florida, Saturday April 19, 1958 in the St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Hertler of Clinton. Her husband's parents are Mrs. Dorothy Krall of Tecumseh and Edward Tirb of Clinton. The Rev. Armin Bizer officiated at the evening ceremony. The bride chose a gown of embroidered white nylon tulle with a scoop neckline outlined with satin flowers. Her satin hoop skirt was covered with double-tiered nylon net. A tiara of iridescent sequins and pearls held her finger-tip veil. She carried a white satin Bible and a white orchid. Miss Doris Hertler of Clinton, the bride's twin sister was the maid of honor. Her dress was white nylon eyelet over blue taffeta, accented by a blue satin cummerbund

and butterfly bows. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. Mrs. Albert Church of Ann Arbor, a sister of the bride, and Miss Barbara Loyd of Clinton were bridesmaids dressed like the honor maid.

Glen Tirb of Clinton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Robert Way of Clinton and Albert Church were ushers. Katherine Hertler, the bride's sister, was the flower girl dressed in a powder blue nylon frock with a hoop skirt. She carried a basket of pink and white roses.⁷ A reception followed in the church dining room. The bride is a graduate of Clinton High School and has been employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her husband, also is a graduate of Clinton High School, is employed by National Airlines in Miami. The couple will make their home in Miami, Florida.

More About Francis Tirb and Mary Hertler:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1958, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Hertler and Francis Tirb are:

- 589 i. Gregory E.⁷ Tirb, born Mar 1958.
- 590 ii. John Andrew Tirb, born 1962. He married Candy Lea Browning 03 Nov 1992 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida; born Aft. 1962.

More About John Andrew Tirb:

Residence: 1994, 9701 Memorial Road; Cutler Bay, Florida

More About John Tirb and Candy Browning:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1992, Miami, Dade Co, Florida

294. Evelyn Jean⁶ Gutekunst (Margaret Viola⁵ Schroen, Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.** 01 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oliver Cole and Henrietta McLain. He was born 24 May 1923 in Hoopers Creek, Henderson Co, North Carolina, and died 24 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Jean Gutekunst:

Confirmation: 28 May 1939, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-2876

More About Oliver Jackson (Jack) Cole, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 7785 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 238-22-1521

More About Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Gutekunst and Oliver Cole are:

- 591 i. Oliver Jack⁷ Cole, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1988 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Oliver Jack Cole:

Social Security Number: 385-40-3016

- 592 ii. Sandra Jean Cole, born 16 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald George Terry 18 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947. She married (2) Jon Patrick Stewart 03 Apr 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald George Terry:

Residence: 5579 S. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Terry and Sandra Cole:
Divorce: 24 Sep 1973, Sarasota Co, Florida
Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jon Patrick Stewart:
Residence: 8133 W.Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-36-1261

More About Jon Stewart and Sandra Cole:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 593 iii. Debra Ann Cole, born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

296. Roger Lange⁶ Schroen (Fred E.⁵, Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Apr 1945. He married **Irene Rose Mary Siefker** 14 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jul 1952.

More About Roger Lange Schroen:
Residence: 1996, 601 Pentecost Highway #1; Onsted, Michigan

More About Roger Schroen and Irene Siefker:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Schroen and Irene Siefker are:

- 594 i. Aaron Fredrick⁷ Schroen, born 01 Sep 1971.
- 595 ii. Amanda R. Schroen, born 1977.

More About Amanda R. Schroen:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

298. David Harold⁶ Schroen (Robert Franklin⁵, Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Feb 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2025. He married **Myrna Kay Palmer** 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Ed Palmer. She was born 29 Jun 1941, and died 29 Aug 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Harold Schroen:

5, 4, 3, 2, 1... Houston, we have liftoff. David Harold Schroen has successfully returned to the Lord's kingdom on February 28, 2025. He was 83. While David was best known for being a happy, thoughtful, loving brother, husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, little known is that he was a member of the Apollo Space Program team. After graduating from the University of Michigan with a degree in Aerospace Engineering and earning a Master's in Aerospace Engineering from the University of Southern California, David spent his early career helping America enter and win the race to the moon.

After the NASA program was retired, David returned to his home state of Michigan to spend the remainder of his brilliant engineering career with the Ford Motor Company. He was part of the team that developed the Ford Explorer years before the vehicle went into production in February of 1990. This revolutionary vehicle set the wheels in motion for a vehicle type dominance that continues more than 30 years later. While his professional achievements were literally "out of this world," Dave was best known for being a brother, husband, dad, and grandpa. He was the firstborn of Robert and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea, MI in February of 1942. Dave had three siblings: Duane, Sue, and Carol.

He married Myrna Kay Palmer in 1964 and raised three children: Jeff, Mark, and Tracy. Dave and Myrna's marriage was considered by all to be an absolute rock. They loved their children and helped create a true family foundation. Their home was a refuge and a residence to celebrate life for all.

In 1996, Myrna started her battle with cancer, and with Dave by her side, she returned to the Lord's kingdom in 1999. By the Lord's grace—and most likely some guidance from Myrna in heaven—Dave was able to meet Marie and once again spend another 25 years as a loving husband and stepfather. Dave's

nature was optimistic and jovial. Every day, he proved the narrative false that nice guys finish last. His laugh will always be a part of the people who knew and loved him.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you honor his memory by going out of your way to make someone's day. Hold your tongue and say something nice or kind when anger sets in. Play a round of golf—and regardless of your score, consider the day precious. A Celebration of Life for David will be held on Saturday, May 10, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US-12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118. A luncheon will immediately follow.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield. Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiancé, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Schroen and Myrna Palmer are:

- 596 i. Jeffrey Palmer⁷ Schroen, born 26 Jun 1965.
- 597 ii. Mark David Schroen, born 24 Oct 1967. He married Jill C. Villerot; born 15 Jul 1968.
- 598 iii. Theresa Ann (Tracy) Schroen, born 13 Sep 1969. She married ? Muscat.

302. Kathy Ann⁶ Hart (Clarabelle K. (Clarabel)⁵ Schroen, Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Aug 1957 in Rockford, Illinois, and died 19 May 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Clark Lounsbery** 28 Jun 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Elliot Lounsbery and Alice Lee. He was born 06 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathy Ann Hart:

Kathy Ann Lounsbery of Jackson, Michigan (formerly of Chelsea, and Michigan Center), age 51, died Tuesday, May 19, 2009 at her home surrounded by her family after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born August 27, 1957 in Rockford, Illinois, the daughter of Olen and Clarabel (Schroen) Hart. She worked at Greenleaf Care Home for three years, but what she really enjoyed was taking care of her children, grandchildren, and loved ones. Kathy loved gardening, cooking, long walks in the woods, Detroit Tigers, dancing and music (especially the Beatles), and family get togethers.

On June 28, 1980, she married in Jackson, and he survives. Other survivors include two sons, Eric (Stephanie) of Michigan Center and Ryan of Napoleon; two daughters, Laura (Jesse) Tedder of Jackson, and Amber Lounsbery of Ann Arbor; a brother, Olen Hart, Jr. of Michigan Center; a sister, Diane (Ric) Hilder of Jackson; three grandchildren, Halla Manns, Heaven and Patience Tedder; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, May 23, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Friday 5-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Family Life Radio or the American Cancer Society of Jackson.

Notes for William Clark Lounsbery:

William Lounsbery, Jackson, Michigan; formerly of Chelsea, Michigan Center, Napoleon Age 68,

passed away after a 3-year battle with pulmonary fibrosis on Sunday, June 16, 2019 at his home in Jackson. He was born October 6, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Elliot Joseph & Alice C. (Lee) Lounsbery. Bill lived on Waters Road in Chelsea, then he moved to Michigan Center in '77 & Napoleon in 89. He spent 12 years as a painter for Delf Painting in Ann Arbor and 4 years with B & C Painting in Ypsilanti. On June 28, 1980, he married Kathy Hart in Jackson, Michigan and she preceded him in death on May 19, 2009.

Survivors include two sons, Eric of Michigan Center and Ryan of Napoleon; two daughters, Laura (Jesse) Tedder of Jackson, and Amber Lounsbery of Ann Arbor; one sister, Susan Hale of Lansing; two grandchildren, Heaven and Patience Tedder; and several nieces & nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, James and Thomas Lounsbery.

Funeral services will be held Friday, June 21, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 4-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society.

More About William Lounsbery and Kathy Hart:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Hart and William Lounsbery are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 599 | i. | Amber K. ⁷ Lounsbery, born 1982. |
| 600 | ii. | Ryan William Lounsbery, born 01 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. |
| 601 | iii. | Eric Lounsbery, born Aft. 1987. He married Stephanie ?; born Aft. 1981. |
| 602 | iv. | Laura Lounsbery, born Aft. 1988. She married Jesse Tedder; born Aft. 1979. |

304. Ronald⁶ Graham (Elizabeth Mary⁵ Houck, Martha⁴ Schroen, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1936.

Children of Ronald Graham are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 603 | i. | Peter ⁷ Graham, born Aft. 1956. |
| 604 | ii. | Julie Graham, born Aft. 1958. |
| 605 | iii. | Bradley Graham, born Aft. 1959. |
| 606 | iv. | Rhonda Graham, born Aft. 1961. |

305. Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson (Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015. She married **Donald Sharkey** 17 Jul 1948 in Washington D.C.. He was born 20 Aug 1922 in Griswold, New London Co, Connecticut, and died 28 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Henderson:

Phyllis L. Sharkey age 88, passed away peacefully surrounded by family, on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at the Tecumseh Place Assisted Living Facility. She was born March 25, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Albert B. and Lucille (Seeger) Henderson. While living in Washington, DC, and working at the Pentagon, Phyllis met and fell in love with a sailor. On July 17, 1948 in the St. Gabriel's Church in Washington D.C. she married Donald S. Sharkey.

Survivors include their children Karen Sharkey, Mike (Sandy) Sharkey, Judy (Tony Brakora) Sharkey, Betsy (Joe) Hemeryck, Donna (Al) Hoye, and Col. James (Angela) Sharkey, Grandchildren: Christi (Jon) Biggert, Joy (Bob) March, Ashley Gotts, Alina and Max Sharkey, and step-grandchildren Casey (Will) VanKampen, and Kim (Bobby) Kroha. Other survivors include her Great-Grandchildren Quinn Biggert, Allyse, Nate and Ben March, and her sister Maureen Lewis. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband Donald, Oct. 28 2000, her parents, and her brother-in-law Lt. Col. Hal Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2015 at 2:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, with her son Michael Sharkey and Pastor Robert March, officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline District Library. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends

More About Donald Sharkey and Phyllis Henderson:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Phyllis Henderson and Donald Sharkey are:

- + 607 i. Karen⁷ Sharkey, born 15 Feb 1949.
- 608 ii. Michael George Sharkey, born 06 Feb 1951. He married Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?; born 09 Feb 1952.
- 609 iii. Judith Anne (Judy) Sharkey, born 12 Aug 1953. She married Anthony John (Tony) Brakora 16 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1954.

More About Anthony Brakora and Judith Sharkey:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 610 iv. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy) Sharkey, born 02 Aug 1961.
- 611 v. Donna Maureen Sharkey, born 25 Oct 1963. She married Alan James Hoyer 28 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Alan Hoyer and Donna Sharkey:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 612 vi. James Christopher Sharkey, born 17 Jul 1965.

306. Maureen Lucille⁶ Henderson (Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Bet. 12 Sep 1925 - 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2018 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co, Texas. She married **(1) Carl Chet Crothers** 19 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1923 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2008 in Salado, Bell Co, Texas. She married **(2) Harold Elton Lewis** 1975 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.

Notes for Maureen Lucille Henderson:

Maureen Lucille Lewis passed away peacefully at her home on August 2, 2018 with loving family at her side. Lewis, 92, was born on September 12, 1925 in Saline, Michigan to her parents Albert Bruce Henderson and Lucille Alma Seeger. Lewis moved to Austin, Texas in 1951 and quickly thrived as a "transplant Texan". She dearly loved her Texas Longhorns and her Dallas Cowboys. She met the love of her life in Austin and married LT. Col. Harold E. Lewis in 1975. They enjoyed gardening, traveling across the country camping with their friends, and did absolutely everything together. She was an amazing cook as well as an outstanding artist who specialized in Texas landscape oil paintings.

Lewis is survived by her loving daughter Linda Lewis, granddaughter Shannon Minor and her husband William (WD); her son Scott Crothers and his wife Lisa, granddaughters Erica Crothers, Melina Crothers, Kim Lewis, Dana Lewis, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband Harold Lewis, sister Phyllis Henderson Sharkey, and her son Larry Crothers.

There will be a Food and Fellowship gathering on Saturday, August 25, 2018 at 10:00 AM at Cook-Walden/Capital Parks Funeral Home, 14501 North I35, Pflugerville, Texas 78660, followed by a brief graveside service at 11:15 AM.

More About Carl Crothers and Maureen Henderson:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lewis and Maureen Henderson:
Marriage: 1975, Travis Co, Texas

Child of Maureen Henderson and Carl Crothers is:

- 613 i. Larry Allen⁷ Crothers, born 30 Jun 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2015 in San Pablo, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Arlene Suzanne Walker 13 Jul 1968 in Travis Co, Texas; born Aft. 1946.

More About Larry Crothers and Arlene Walker:
Divorce: 17 Mar 1972, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968, Travis Co, Texas

Generation No. 7

309. Suzette Jill⁷ Luckhardt (Allan Walter (Allen or Allie)⁶, Walter Charles⁵, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Jul 1947. She married **Jack Schwab**. He was born 01 Oct 1948.

Child of Suzette Luckhardt and Jack Schwab is:

- 614 i. Cassidy⁸ Schwab, born 08 Oct 1984.

318. Susan Meta⁷ Feldkamp (Lauren Paul⁶, Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Oct 1955. She married **Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth** 1982. He was born 22 Feb 1951 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 03 Oct 2006 in Manchaca, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Wilbur Eugene (Gene) Whitworth:

Wilbur E. (Gene) Whitworth, age 55, of Manchaca, passed away Tuesday, October 3, 2006. Gene was born February 22, 1951 in Nashville, Tennessee, to Bertha and Hershel W. Whitworth, who preceded him in death. Gene received his B.S. and M.S. in Forestry, Wildlife and Fisheries from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tennessee and a Ph.D. in Zoology from the University of Wyoming in Laramie, Wyoming. He was a member of the United States Marine Corp from 1969 - 1972 and served in Okinawa. Gene was an active member in the Town Lake YMCA, where he regularly attended spin classes and walked the Town Lake Hike and Bike Trail. He was also a member of Manchaca United Methodist Church. Gene was a biostatistician and had started his own company three years ago, Design Analytical, LLC. He was well respected and well-loved throughout the clinical research community. Gene was a loving husband of twenty- four years to his wife, Susan Feldkamp, and a devoted father to his daughters, Sarah and Hilary. He especially enjoyed the camping and hiking trips he took with his daughters, particularly hiking in the Colorado Rockies, Yellowstone National Park and canoeing the Boundary Waters Canoe Area in northern Minnesota. He loved bicycling throughout Hays County on the weekends and playing the blues guitar. Gene's wife and daughters survive him, as well as his brother, Hershel Whitworth and his sister, Marie Buck of Tennessee.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Friday, October 6, 2006 at Harrell Funeral Home in Austin. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, October 7, 2006 at Manchaca First United Methodist Church. Burial will follow in Live Oak Cemetery, Manchaca.

More About Wilbur Whitworth and Susan Feldkamp:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Susan Feldkamp and Wilbur Whitworth are:

- 615 i. Sarah Jean⁸ Whitworth, born 19 Apr 1988 in Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Sarah Jean Whitworth:

April 11, 2011 - Every time local writer Susan Feldkamp looked into her daughter Sarah Whitworth's eyes, she saw a perfect child. Whitworth was part of the school dance team, got straight A's, had a lot of friends and a good relationship with her parents. Feldkamp never anticipated the day when other people would stare at Sarah, not because she was a dancer but because she was starving, her muscles wasted away by severe malnutrition.

At 15 years old, Hays High School student Whitworth was diagnosed with anorexia nervosa and obsessive-compulsive disorder. Feldkamp said when Whitworth lost weight rapidly after a jaw reconstruction surgery in 2003, her family started to suspect she had an eating disorder. Whitworth could not eat much for a few weeks after the surgery and lost about five pounds in recovery, which was normal — the problem was that she kept losing. "There's a pattern with starting to avoid food," Feldkamp said. "You hear things like 'I don't have time to eat, I'll eat later,' or 'I'm going to go to Katie's house; she'll have food over there.'"

Whitworth remembers having her first abnormal thoughts about food one year before her surgery when she was in eighth grade and on the school dance team. Although she was never a big girl, being in a leotard around her peers made her feel extremely self-conscious. Intent on losing two pounds, Whitworth gave up chocolate for Lent, which started her self-imposed food restrictions. She said the time was particularly hard because her

parents trusted her and didn't take action right away. "People would go up to them and say, 'Why are you not doing anything? You're sitting here watching your daughter starve herself,'" Whitworth said. "At the end of the day, it wasn't something they could control, and they couldn't have done a better job than what they did."

Despite the food restrictions, Feldkamp and her husband didn't take Whitworth's behaviors seriously until that summer when, in addition to her restrictions, Whitworth began to run for extensive periods every day in 100-degree weather. Feldkamp tried everything she could to get Whitworth to come inside, including following her in the car and talking to her on the phone while she ran, but nothing worked. Her mother soon learned Whitworth's route and began to leave cups of ice water along her trail so she would not get dehydrated. "I was terrified that I was going to wake up one morning, go into her room and find she was dead," Feldkamp said. "I hated the disease, and I loved her, and I wanted the daughter back that I knew and loved."

At home, Feldkamp said the family was always cautious and constantly worried about Whitworth. Whitworth would eat only one Popsicle after her runs, and the rest of her diet consisted of beef jerky, peanuts, salads, grapes and apples. After visits to a dietician and a therapist produced no improvement, Feldkamp and her husband, Gene Whitworth, took a resistant Sarah Whitworth to see local eating disorders specialist Edward Tyson in 2004. After an electrocardiograph exam, Tyson found that Whitworth's heart was damaged and had shrunk, a sign of severe malnutrition. People with small hearts have abnormal heart rhythms and are at risk for sudden death if the heart stops working.

Feldkamp and Gene Whitworth immediately began to work with Tyson to try to get Sarah Whitworth to accept her disorder and begin eating again to build up her heart muscles. "They were very scared at that point," Tyson said, who has spoken publicly with the family about eating disorders many times. "Their daughter was restricting tremendously and exercising voluminously, [but] they weren't just worried about her losing weight. They were worried about her dying." In the middle of Whitworth's treatment, the family's insurance company told Feldkamp they would no longer cover visits to Tyson because he was out of their Health Maintenance Organization network, a nationwide employer insurance system that sets up and provides a variety of doctors at a reduced price. The company also said it would not cover treatment because in Texas, eating disorders are not listed as a serious mental illness such as depression or OCD. The insurance company instead said it would cover costs for treating Whitworth's OCD, as long as she saw a psychiatrist within the company's network. After failed treatment with the psychiatrist, the family switched back to Tyson and paid for treatment out of pocket. Fueled by her uncontrolled running and restrictions, Whitworth's condition worsened, and in 2004, Whitworth passed out because of low blood sugar levels while driving her father's pick-up truck. She crashed the vehicle with her 11-year-old sister inside.

Gene Whitworth and Feldkamp took out \$32,000 from their retirement fund and sent Sarah Whitworth to the Center for Hope, a specialized treatment center in Nevada not covered by their health insurance. Although the car accident convinced Whitworth she needed to get help, she fought the family at their hotel room in Nevada and forced her parents to physically remove her. "Once I got to the center, I told myself, 'Sarah, you're here and your parents are spending \$900 a day to have you be here,'" Whitworth said. "Don't waste their money if you're not going to do it." Whitworth said she remembers her mother calling countless politicians, such as former Rep. Patrick Rose, D-Dripping Springs, and insurance companies to try and get coverage for her treatment. She said she felt inspired to recover when she saw her parents' determination.

Whitworth was at the center for 10 weeks and rejoined her family in November 2004. She has since recovered, graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and found a job in Florida. The family fought a long battle to get reimbursed by the insurance company and in the end, got back 15 percent of the \$70,000 dollars they spent on Whitworth's treatment. After the reimbursement, Feldkamp went on to the Texas Legislature to fight for insurance coverage for eating disorders. She became an active member of the Austin Foundation for Eating Disorders, talking publicly about her struggles as a parent in hopes of inspiring parents to recognize the symptoms and get help early. "There are so many parents out there who are going down this road, and it's a very lonely road," Feldkamp said. "I want people to know that there is help available and that they should pursue it and not give up, even if the first doctor they go to doesn't know about eating disorders."

616 ii. Hilary Rose Whitworth, born 07 Jun 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.

319. Larry Norman⁷ Fielder (Virginia Louise⁶ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Dec 1948. He married **Deborah Bernice (Debbie) Beach**. She was born 06 Jul 1952.

Children of Larry Fielder and Deborah Beach are:

617 i. Lindsey Noelle⁸ Fielder, born 02 May 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lindsey Noelle Fielder:

Lindsey Noelle Fielder, born May 2, 1980 in Howell, is the daughter of former Saline residents, Debbie and Larry Fielder. At birth Lindsey weighed 9 lb., 5 oz., and measured 21 inches. Lindsey's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norm Fielder of, Brighton and Mr. and Mrs. Don Beach of Manchester. Her great grandparents are Paul Feldkamp and Mrs. Helen Branch of Manchester and Edmund Hershberger of Mio.

618 ii. Melissa Ann Fielder, born 08 Jun 1981.

322. Jeffrey Alexander⁷ McKeen (Evelyn Mae⁶ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Aug 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carla Sofia Witkowski**. She was born 01 Feb 1958.

Children of Jeffrey McKeen and Carla Witkowski are:

- 619 i. Bradley Jordan⁸ McKeen, born 19 Apr 1982.
- 620 ii. Joseph Alexander McKeen, born 27 Jul 1985.
- + 621 iii. Elizabeth Rose McKeen, born 30 Apr 1989.

345. Edward Albert⁷ Raus (Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Bet. 05 May - 26 Oct 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Eileen Jordan** 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Jordan and Margaret Schlosser. She was born 12 Oct 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Albert Raus:

Edward A. Raus of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away suddenly on Sunday, November 15, 2015 at his home. He was born October 28, 1935 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Norwin and Hilda (Dieterle) Raus Sr. In 1959 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, he married Jane E. Jordan and she preceded him in death on February 13, 2006.

Survivors include their three sons, Lee (Janice Herrst) Raus, LaVern Raus, and Roger Raus. Other survivors include his brother, Norwin (Janet) Raus Jr., sister, Maggie (Jack) Losee, sister, Kathrene Hoey, sisters-in-law, Jerry (Ron) Taylor and Judy Raus, brother-in-law, Jim (Jeanette) Jordan, and several nieces and nephews.

Ed was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, his brother, Fred Raus, and sisters-in-law, Jo Scruggs, Jean Scruggs, and Judy Braun. Ed served in the United States Navy aboard the U.S.S. Henry W. Tucker from 1956 to 1959 as a Boiler Technician. During his lifetime, Ed was an avid outdoorsman and liked to hunt and fish. He was a major sports enthusiast and especially loved University of Michigan Football. He was a lifetime member of Tri County Sportsman's League and a member of the National Rifle Association.

Graveside Services will take place on Friday, November 20, 2015 at 11:00 AM at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Department of Natural Resources Attn: Cashiers Office PO Box 30451, Lansing, MI 48909. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday, November 19, 2015 between the hours of 11:00 AM and 8:00 PM.

More About Edward Albert Raus:

Residence: 305 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jane Eileen Jordan:

Jane Eileen Raus, of Saline, was born October 12th, 1936 and died February 9th, 2006. She was the daughter of Leslie and Margaret (Schlosser) Jordan of Saline. Jane was a loving wife to Edward Raus and loving mother to her sons, Lee, LaVern, and Roger. Her sister, Judy Braun, preceded her in death. Surviving Jane are her sisters, Jean and Jo Scruggs, Jerry Taylor, and her brother Jim Jordan, all residents of Saline.

She graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a teaching degree and became a very respected teacher for thirty-nine years in the Manchester School District. She introduced the annual fourth grade Holland, Michigan trip while teaching there. Many students learned about Holland, Michigan and about the Netherlands on that trip. Her passion in the summertime was working in her flower garden. She, with hesitation, decided to fly on vacations. She found she enjoyed flying and made several trips, most recently to Washington, D.C. last spring.

Jane was a warm, friendly person, well liked by her colleagues and dearly loved by her family. She'll be missed. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on

Sunday, February 12, 2006 between the hours of 18 p.m. A private grave side service will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery located in Saline, Michigan. There will be a luncheon, following the grave side service, at the Fellowship Baptist Church 1045 Bemis Road in Saline, on the corner of Moon and Bemis at 11:30 a.m. that is open to friends and family.

More About Jane Eileen Jordan:

Burial: 12 Feb 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: teaching degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 39 years

More About Edward Raus and Jane Jordan:

Marriage: 1959, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Raus and Jane Jordan are:

- 622 i. Lee Edward⁸ Raus, born 31 Dec 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Brenda Lesa Wireman 12 Apr 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1962. He married (2) Janice Kay Herrst Bef. 2015; born 10 May 1961.

Notes for Lee Edward Raus:

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Raus are the proud parents of a baby boy born December 31, 1963 at the Saline hospital. He weighed in at 7 pounds 2 ounces and has been named Lee Edward. The Raus's live at 305 N. Ann Arbor Street, Saline.

More About Lee Raus and Brenda Wireman:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Raus and Janice Herrst:

Marriage: Bef. 2015

- 623 ii. LaVerne Saylor (Vern) Raus, born 07 Jul 1968.
624 iii. Roger Leslie Raus, born 11 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Leslie Raus:

Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Sr., of N. Ann Arbor St., acquired two new grandchildren in two days last week: A son, Roger Leslie, was born August 11, 1969 to Mr. and Mrs. Edward A. Raus, of 305 N. Ann Arbor St.

346. Norwin Herman⁷ Raus, Jr. (Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Elaine Reed** Aug 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Reed and Martha Parrott. She was born 22 Nov 1938, and died 15 Nov 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norwin Herman Raus, Jr.:

Norwin H. Raus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norwin J. Raus, Sr., of 310 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline, Michigan, is scheduled to graduate from recruit training January 28, 1956 at the Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Illinois. The nine weeks of "Boot Camp" includes drill and instruction in seamanship, gunnery, lifesaving, sea survival, boat handling, and the use of small arms. Following two weeks leave, graduates will be assigned to shipboard duties or service schools depending on the qualifications each has demonstrated.

Notes for Janet Elaine Reed:

Janet Elaine Raus 81, of Manchester, Michigan passed away on Sunday, November 15, 2020 with her family by her side. Born Nov 22, 1938. Friends are invited to celebrate Janet's life with her family on Tuesday, November 24, 2020 from 10:00 A.M. until 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Due to state capacity restrictions there may be a brief wait to pay your respects. Services will be held privately for the family, but will be available to watch online at the funeral home's facebook page.

Interment will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline at 2:00 P.M. on Tuesday.

Marriage Notes for Norwin Raus and Janet Reed:

Janet E. Reed was escorted to the altar by her brother, Arthur J. Reed, when she became the bride of Norwin H. Raus, Jr., in a ceremony at 8 p.m. Friday in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated. The bride, daughter of Arthur F. Reed, wore a white nylon tulle waltz-length gown with an embroidered overskirt and a jacket topping the strapless bodice. Tiers of ruffles and a big satin bow accented the back of the skirt. A seed, pearl and rhinestone crown secured her fingertip veil, and she carried a prayer book with a white orchid. Three attendants wore lace street-length costumes with matching hats trimmed with short veils. Mrs. Ellsworth Rathke of Dundee, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor in lilac. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Earl Feldkamp, sister of the bride, in blue, and Miss Kathrene Raus, sister of the bridegroom, in pink. The junior bridesmaid, Miss Audrey Reed, niece of the bride, wore white nylon over orchid. Her orchid cummerbund matched her headband. All four carried white baby chrysanthemums.

Frederick Raus served his brother as best man. They are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Norwin H Raus, Sr., of Saline. Keith Putnam, of Caro and Steve Haskell of Eaton Rapids ushered. The bridegroom's sister, Miss Magdeline Raus, played the organ, and James Austin was the soloist. The reception was held in the church basement. Serving were Miss Evelyn Korte, Miss Mary Koebbe and Miss Marlene Kinsley of Ann Arbor. Miss Shirley Chantelois kept the guest book, and Mrs. Robert Brando cut the cake. The newlyweds are graduates of Saline High School. Mrs. Raus is employed by the General Telephone Co., and her husband, who served two years in the Navy, is employed at Hull's Grocery. The couple will live at 301 N. Ann Arbor St.

More About Norwin Raus and Janet Reed:

Marriage: Aug 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norwin Raus and Janet Reed are:

- + 625 i. Robert Norwin⁸ Raus, born 04 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 626 ii. Norwin Robert Raus, born 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Anne Griswold 19 May 2001 in Milan, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1978.

Notes for Norwin Robert Raus:

Janet and Norwin Raus, Jr. are very pleased to announce the birth of a son, Norwin Robert. The boy arrived Sept. 21, 1975 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital weighing 7 pounds, 2 ounces. Brother Bobby is 17. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Sr.

Marriage Notes for Norwin Raus and Julie Griswold:

On May 19, 2001, during a double-ring ceremony at Peoples Presbyterian Church in Milan, the Rev. Frank Dunbar joined Julie Anne Griswold and Norwin Robert Raus III in marriage. The ceremony united the daughter of Judy and George Griswold of Milan with the son of Janet and Norwin Raus of Saline. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Cissy Garrett of Dundee was the matron of honor. Serving as bridesmaids were Stephanie Miller-Goransou of Livonia and Julie Sweet of Milan. Michael Cummings of Brooklyn was the best man. The groomsmen were Kurt Schneider of Saline and M.J. Fuhman of Milan. Carl Raus served as an usher. The flower girl was Cassidy Garret.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Sheraton Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the southern Caribbean. Julie is a graduate of Milan High School and has an associate's degree in graphic design technology from Washtenaw Community College. She is a production and Web specialist for R.J. Conlin in Ann Arbor. Norwin, a graduate of Saline High School, is a machinist at Uniloy Millicron in Manchester. The couple makes their home in Manchester.

More About Norwin Raus and Julie Griswold:

Marriage: 19 May 2001, Milan, Michigan

347. Magdalene Lillian⁷ Raus (Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Nov 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Arlen Losee** 21 Sep 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ellsworth Losee and Inez Gauntlet. He was born 21 Jan 1936.

More About Magdalene Lillian Raus:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: A & L Battery and Electric Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Arlen Losee:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force

Occupation: Conduction Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 660 Canterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7845 Poppy Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Magdalene Raus and Jack Losee:

Mr. and Mrs. Norwin J. Raus. Sr., of N. Ann Arbor St., have announced April 24, 1963 the engagement of their daughter, Magdalene Lillian, to Jack Arlen Losee, son of Mrs. Norman Hedger and the late Ellsworth Losee, of Hack Rd. The prospective bride was graduated from Saline High School and is employed by the A & L Battery & Electric Service, Inc. The prospective bridegroom was also graduated from Saline High School and is employed by Conduction Corporation. A fall wedding is planned.

More About Jack Losee and Magdalene Raus:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Kathrene A. Raus & Jan G. Losee

Children of Magdalene Raus and Jack Losee are:

- 627 i. Jack Norwin⁸ Losee, Jr., born 01 Sep 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 628 ii. Kent Ellsworth Losee, born 24 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 629 iii. Mark Frederick Losee, born 20 Sep 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

348. Katherine Anna⁷ Raus (Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Oct 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Hoey** 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hoey. He was born 08 Feb 1933.

More About Charles John Hoey:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Katherine Raus and Charles Hoey:

In an evening ceremony at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Kathrene Anna Raus, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norwin J. Raus, Sr., Saturday became the bride of Charles John Hoey, of Bay City, son of Mrs. Howard Heintzelman and the late Clarence Hoey. The Rev. Armin Bizer officiated at the wedding. Mrs. Jack Losee, sister of the bride, was matron of honor; and bridesmaids included Mrs. Walter Moss, of West Branch, and Mrs. Edward Raus, Mrs. Norwin Raus, Jr. and Miss Elaine Dieterle, all of Saline. Walter Moss, of West Branch, served as best man. Guests were seated by Edward Raus, Jack Losee, Frederick Raus and Norwin Raus, Jr., of Saline. Robert Raus was ring bearer; and Miss Amy Ann Pezo, of Millington, was flower girl. Mrs. Calvin Frey was the organist. Soloists in the ceremony included Erwin Schmid of Saline, and Mrs. Garvin Brasseur and Ronald Harris, both of West Branch.

Receptions in the church parlor and the bride's home followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Viola Sanders and Mrs. David Dotts, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Shelda Robinson and Mrs. Arthur Morrison; West Branch; Mrs. Francis Karn, Saline; and Mrs. Franklin Meadows, Ypsilanti. The couple, both skiers, will take a three-week honeymoon in Stowe, Vermont, and Montreal, Quebec. They will make their home in the Mt. Tremblant area, Quebec, where they expect to build and operate a ski lodge. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, has taught vocal music in the West Branch public schools for the past four years. The groom graduated from East Grand Rapids High School and Western Michigan University; put in a tour of duty with the U.S. Army; and is now employed as

representative of the U.S. Gypsum Corporation.

More About Charles Hoey and Katherine Raus:
Marriage: 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Raus and Charles Hoey are:

- + 630 i. Chantal Katherine⁸ Hoey, born 12 Aug 1969 in Michigan.
- 631 ii. Nicole Jean Hoey, born 28 Jan 1972.

349. Frederick Charles⁷ Raus (Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Ann (Judy) Baxter** 02 Oct 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1942.

Notes for Frederick Charles Raus:

Frederick C. Raus of Saline, Michigan, age 64, died Saturday, December 1, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI. He was born February 23, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Norwin J. and Hilda M. (Dieterle) Raus. He had been a life long Saline resident. On October 2, 1971 he married Judith A. DuFour at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Fred was a member of the St. Paul U.C.C. and had been employed at American Broach as a machinist, along with his father, for many years. He later worked at R & B Machine in Saline until his retirement. Fred was a member of the N.R.A. and the Tri-County Sportsman Club. He was a lover of the outdoors and Michigan Football. As an avid sportsman, he enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Prudenville. Fred was a very kind, generous, and entertaining man who will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Survivors in addition to his wife of 36 years include; two children, Ryan Raus of Saline and Amy Raus of Manchester, along with two grandsons that he adored, William F. and Evan J. Raus. He is also survived by his brothers Edward and Norwin (Janet) Raus, sisters Magdalene (Jack) Losee and Kathrene Hoey, and sister-in-law Denise (Bob) Myers. He was welcomed in Heaven by his parents, sister-in-law Jane, and many relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, December 5, 2007 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Dr. Patricia A. Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cardiac Intensive Care Unit at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the charity of ones choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, December 4, 2007 between the hours of 3-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Frederick Charles Raus:

Burial: 05 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employed at American Broach as a machinist
Occupation 2: worked at R & B Machine Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 412 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Raus and Judith Baxter:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Raus and Judith Baxter are:

- + 632 i. Ryan Frederick⁸ Raus, born 29 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 633 ii. Amy Lynne Raus, born 16 Feb 1975.

350. Barbara Jean⁷ Dieterle (Edwin Johann⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1942. She married **(1) Dale Ira Faulkner**. He was born 21 May 1946 in

Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 18 May 2018. She married **(2) David Theodore Dotts**. He was born 09 Aug 1939.

Notes for Dale Ira Faulkner:

Dale Faulkner of Charlotte - Passed away surrounded by his loving family and close friends, on May 18, 2018 at the age of 71. He was born in Eaton Rapids, May 21, 1946, the son of Lynn and Anne (Thornton) Faulkner. He worked for General Motors for 40 years retiring in 2005 as a maintenance supervisor. Dale was a member of Pheasants Forever and the National Elk Foundation. He and his wife, Barbara, loved to travel up north to their cottage in Barryton. Dale enjoyed watching the Detroit Tigers, attending auto shows, and traveling to Oshkosh for air shows.

He is survived by his wife Barbara Faulkner; children, Scott (Amy) Faulkner of Charlotte, Sheri (Tony) Jaglowski of Charlotte; Barb's children, Lori Dotts of Grass Lake, Lisa (John) Kozitzki of Virginia, Stephen (Ahnika) Dotts of Charlotte; beloved Sheltie, Lizzy; grandchildren, Alyssa (Brent) Bos, Kelsey Meyer, McKenna Kozitzki, Silver Dotts, Stevie Dotts, Abigail Dotts, Zoë Dotts-Brown, Avery Dotts-Brown; great grandchildren, Natalie and Charlotte Bos; brother, Don (Jeannine) Faulkner; brothers-in-law, Dave Moss, Ken Burch; several nieces and nephews and many close friends. Dale was preceded in death by his parents and his sisters, Diane Moss and Dawne Burch.

A Celebration of Life will be at 12 pm Saturday May 26, 2018 at the Mills Funeral Home, Shelly-Odell Chapel, 518 S. Main St. Eaton Rapids. Visitation will be one hour prior to the service. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to the American Heart Association, 2469 Woodlake Circle Ste 100 Okemos, MI 48864 or the Capital Area Humane Society, 7095 W. Grand River Ave. Lansing, Michigan 48906.

More About Dale Ira Faulkner:

Residence: Charlotte, Michigan

Children of Barbara Dieterle and Dale Faulkner are:

- 634 i. Scott Alan⁸ Faulkner, born 13 Dec 1966.
- 635 ii. Sheri Leigh Faulkner, born 22 May 1969. She married Anthony (Tony) Jaglowski; born 04 Oct 1967.

Children of Barbara Dieterle and David Dotts are:

- 636 i. Lori Jean⁸ Dotts, born 27 Apr 1962.
- 637 ii. Lisa Kay Dotts, born 18 Aug 1965. She married John Edward Kozirski; born 22 Jan 1964.
- 638 iii. Stephen Dotts, born 25 May 1971. He married Ahnika ?.

351. John Edwin⁷ Dieterle (Edwin Johann⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Ann Morton** 11 Aug 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Morton and Viola Lidke. She was born 19 Nov 1945.

Notes for John Edwin Dieterle:

John Dieterle of Saline, 55; died October 7, 1999 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor after an 11-year battle with grade 4 brain cancer. A lifelong area resident, John was born April 20, 1944 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Norma (Stevenson) Dieterle. On August 11, 1973, he married Shirley Morton at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and she survives. John was a 1962 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and graduated from RETS Institute. He worked as an electrical designer for Burroughs Corp., Sycor, and Allen Bradley Corp. where he made printed circuit boards for computers. John enjoyed flying his Ercoupe airplane, traveling, camping, photography, and gardening, and especially enjoyed peonies and roses. He and his daughter delivered The Ann Arbor News for five years along Bennett, Hickory Lane, Woodcreek, Highland, Mills, McKay, and Lewis streets in Saline.

In addition to his wife, John is survived by: his daughter, Gretchen Dieterle, of Big Rapids; his dog and faithful companion, Jasper; his cat, Rumpetreaser; his nurse Mickalyn Page; Dr. Harry Greenberg; friends Nancy and Jim Lupo; a sister, Barbara (Dale) Faulkner of Charlotte; a sister-in-law, Kathy Morton; two nieces; and one nephew.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Sunday, Oct. 17 at 2 p.m. at St.

Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Friends may call on Sunday at the church from noon until the time of service. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the John Dieterle Family or the Arbor Hospice Garden Fund or the Brain Tumor Research Fund. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About John Edwin Dieterle:

Burial: Oct 1999, cremated

Occupation: electrical designer for Burroughs Corporation & Allen-Bradley Corporation

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Dieterle and Shirley Morton:

Shirley Ann Morton and John E. Dieterle exchanged wedding vows, Saturday, August 11, 1973 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Morton, Sr., of Saline. The bridegroom's parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Dieterle of Ann Arbor. Honor attendants were Mrs. Ralph Schmuckal, Jr., of Ann Arbor, and David T. Dotts of Charlotte. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Alvin Waun of Spruce, Mrs. Carol Weber of Saline. Attending as flower girl was Lisa Dotts of Charlotte, niece of the groom, and as ringbearer, Brent Weber of Saline.

Seating the guests for the evening ceremony were Dale Nimke of Ann Arbor and Dale Morton of Sulsum City, California, a brother of the bride. Mrs. Dieterle is a graduate of Saline High School and of Cleary College. Mr. Dieterle graduated from Ann Arbor High School and the Detroit Radio, Electronics and Television School. A reception was held in the church parlor immediately following the ceremony. Serving at the reception were Mrs. Joseph Popp, Mrs. Erwin Haas, Mrs. Ed Clowe and Mrs. Robert Douglas. After a wedding trip to Alaska, the couple will reside in Ann Arbor.

John and Shirley Dieterle of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary with an open house on Sunday, Dec. 13, 1998 from 1-4 p.m. at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Friends are invited to attend the event. John and the former Shirley Morton were wed on August 11, 1973 at St. Paul's. John is on a medical retirement from Allen Bradley in Ann Arbor where he worked as an electrical designer. Shirley has worked for Morton Farms. The couple has a daughter, Gretchen, 19, who is a sophomore at Ferris State University in Big Rapids, where she is majoring in graphic arts and printing. John and Gretchen delivered newspapers along McKay, Lewis, Highland, Bennett, and Woodcreek Streets for many years.

More About John Dieterle and Shirley Morton:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Dieterle and Shirley Morton is:

- 639 i. Gretchen Amelia⁸ Dieterle, born 16 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gretchen Amelia Dieterle:

Gretchen Amelia Dieterle is the first child born to John and Shirley Dieterle of Ann Arbor. Gretchen arrived at St. Joe's on June 16, 1979 weighing 7 lb. 1/2 ounces and measuring 18 in. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Morton Sr. of Saline and the late Salinians, Edwin and Norma Dieterle.

353. Glen A.⁷ Dieterle (Alfred Oskar⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Susan Kaye Fralick**, daughter of Sam D. Fralick, Jr.. She was born 18 Sep 1951.

More About Glen A. Dieterle:

Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio

Residence 2: Boardman, Ohio

Residence 3: Marysville, Michigan

Children of Glen Dieterle and Susan Fralick are:

- 640 i. Jason Andrew⁸ Dieterle, born 28 Jun 1977.
641 ii. Brian Michael Dieterle, born 12 Apr 1980. He married Alexandra Ellyn Puleston Fleming; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Brian Michael Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Columbus, Ohio

- + 642 iii. Steven Glen Dieterle, born 22 Apr 1984.

354. Joyce Ann⁷ Dieterle (Waldo Ernest⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Feb 1948. She married **Dale Edwin Nimke** 23 May 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Nimke and Fern Stevenson. He was born 26 Aug 1941.

More About Dale Edwin Nimke:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1941

Confirmation: 1955

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6400 Parker Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joyce Dieterle and Dale Nimke:

Joyce Ann Dieterle and Dale Edwin Nimke are engaged as of Nov. 20, 1969 and planning a May 23, 1970, wedding, as announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Dieterle of 7285 Textile Rd. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Nimke of Alger, Michigan. Miss Dieterle, a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College, is employed by Dr. James Winkler at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her fiancé graduated from Ann Arbor High and attended Washtenaw Community College. He is employed by the Federal Mogul Corp. at Ann Arbor Research Park.

After a wedding trip through Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Edwin Nimke will make their home in Ann Arbor. The couple were married by the Rev. Richard Schoenert Saturday May 23, 1970, in the Saline Baptist Church. The bride is the former Joyce Ann Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo E. Dieterle of 7285 Textile Rd. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin T.R. Nimke of Alger, Michigan. Miss Lois Dieterle was her sister's maid of honor, and Donald Nimke, of Whitmore Lake served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Richard Zahn and Miss Karen Tower, both of Saline; and guests were seated by John Dieterle of Ann Arbor and Larry Jedele of Saline. Mrs. Jack Losee was the organist and the soloist was Miss Becky Ealy.

A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant followed the ceremony. The bride is a Saline High School graduate and a graduate of Cleary College, now employed as a medical secretary in Ann Arbor. The groom graduated from high school in Ann Arbor and attended Washtenaw Community College; served in the Air Force, and is now employed at the Federal Mogul Corp. in Ann Arbor.

More About Dale Nimke and Joyce Dieterle:

Marriage: 23 May 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Saline Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Dieterle and Dale Nimke are:

- + 643 i. Brenda⁸ Nimke, born 04 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 644 ii. Melissa Nimke, born 10 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

355. Lois Ruth⁷ Dieterle (Waldo Ernest⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Sep 1951. She married **Larry Paul Jedele** 26 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John. He was born 04 Sep 1950.

More About Larry Paul Jedele:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lois Dieterle and Larry Jedele:

The engagement of Lois Ruth Dieterle to Larry Paul Jedele has been announced April 23, 1970 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo E. Dieterle of 7285 Textile Rd. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Jedele of 6104 Braun Rd. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Mr. Jedele also graduated from Saline High School and is now attending Eastern Michigan University but will transfer to the University of Michigan in the fall. No wedding date has been set.

More About Larry Jedele and Lois Dieterle:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Dieterle and Larry Jedele are:

- 645 i. Philip Nathanael⁸ Jedele, born 16 Sep 1977.
- + 646 ii. Christiana Faith Jedele, born 16 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

358. Aletha Mae⁷ Haab (Marie Bertha Lillian⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1951.

More About Harold Arnold Hollister, Jr.:
Residence: 9816 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harold Hollister and Aletha Haab:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aletha Haab and Harold Hollister are:

- + 647 i. Richard Keith⁸ Hollister, born 26 Aug 1971.
- + 648 ii. Kevin Frederick Hollister, born 08 Dec 1973.
- 649 iii. Harold William (Roy) Hollister, born 23 Sep 1975. He married Gwenn Nancy Arrand; born 01 Sep 1975.

Notes for Gwenn Nancy Arrand:

Gwenn Nancy Arrand Boze Hollister:

Experience

- Mar 2016 – Present Financial Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors in Durand, Michigan
- Dec 2012 – Mar 2016 Executive Administrative Assistant at Nudell Architects in Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Jan 2005 – Oct 2010 Controller at Arcona Leather Technologies (ALT) / Textile Technologies (TT) / R&S

Printing

- May 2001 – Oct 2004 Controller at Empire Machine & Conveyors

Education

- 2004 – 2005 Bachelor's degree Accounting and Finance at Cleary University
- 1994 – 1997 Associate's Degree Accounting and Business/Management at Lansing Community College

359. Sharon Edith⁷ Haab (Marie Bertha Lillian⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Douglas Meyer**. He was born 20 Dec 1958. She married **(2) David Allen Hollister** 27 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1956 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1989 in Putnam, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Hollister:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 9196 Peaceful Valley Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6965 Hill Road; Bellevue, Michigan

More About David Hollister and Sharon Haab:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Haab and David Hollister are:

- 650 i. Brian Michael⁸ Hollister, born 06 May 1984 in Ohio.

651 ii. Andrew Michael (Andy) Hollister, born 24 Mar 1986. He married Nora Reyes 06 Jun 2020.

More About Andrew Hollister and Nora Reyes:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2020

360. Robert Earl⁷ Luckhardt (Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 12 Nov 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Steele and Maxine Jenter. She was born 12 Aug 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 2000 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Earl Luckhardt:

Confirmation: Mar 1963, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1967, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1969, associate degree Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1970 - 2000, Naval Reserves

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Jean Steele:

Burial: 19 May 2000, Norvell Twp Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Luckhardt and Barbara Steele:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1972, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Luckhardt and Barbara Steele are:

- + 652 i. Robert Earl⁸ Luckhardt, Jr., born 09 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 653 ii. Julia Ann (Julie) Luckhardt, born 11 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 654 iii. David Edward Luckhardt, born 28 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 655 iv. Kimberly Sue Luckhardt, born 09 Jun 1978 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 656 v. Michael Arthur Luckhardt, born 11 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

361. Harvey Alan⁷ Luckhardt (Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cynthia Louise Kensler** 13 Sep 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Kensler and Pauline Johnson. She was born Apr 1951, and died Nov 1982. He married **(2) Lenore Louise Beaudry** 20 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ted Beaudry and Louise ?. She was born 03 Jun 1955. He married **(3) Marcella Helen Rieli** 29 Aug 1981, daughter of John Rieli and Stacia Garret. She was born 01 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harvey Alan Luckhardt:

Harvey Alan Luckhardt:

Experience

- Mar 2010 – Present Machine Repair at Chrysler
- Mar 2006 – Mar 2010 machine tech at Premier
- Jun 1969 – Apr 2004 Machine Repair at NSK

More About Harvey Alan Luckhardt:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1950, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1965, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1969, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 11 Feb 1970 - 12 Oct 1971, US Army Vietnam War
Occupation: Aft. Feb 2006, machine tech Premier Manufacturing Support Services Dundee, Michigan
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cynthia Louise Kensler:

Burial: Nov 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Harvey Luckhardt and Cynthia Kensler:

Divorce: 13 Sep 1969

Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Luckhardt and Lenore Beaudry:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Luckhardt and Marcella Rieli:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981

Child of Harvey Luckhardt and Lenore Beaudry is:

+ 657 i. Jason Alan⁸ Luckhardt, born 06 Feb 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

362. Roger Michael⁷ Luckhardt (Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2019. He married **Susan Annette Kester** 20 Jun 1981 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kester and Fern Dumais. She was born 03 Feb 1960 in Cherry Point, Craven Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Roger Michael Luckhardt:

Our beloved husband and father, Roger Michael Luckhardt, went to be with his Heavenly Father on Tuesday, December 10, 2019 at 4:22 am. Roger was born November 16, 1956 to the late Robert and Esther Luckhardt.

He is survived by his wife of 38 years, Susan Luckhardt, and their children, David (Alicia) Luckhardt, Sarah (Christian) Burrell, and Melissa (Dan) Gawura. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Aiden, Liam, and Lily Luckhardt, Joanna, Molly, and Emma Burrell, and Danny Gawura; his brothers Robert Luckhardt and Harvey (Marcella) Luckhardt, his sisters-in-law, Paulette (Bradley) Roulo and Kathy (Larry) Tate and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents Robert and Esther Luckhardt and his sister-in-law Barbara Steele Luckhardt.

Roger enjoyed many hobbies and interests in his life: hunting, fishing, woodworking, motorcycle racing and Civil War re-enacting. He was a member of the Civil War Re-enactment group Battery B First Michigan Light Artillery and greatly enjoyed the camaraderie of this group. In recent years he enjoyed restoring antique tractors, farming his several acres and tending to his goats, chickens and pigs. He was adored by his grandchildren and enjoyed playing with them and teaching them about his many interests. He was greatly loved and will be deeply missed.

Family will receive friends on Friday, December 13, 2019 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place on Saturday, December 14, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester, MI with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation and envelopes will be available.

More About Roger Michael Luckhardt:

Baptism: Dec 1956, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1971, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 548 Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Luckhardt and Susan Kester:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Luckhardt and Susan Kester are:

- + 658 i. David Joseph (Dave)⁸ Luckhardt, born 23 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.
- + 659 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Luckhardt, born 29 May 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 660 iii. Melissa Sue Luckhardt, born 23 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

365. Nancy Ann⁷ Kreuze (Viola Christina⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Nov 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Robert Egner** 07 Jul 1979 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1950.

More About James Robert Egner:

Residence: Savoy, Illinois

More About James Egner and Nancy Kreuze:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1979, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Kreuze and James Egner are:

- 661 i. Michael James⁸ Egner, born 18 Jan 1981 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 662 ii. Lisa Marie Egner, born 01 Jun 1985 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 663 iii. Eric J. Egner, born 20 Oct 1988 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.

366. Karen Lee⁷ Luckhardt (Gilbert Walter⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dean Larry Shuey** 25 Nov 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Shuey and Eunice Robinett. He was born 31 Oct 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Shuey and Karen Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Luckhardt and Dean Shuey are:

- 664 i. Michael Dean⁸ Shuey, born 12 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 665 ii. Michelle Ann Shuey, born 03 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

367. Linda Sue⁷ Luckhardt (Gilbert Walter⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon Merrick Hough** 07 Oct 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Merrick Hough and Doris Kuebler. He was born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Sue Luckhardt:

Education: Bet. 1966 - 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gordon Merrick Hough:

Gordon M. Hough, age 55, of Manchester, passed away suddenly Wednesday, March 5, 2008 at his home. He was born February 19, 1953 in Tecumseh, the son of Merrick and Doris (Kuebler) Hough. He married Linda Luckhardt, on October 7, 1972 in Manchester and she survives. Besides his loving wife of .

. .

More About Gordon Merrick Hough:

Residence: 333 Schaffer Court; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hough and Linda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Luckhardt and Gordon Hough are:

- 666 i. Brian William⁸ Hough, born 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 667 ii. Amy Lynn Hough, born 30 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Craig Lemon 23 Dec 2016.

More About Craig Lemon and Amy Hough:

Marriage: 23 Dec 2016

369. Wayne Andrew⁷ Luckhardt (Andrew Jacob⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **Reann Jeanette Drouare** 11 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Drouare and Elizabeth Leszczynski. She was born 29 Mar 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Andrew Luckhardt:

Wayne A. Luckhardt of Big Rapids, Michigan. (formerly of Grass Lake, Michigan) Age 55, died January 1, 2006 as a result of being hit in his car by a drunk driver in Wexford Co., Michigan. He was born May 19, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Andrew J. and Bonolyn J. (Brown) Luckhardt. He had been a resident of Big Rapids since 1999. Wayne was a bus driver for the Mescosta County Head start program for past 2 years. Mr. Luckhardt was a licensed contractor and had built 2 personal homes. He enjoyed woodworking, motorcycles, fishing and belonged to a bicycle club. Wayne was also a master gardener.

He married Reann Drouare in Saline, Michigan August 12, 1978. Surviving are his two children, Jonathan Luckhardt and Tamara Luckhardt, both of East Lansing, his father of Saline, brothers Gary Luckhardt of Saline and Russell (Colette) Luckhardt of Gregory, and a sister Judy (Duane) Fiegel of Manchester and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by mother and nephew Douglas Drouare.

More About Wayne Andrew Luckhardt:

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident, hit by drunk driver in Wexford Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 2004 - 2005, bus driver for Mescosta County Head start program 2 years

Occupation 2: licensed contractor

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 5850 Propsect Hill Road; Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1999 - 2006, Big Rapids, Michigan

Notes for Reann Jeanette Drouare:

Luckhardt, Reann J. Big Rapids, Michigan (formerly Grass Lake, Michigan) Age 52, died January 1, 2006 as a result of being hit in her car by a drunk driver in Wexford County, Michigan. She was born March 29, 1953 in Detroit, the daughter of Harold A. and Elizabeth A. (Leszczynski) Drouare. She had been a resident of Big Rapids since 1999. Reann was a member of the St. Mary Catholic Church, and was the billing director for Spectrum Health in Reed City, Michigan. Reann enjoyed gardening, bicycling, motorcycling, horses and her children and other family members.

She is survived by her two children, Jonathan Luckhardt and Tamara Luckhardt, both of East Lansing, her mother of Grass Lake, two brothers Ralph H. (Barbara) Drouare of Commerce Twp., Michigan and Roger (Sharon) Drouare of Grass Lake, her two sisters Rochelle Drouare of Commerce Twp., Michigan and Rita (Edgar) Crawley of Dundee, MI and several nieces and nephews. Reann was preceded in death by her father, infant brother Ruell, and a nephew Douglas Drouare.

Funeral services for Wayne and Reann will be held Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, 14200 Old US 12, Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner and Deacon Richard

Shaneyfelt officiating. The Rosary will be Friday evening at 6:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea. Visitation Friday from 1-4 p.m. and 6:30 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home and at the church Saturday from 10 a.m. until the hour of service. Burial will follow in St. Mary Cemetery, Manchester, MI. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Luckhardt Children Scholarship Fund.

More About Reann Jeanette Drouare:

Burial: 07 Jan 2006, St. Mary Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in automobile accident, hit by drunk driver in Wexford Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: billing director Spectrum Health Reed City, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church

More About Wayne Luckhardt and Reann Drouare:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Luckhardt and Reann Drouare are:

- 668 i. Tamara Annette⁸ Luckhardt, born 14 Mar 1982. She married Zachary Alan Fryer 25 Jun 2006 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1976.

More About Tamara Annette Luckhardt:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2006, graduate student in accounting Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Zachary Alan Fryer:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: juris doctor degree from Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: partner w/ Honigman, Miller, Schwartz & Cohn

More About Zachary Fryer and Tamara Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 2006, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 669 ii. Jonathan Wayne Luckhardt, born 09 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

370. Gary Alan⁷ Luckhardt (Andrew Jacob⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Raylene Ann Buckingham** 08 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Aug 1953. He married **(2) Janet Elaine Gubbe** 14 Oct 1978 in Palmyra, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Gubbe. She was born 23 Feb 1957.

More About Gary Alan Luckhardt:

Residence: Blissfield, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Luckhardt and Raylene Buckingham:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Luckhardt and Janet Gubbe:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Palmyra, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Palmyra, Michigan

Child of Gary Luckhardt and Raylene Buckingham is:

- 670 i. Gary Alan⁸ Luckhardt, Jr., born 23 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gary Luckhardt and Janet Gubbe is:

- 671 i. Heather Ann⁸ Luckhardt, born 15 May 1983 in Michigan.

More About Heather Ann Luckhardt:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

371. Russell Ray⁷ Luckhardt (Andrew Jacob⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colette W. Shaneyfelt**, daughter of Dick Shaneyfelt and Nadine ?. She was born 30 Oct 1956.

Children of Russell Luckhardt and Colette Shaneyfelt are:

- 672 i. Sara Elizabeth⁸ Luckhardt, born 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
673 ii. Ryan Russell Luckhardt, born 22 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Russell Luckhardt:

A son, Ryan Russell, was born on Feb. 22, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, to Colette (Wright) and Russell Luckhardt. Grandparents are Bonnie and Andy Luckhardt of Saline, Nadine and Dick Shaneyfelt of Chelsea and Gary and Sue Wright of Jackson. Great-grandmother is Elnora Wright of Chelsea. Ryan has a sister, Sara Elizabeth, 19 months.

372. Judy Ann⁷ Luckhardt (Andrew Jacob⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Duane Robert Fiegel** 18 Jun 1983 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Fiegel and Evelyn Parker. He was born 02 May 1959, and died 23 Jul 2023 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Duane Robert Fiegel:

Duane Robert Fiegel, age 65, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, July 23, 2024. Duane was born May 2, 1959 to Robert Karl Fiegel and Evelyn Jean (Parker) Fiegel. Duane attended Salem Lutheran School and graduated from Saline High School. On June 18, 1983 he married Judy Ann (Luckhardt) Fiegel at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. Duane is survived by his wife Judy, mother Evelyn, two children Angela Fiegel and Bradley Fiegel (Kathryn) and four beloved grandchildren, Serenity, Shane, Jeremiah and Madelyn. He is also survived by his siblings, Carolyn Fiegel, Beverly Olberg (Richard), Kirk Fiegel (Sheila) and Dawn Hartman (Stephen). He was preceded in death by his father Robert.

Duane spent his entire life perfecting the art of welding. He was a respected member of the industry and worked on a number of unique projects through the years. He enjoyed sharing his expertise in welding and fabricating and mentored a number of young people throughout his career. He was quick to offer a smile and always stepped up to fix whatever folks brought to his shop. He was always a perfectionist at his work and was known to say, "It's just what I do." He enjoyed tractor pulls and fishing in Canada, but mostly just enjoyed sitting around the shop and having a beer with his friends. He will be greatly missed by his family and anyone that knew him. A celebration of life will be planned at a date in the future.

More About Duane Robert Fiegel:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1959, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Roland Fiegel

Marriage Notes for Judy Luckhardt and Duane Fiegel:

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Luckhardt of Saline are pleased to announce October 20, 1982 the engagement of their daughter, Judy Ann, to Duane Robert Fiegel. A June 18, 1983 wedding is planned. A 1977 graduate of Manchester High School, Judy is currently employed by Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Duane, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Fiegel of Diuble Road, graduated from Saline High School and is employed by SarnS, Inc. in Ann Arbor.

Bethel United Church of Christ provided the setting for the wedding of Judy Ann Luckhardt and Duane Robert Fiegel on June 18, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Luckhardt of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Fiegel of Ann

Arbor. The maid of honor at the marriage ceremony was Debra Fischhaber of Saline. Dennis Trinkle of Dexter served as best man. The bridesmaids included Cheryl Fielber of Manchester, Jayne Finkbeiner of Saline, Beverly Fiegel of Ann Arbor, and Jan Savage of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Richard Olgerg of Ann Arbor, Scott Marshall of Dexter, Russell Luckhardt of Manchester, and Kirk Fiegel of Ann Arbor. Brian Trinkle of Dexter was the ring bearer, while Christina Luckhardt of Ann Arbor was the flower girl.

The wedding reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Judy and Duane, who spent their honeymoon traveling through Maine and Nova Scotia, reside in Bridgewater.

More About Duane Fiegel and Judy Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1983, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Luckhardt and Duane Fiegel are:

- 674 i. Angela Ruth⁸ Fiegel, born 01 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Angela Ruth Fiegel:

Angela Ruth Fiegel was born June 1, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Judy and Duane Fiegel of Waters Road, Angela weighed 8 lb., 14 oz. at birth.

More About Angela Ruth Fiegel:

Education: Bet. 1999 - 2003, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 675 ii. Bradley Duane Fiegel, born 16 Oct 1988. He married Kathryn Jean (Katie) Stollings 25 Jul 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1988.

More About Bradley Fiegel and Kathryn Stollings:

Marriage: 25 Jul 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

373. Diane Irene⁷ Rentschler (Arlean Mildred⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Tracy Hutchens** 15 Jul 1995 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hutchens and Nora ?. He was born 02 Jun 1966.

More About Diane Irene Rentschler:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Hutchens:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Hutchens and Diane Rentschler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1995, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Rentschler and Tracy Hutchens are:

- 676 i. Rebecca Lynn⁸ Hutchens, born 20 Mar 1996.

More About Rebecca Lynn Hutchens:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1996, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 677 ii. Brittany Michelle Hutchens, born 10 Jun 1998.

More About Brittany Michelle Hutchens:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

374. Lyle Raymond⁷ Jacob (Irene Lydia⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³,

Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Hoeft** 03 Apr 1971 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Hoeft and Joyce Burmeister. She was born 11 Oct 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Raymond Jacob:

Occupation: electrical supervisor Uniloy Milacron

Residence: 4255 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan 49240

More About Linda Ann Hoeft:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: x-ray technologist

More About Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1971, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft are:

- 678 i. Lindsay Adrienne⁸ Jacob, born 15 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 679 ii. Lesley Anita Jacob, born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

375. Susan Arlean⁷ Jacob (Irene Lydia⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Jul 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles O. Stevens** Jun 1973, son of Charles Stevens. He was born Aft. 1945 in Florida. She married **(2) John D. Fletcher** 21 Jun 1981 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Susan Arlean Jacob:

Occupation: factory worker

More About Charles Stevens and Susan Jacob:

Marriage: Jun 1973

More About John D. Fletcher:

Occupation: factory worker

Residence: Cady Road; Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Fletcher and Susan Jacob:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1981, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: 8358 Case Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Susan Jacob and Charles Stevens is:

- 680 i. Jason Raymond⁸ Stevens, born 05 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Raymond Stevens:

Adoption: 1982, took Fletcher name

Graduation: 1999, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

376. Larry Walter⁷ Jacob (Irene Lydia⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Laurie Lee Heselschwerdt** 05 Oct 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daryle Heselschwerdt and Kayann Schittenhelm. She was born 20 Feb 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Walter Jacob:

Hospital at birth: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 13820 Sharon Valley; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Larry Jacob and Laurie Heselschwerdt:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1985, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Jacob and Laurie Heselschwerdt are:

- 681 i. Kaylee Danielle⁸ Jacob, born 08 Feb 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kaylee Danielle Jacob:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 682 ii. Abigail Marie Jacob, born 04 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abigail Marie Jacob:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 683 iii. Morgan Diana Jacob, born 07 Apr 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Diana Jacob:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

377. David William⁷ Staebler (Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilde⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Kay Crain** 26 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Crain and Louise Ehms. She was born 20 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David William Staebler:

David (Dave) Staebler, age 86, passed away peacefully on Friday, Feb. 2, 2024, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 9, 1937, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of William and Lenora (Staebler) Staebler. Dave spent his early years working with horses and cattle, which led him to a career on ranches in several states. Upon returning to Michigan, he worked at Halliburton, Chrysler Proving Grounds. Finally, he retired from the University of Michigan after 22 years in various roles such as trucking, campus courier, and working directly with the President. He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

Dave was a passionate individual who loved horses and cattle. He would often enjoy a cup of coffee and share some wild and crazy stories about his past, such as when he rode his horse into the V.I. in Grass Lake! Dave was always willing to lend a helping hand to anyone who needed it. He would have achieved 40 years of sobriety in June and knew the importance of AA meetings and mentorship. Dave was devoted to helping others in the program. A public visitation will be held at Cole Funeral Chapel on Tuesday, February 6th, from 4-7 p.m. A private memorial for family members only will follow.

More About David William Staebler:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Adolf Horning & Milda Staebler
Residence: 3122 E. Rutland; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1998, 7953 Clark Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Judy Kay Crain:

Judy Staebler age 76 of Chelsea, died Thursday, February 20, 2014 in Chelsea. She was born October 20, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Joseph S. & Louise E. (Ehms) Crain. Judy was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. She worked for Vogels & Fosters and State Farm.

On Aug. 26, 1960, she married David Staebler in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Other survivors include two sons, Adon (Laura) of Chelsea, and Jeffrey (Robyn) of Gregory; a brother, Jack Crain (Barbara); six grandchildren, Britt (Wayne), Kali, Elsa, Andrew, Garrett, Mikayla; two great-grandchildren, Oliver and Elsie Kay; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and a granddaughter, Gabrielle.

The family received friends at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea on Sunday, March 2, from 2-3:30 pm, with a celebration of Judy's life at 3:30 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, 121 E. Middle St, Chelsea, Michigan 48118, or Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Judy Kay Staebler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, died Thursday, February 20, 2014 in Chelsea. She was born October 20, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Joseph S. and Louise E. (Ehms) Crain. Judy was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. She worked for Vogels & Fosters and State Farm. On August 26, 1960, she married David Staebler in Ann Arbor, and he survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Adon (Laura) of Chelsea, and Jeffrey (Robyn) of Gregory; a brother, Jack (Barbara) Crain (Barbara); six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and a granddaughter, Gabrielle.

The family will receive friends at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea on Sunday, March 2, from 2-3:30 pm, with a celebration of Judy's life at 3:30 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About David Staebler and Judy Crain:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Staebler and Judy Crain are:

- + 684 i. Adam David (Adon)⁸ Staebler, born 03 Aug 1962 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 685 ii. Jeffrey Robert Staebler, born 24 Feb 1968.

378. Katherine Carol⁷ Staebler (Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otila⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Paul Frisinger II** 04 Mar 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Frisinger and Eloise Schrier. He was born 26 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2024.

More About Katherine Carol Staebler:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Paul Frisinger II:

G. Paul Frisinger II, passed away Tuesday, Jan 23, 2024 at his home surrounded by family. He was born in Ann Arbor, the son of George Paul and Eloise Schrier Frisinger. He married Kathrine (Staebler) in 1967 and she survives along with his sons Scott of Chelsea and Eric (Stacey) of Brighton; three grandchildren, Jackson, Luke and Ashley; and one brother Roger Frisinger of Albany, Oregon. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother David, sister Sherry Lawton, and daughter-in-law Mary Berridge Frisinger.

Paul graduated from Chelsea High School and Michigan State University. He owned Frisinger Realty and was named Realtor of the year by the Ann Arbor Board of Realtors in 2003 retiring in 2008. Working as Lima Township Zoning Administrator for 7 years. Paul was active in his community serving as VP St Paul UCC, Saint Louis Center Citizens Advisory Board, Lima Township Planning Commission, Ann Arbor Board of Realtors, Chelsea Chamber of Commerce. Paul was President of - Chelsea United Way, Chelsea Community Fair, Chelsea Downtown Development Authority, and the Chelsea Kiwanis Club.

Paul was a loving husband, father, grandfather and brother. In his spare time he was a farmer and also enjoyed gardening and woodworking projects for his friends and family. He was an avid "car guy" and was a member of the Livingston A and Spartan Horn Model A club and the NOMO Mini Club. Paul shared his love of cars and woodworking with his grandsons - teaching them to drive around the back field and how to use power tools while still in grade school. Ultimately, Paul would want to be remembered as a good person who was always there for his family and friends.

A memorial service will be held Saturday Feb 3 at 3:00 pm at St Paul United Church of Christ, with visitation from 2:00-3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions to St. Louis Center, Arbor Hospice, or a charity of your choice.

More About George Frisinger and Katherine Staebler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Staebler and George Frisinger are:

- 686 i. George Paul⁶ Frisinger, born 01 Jun 1967.
- + 687 ii. Scott Paul Frisinger, born 11 Dec 1968.
- + 688 iii. Eric William Frisinger, born 19 Jun 1971.

379. Paul Reuben⁷ Staebler (Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otila⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Cottage Grove, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Nichole Louise Shotka** 15 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1946.

Notes for Paul Reuben Staebler:

Paul R. Staebler, 62, of Cottage Grove passed away November 25, 2007 from cancer. He was born May 20, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Leonora (Luckhardt) Staebler. He graduated from high school in Ann Arbor. He married Nicki Shotka on Jan. 15, 1966 in Ann Arbor.

He was a cattleman, working on ranches all across the United States. He lived in Ann Arbor and Grass Lake Michigan, Darlington, Alabama, Huson, Montana, Rupert, Idaho, Fort Davis, Texas, Bonanza, Oregon and then Cottage Grove. Cutting horses, his race horses, and being dedicated to his job, taking care of cattle, was his life. He enjoyed being with his family and being a friend to anybody. He was a member of the American Quarter Horse Association and the National Cutting Horse Association.

He is survived by his wife, Nicki, daughter, Traci Slaubaugh of Cottage Grove, son and daughter-in-law, Brandon and Kristen Staebler of Templeton, California daughter and son in law, Marvin and Christen Smith of Cottage Grove, daughter, Lindsey Staebler of Pleasant Hill, one brother, David, and two sisters, Kathy and Mary Ann, and six grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a grandson, Zane.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, December 1, at Smith-Lund-Mills Funeral Chapel in Cottage Grove for Paul R. Staebler of Cottage Grove.

More About Paul Reuben Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Rupert, Idaho

More About Paul Staebler and Nichole Shotka:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Staebler and Nichole Shotka are:

- 689 i. Tracy Renee⁸ Staebler, born 28 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Joel Slaubaugh; born 11 Oct 1964.
- + 690 ii. Brandon Tyler Staebler, born 09 Oct 1968.
- 691 iii. Christen Staebler, born Aft. 1969. She married Marvin Smith; born Aft. 1966.
- 692 iv. Lindsey Staebler, born 01 Nov 1976. She married ? Klecka.

380. Mary Ann⁷ Staebler (Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otila⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold William Rickerman, Jr.** 09 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Rickerman and Betty ?. He was born 09 Aug 1946.

More About Mary Ann Staebler:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rickerman and Mary Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Staebler and Harold Rickerman is:
693 i. Matthew S.⁸ Rickerman, born 23 Dec 1976.

382. Allen James⁷ Kremkow (Milda Henrietta⁶ Staebler, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Oct 1947. He married **Joan Carroll ?**. She was born 17 Jul 1947.

Child of Allen Kremkow and Joan ? is:
+ 694 i. Andrea Kay⁸ Kremkow, born 08 Jun 1971.

383. Eileen M.⁷ Kremkow (Milda Henrietta⁶ Staebler, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Oct 1950. She married **Alton C. Landerschier**. He was born 24 Jan 1948.

More About Eileen M. Kremkow:
Confirmation: Mar 1964, Trinity Lutheran Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Kremkow and Alton Landerschier are:
695 i. Mark⁸ Landerschier, born Aft. 1970.
696 ii. Nicole M. Landerschier, born 14 Jan 1986. She married Justin Jefferson Darnell; born 03 Jan 1985.

384. Lawrence Eugene⁷ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tamsen Goodall** 11 Sep 1965. She was born 22 Apr 1941.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Marshall:
Lawrence Eugene Marshall 76, of Saline Michigan passed away peacefully on February 12, 2017 with his family by his side. Born March 22, 1940. Visitation and services will be held at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 18, 2017. Visitation will start at 1:00 pm, service at 2:00 pm, followed by a reception.

More About Lawrence Eugene Marshall:
Confirmation: 28 Mar 1984
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 203 S. Harris, #10; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tamsen Goodall:
Residence: 602 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall:
Divorce: 1985
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

Children of Lawrence Marshall and Tamsen Goodall are:
697 i. Kristine Renee⁸ Marshall, born 05 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristine Renee Marshall:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 698 ii. April Nicole Marshall, born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
699 iii. Jacqueline Star Marshall, born 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Husam Abdul-Ibrahim Barham 17 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1970.

More About Jacqueline Star Marshall:

Baptism: 25 Jul 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1988, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Husam Barham and Jacqueline Marshall:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

385. Barbara Jean⁷ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Burtis Wolfgang** 01 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Wolfgang and Helen Searfoss. He was born 08 Feb 1939, and died 27 May 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Burtis Wolfgang:

David Burtis Wolfgang of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away May 27, 2023. Born Feb. 8, 1939. Funeral: Thurs, June 1, 2023, 11:00a.m., at the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Visitation: Wed, May 31, 2023, 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, also Thurs at the church from 10-11 a.m.

More About David Burtis Wolfgang:

Residence: 2005, 2340 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wolfgang and Barbara Marshall:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marshall and David Wolfgang are:

- + 700 i. Wendy Kay⁸ Wolfgang, born 04 Feb 1966.
- 701 ii. Amy Lynn Wolfgang, born 19 Jan 1968. She married Dr. Marvin Thomas Nieman 24 Jul 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Apr 1970.

More About Marvin Nieman and Amy Wolfgang:
Marriage: 24 Jul 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

386. Margaret Ann⁷ Marshall (Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Earl Roehm** 26 Oct 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 08 Jan 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ann Marshall:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Sears, Roebuck & Company

More About Larry Earl Roehm:

Confirmation: 1955, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2005, 9220 Schill Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm:

Margaret Ann Marshall, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall of Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, became the bride of Larry Earl Roehm, of 9221 Waters Rd., in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Ernest Klaudt on Saturday, Oct. 26, 1963, at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, Waters Rd., and a graduate of Manchester High School. He is employed as a sheep-shearer. The bride, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School, is employed by Sears Roebuck and Co.

The couple is making their home at 9220 Schill Rd., Saline, after a brief wedding trip in Northern Michigan. Attendants at the wedding included Miss Barbara Marshall, the bride's sister, as maid of honor;

Miss Joann Roehm, the groom's sister, bridesmaid; a brother of the groom, Richard Roehm, best man; and ushers, Larry Marshall, David Roehm, and Ron Kuhl, of near Manchester. A reception in the church hall followed the wedding.

More About Larry Roehm and Margaret Marshall:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Barbara Marshall & Richard Roehm

Children of Margaret Marshall and Larry Roehm are:

- + 702 i. Susan Ann⁸ Roehm, born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 703 ii. Charles Larry Roehm, born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 704 iii. Brenda Marie Roehm, born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

387. Mark Steven⁷ Seitz (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lou Rupley** 26 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1951.

More About Mark Steven Seitz:

Education: 1969, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: night manager Saginaw Club 219 N. Washington; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4815 Raymond; Midland, Michigan

More About Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Seitz and Mary Rupley are:

- 705 i. ?⁸ Seitz, born Aft. 1978.
- 706 ii. ? Seitz, born Aft. 1980.

388. Collin David⁷ Seitz (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Guth** 17 Jun 1978. She was born 09 Apr 1954.

More About Collin David Seitz:

Education: 1972, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 333 NE Fairgrounds, Apt G202; Bremerton, Washington

More About Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978

Children of Collin Seitz and Gloria Guth are:

- 707 i. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Seitz, born 11 Apr 1982.
- 708 ii. Charrisa Seitz, born 18 Mar 1985.
- 709 iii. Daniel Nathan Seitz, born 29 Nov 1986.

389. Linda Suzanne⁷ Hammond (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brad Jones** 26 Nov 1982. He was born Aft. 1950 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

More About Brad Jones and Linda Hammond:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1982

Child of Linda Hammond and Brad Jones is:

- 710 i. Kevin Arthur⁸ Jones, born 26 Feb 1987 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

391. Terrie Lynn⁷ Hammond, twin (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Phil Carpenter**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Terrie Hammond and Phil Carpenter are:

- 711 i. Chase Matthew⁸ Carpenter, born 26 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 712 ii. Carrie Edna Carpenter, born 23 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

392. Sherrie Ann⁷ Hammond, twin (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Dale Nuttle**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Sherrie Hammond and Dale Nuttle is:

- 713 i. Chrystal Marie⁸ Hammond, born 01 May 1983.

393. Paula Jean⁷ Hammond (Ruth Louise⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Jack Carpenter**. He was born Aft. 1957, and died 23 May 1988.

Child of Paula Hammond and Jack Carpenter is:

- 714 i. Sabrina Renee⁸ Hammond, born 17 Oct 1985.

394. Jean Marie⁷ Herter (Paul Reuben⁶, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 May 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Leslie Martin** 09 Jan 1982 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Martin and Lois ?. He was born 18 Aug 1960.

Notes for Jean Marie Herter:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herter of Ann Arbor have a daughter born May 23, 1953, weighing 6 pounds and 4-1/2 ounces.

More About Jean Marie Herter:

Education: attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: technician (ECMO) University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Leslie Martin:

Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Martin welcomed the arrival of a baby boy born on Aug. 18, 1960 at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. The latest addition to the Martin family has been named Robert Leslie. He weighed 6 pounds 12 ounces at birth.

More About Robert Martin and Jean Herter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1982, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Herter and Robert Martin are:

- 715 i. Jaclyn Marie (Jackie)⁸ Martin, born 24 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Smith 26 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1979.

More About Jaclyn Marie (Jackie) Martin:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Smith and Jaclyn Martin:

Marriage: 26 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 716 ii. Holly Linda Martin, born 14 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2006.

Notes for Holly Linda Martin:

Holly L. Martin, 19, of Ann Arbor died suddenly Nov. 16, 2006. She was the beloved "Sweetie Girl" of Robert and Jean (Herter) Martin, and sister of Jackie Martin. In her short life, she touched everyone who met her.

She is survived by her parents; sister; grandmothers, Marie Herter and Lois Martin Royal; cousins, Josh and Jake Herter, Amanda Laberdee, Mike, Jenna and Carson Berry, and Jeff Berry; and aunts and uncles, Kim and Dave Herter, Dale Herter, Judy and Pat Laberdee, and Cheryl and Mark Berry. She was preceded in death by three grandfathers, Paul Herter, G. Merritt Martin and Dick Royal, and an aunt, Linda Martin. Ms. Martin will be deeply missed by her caregivers at High Point School and Just-Us-Club after-school respite, as well as her Saline school bus drivers and aides.

Visitation was held Tuesday at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. A Service of Memory will be celebrated 11 a.m. Saturday at Bethel United Church of Christ. The Rev. Kari Nicewander will officiate. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to High Point PSO, Just-Us-Club at High Point school or the Washtenaw County 4-H Advisory Board. Envelopes will be available at the church. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Holly Linda Martin:

Burial: Nov 2006, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

395. David Paul⁷ Herter (Paul Reuben⁶, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Ann Spooner** 03 Dec 1984 in Brevard Co, Florida, daughter of John Spooner and Shirley ?. She was born 07 Apr 1961 in Florida.

More About David Paul Herter:

Graduation: Northern Michigan University Marquette, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: flight controller Detroit Metro Airport Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Herter and Kimberly Spooner:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1984, Brevard Co, Florida

Children of David Herter and Kimberly Spooner are:

- 717 i. Joshua John⁸ Herter, born 01 Mar 1986 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Joshua John Herter:

Hospital at birth: Flint Hospital Flint, Michigan

- 718 ii. Jacob Paul (Jake) Herter, born Aft. 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Paul (Jake) Herter:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

397. Judy Kay⁷ Herter (Paul Reuben⁶, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Alphonse Laberdee** 07 Nov 1987 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Laberdee and Thelma ?. He was born 10 Oct 1951 in Deerfield near Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Kay Herter:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: probation officer Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Alphonse Laberdee:

Residence: McMahon Road; Deerfield, Michigan

More About Patrick Laberdee and Judy Herter:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1987, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Herter and Patrick Laberdee are:

- 719 i. Amanda Marie⁸ Laberdee, born 12 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Dean Eisenmann; born 19 Jun 1990.

More About Amanda Marie Laberdee:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 720 ii. Jason Laberdee.

398. Carol Jean⁷ Mast (Selma Bertha⁶ Herter, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dana Maurice Jones** 19 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1949.

More About Dana Maurice Jones:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dana Jones and Carol Mast:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Mast and Dana Jones are:

- 721 i. Kyle Robert⁸ Jones, born 22 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Jenell Ingle 26 Sep 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1977.

More About Kyle Jones and Susan Ingle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 722 ii. Courtney Cathryn Jones, born 08 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Nicholas Lee Thompson 28 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1979.

Notes for Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Experience

- Mar 2013 – Present Lead Programmer at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
 - Aug 2011 – Mar 2013 Senior Programmer at University of Michigan Health System
 - May 2009 – Jul 2011 IT Supervisor I at State Auto Insurance
 - Dec 2007 – May 2009 Senior Programmer at State Auto Insurance
 - Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Programmer Analyst at Ohio Department of Health
 - Aug 2002 – May 2004 Software Engineer at High Voltage Software
- Education
- 1997 – 2002 BS Computer Science at University of Michigan

More About Nicholas Thompson and Courtney Jones:

Marriage: 28 Oct 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

399. Ronald John⁷ Mast (Selma Bertha⁶ Herter, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lucille Hinderer** 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl. She was born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald John Mast:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 4676 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Lucille Hinderer:

Marilyn Lucille Mast, of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on March 11, 2023. She was born the daughter of Norman A. and Betty L. (Wahl) Hinderer on April 24, 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. On September 5, 1970 at Zion Lutheran Church, she married Ronald John Mast, and he survives. Marilyn was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed gardening and growing flowers, baking, and being a wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed traveling to the GEHRKE Club near Hubbard Lake and playing cards, especially Euchre. Faith, family, and friends were everything to Marilyn.

In addition to her husband Ronald, she is survived by her children, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding and Jason (Debbie) Mast; grandchildren, Emma Hedding, Isabelle Mast, Madeline Hedding, Lily Mast, Ben Mast, and Charlotte Mast. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donald Hinderer.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, March 17, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and again at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. A funeral service will take place at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Saturday, March 18, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. The burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer are:

- + 723 i. Michelle Marie⁸ Mast, born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 724 ii. Jason Carl Mast, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

400. Janet Kay⁷ Mast (Selma Bertha⁶ Herter, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Richard Stanfield** 08 Jul 1989. He was born 31 Oct 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Richard Stanfield:

Joseph Richard "Rick" Stanfield, age 75, of Dexter, Michigan, formerly of Troy, Michigan, passed away on November 24, 2024, at Chelsea Hospital. He was born on October 31, 1949, in Detroit, Michigan, to Harry and Iona (Sharpe) Stanfield. Rick was a dedicated special education teacher in the Birmingham school district, where he taught for 30 years before retiring. He married Janet Kay (Mast) on July 8, 1989, and they enjoyed over 35 years of marriage. A passionate outdoorsman, Rick had a lifelong love for bird hunting and fly fishing, skills he honed over the years, even tying his own flies. He was also a devoted volunteer, serving as the head coach of the Jr. Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, where he mentored many young people. Rick's love for nature also extended to his hobbies of photography and art.

He is survived by his wife, Janet Stanfield; his son, Dylan Stanfield of Dexter; and many nieces and nephews. Rick will also be missed by Kasey, his loyal 15-year-old K-9 companion. He was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Lauren Stanfield.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Friday, November 29, 2024, from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter on Thursday, December 19, 2024, 11:00 a.m., where the family will receive friends church from 10:30 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the MidwayUSA Foundation, c/o Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, 49800 Dequindre Rd, Shelby Township, Michigan 48317 or Shades of Pink, P.O. Box 2538, Birmingham, Michigan 48012. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Stanfield and Janet Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1989

Children of Janet Mast and Joseph Stanfield are:

- 725 i. Dylan Harry⁸ Stanfield, born Aft. 1989.

401. Daniel Edward⁷ Trinkle (Ralph Edward⁶, Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Jul 1961. He married **Kimberly Ann Wolf** 23 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jan 1963.

More About Daniel Trinkle and Kimberly Wolf:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Trinkle and Kimberly Wolf is:

+ 727 i. Christopher Daniel⁸ Trinkle, born 25 Mar 1988.

405. Leon Arthur⁷ Wheeler (Eva Kathleen⁶ Trinkle, Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Marian Schauer** 20 May 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Schauer and Charlotte Sell. She was born 20 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Arthur Wheeler:
Burial: 29 Jul 1999, Oak Grove East Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army
Occupation: employee of Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Chesapeake, Virginia

More About Leon Wheeler and Viola Schauer:
Marriage: 20 May 1992, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leon Wheeler and Viola Schauer is:

728 i. Cindy Eve⁸ Wheeler, born 11 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Lee Ahrens; born 1987.

411. Robert John⁷ Wahl (Alton David (Shorty)⁶, Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 May 1958. He married **Della J. Atencio** Bet. 1981 - 1989. She was born 24 Dec 1957.

More About Robert Wahl and Della Atencio:
Marriage: Bet. 1981 - 1989

Children of Robert Wahl and Della Atencio are:

729 i. Kyndra Anne⁸ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1989.
730 ii. Aaron Robert Wahl, born 28 May 1991.

415. David Jay⁷ Stremmler (Thelma Alma⁶ Wahl, Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Feb 1963 in Minnesota. He married **Sylvia Nadine Marty** 02 Nov 1993 in Island Co, Washington. She was born 11 Feb 1969 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Jay Stremmler:
Residence: 2007, Clearwater, Florida
Residence 2: 2655 E. Gresham Highway; Charlotte, Michigan

Residence 3: 2002, 2614 Fox River Parkway; Waukesha, Wisconsin
Residence 4: 2004, Dalton, Massachusetts

More About David Stremmer and Sylvia Marty:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1993, Island Co, Washington

Children of David Stremmer and Sylvia Marty are:

- 731 i. Jacob Bernard⁸ Stremmer, born 10 Aug 1986.
- 732 ii. Matthew Thomas Stremmer, born 14 Nov 1994.

417. Julie Ann⁷ England (Donna Mae⁶ Wahl, Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Jan 1961. She married **Dolphus Leroy (Chuck) Gilchrist**. He was born 02 Nov 1960.

Children of Julie England and Dolphus Gilchrist are:

- 733 i. Troy D.⁸ Gilchrist, born Aft. 1967.
- 734 ii. Alex Gilchrist, born Aft. 1969.

418. Lori Lynn⁷ England (Donna Mae⁶ Wahl, Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Jan 1961. She married **Michael Merrick Crooks** 06 Sep 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1960.

More About Michael Crooks and Lori England:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lori England and Michael Crooks are:

- 735 i. Stephany Marie⁸ Crooks, born 01 Apr 1996.
- 736 ii. Robert Crooks, born 1998.

419. Dawn Renee⁷ England (Donna Mae⁶ Wahl, Alma Christina⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Jan 1965. She married **Dean Clark Welt** 06 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1964.

More About Dean Welt and Dawn England:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dawn England and Dean Welt are:

- 737 i. Wesley⁸ Welt, born Aft. 1997.
- 738 ii. Christopher Welt, born Aft. 1999.

421. Keith Kendall⁷ Rogers (Janet Mae⁶ Luckhardt, Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1987 in Romulus, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith Kendall Rogers:

Keith K. Rogers 623 W. Magdalena Tempe, Arizona (formerly of Saline) Age 29, died Sunday, August 16, 1987 in Romulus, a victim of the Northwest Airlines Flight 255 disaster. Born November 28, 1957 in Ann Arbor, he was a son of Kendall and Janet (Luckhardt) Rogers. He had been a Saline resident most of his life, moving to Tempe seven years ago. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a graduate of Saline High School Class of 1975, and a 1984 graduate of Arizona State University. He had worked for the R & B Machine Tool Co. of Saline for two years and had been an assistant restaurant manager in Tempe for several years.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kendall Rogers; two sisters, Mrs. Bruce (Kathleen) Carson, Mrs. Dennis (Kaye) Kotlarczyk, all of Saline; one brother, Jason Rogers, at home, his paternal

grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Duane Rogers, also of Saline; one niece and one nephew; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Memorial services were held August 22 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Philip Wilde officiating Private graveside services were held in Oakwood Cemetery following church services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

Child of Keith Kendall Rogers is:

- 739 i. Aaron⁸ Rogers.

422. Kathleen (Kathy)⁷ Rogers (Janet Mae⁶ Luckhardt, Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Feb 1959. She married **(1) Kyle Roy Koskinen**. He was born 06 Jan 1964. She married **(2) Bruce Carson**. He was born 07 Aug 1957.

Children of Kathleen Rogers and Kyle Koskinen are:

- 740 i. Paula Ann⁸ Koskinen, born 21 Jun 1991.
- 741 ii. Karleen Koskinen, born 21 Dec 1992.

423. Kaye Lynn⁷ Rogers (Janet Mae⁶ Luckhardt, Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Oct 1960. She married **Dennis Jack Kotlarczyk**. He was born 01 Apr 1956.

Child of Kaye Rogers and Dennis Kotlarczyk is:

- 742 i. Kristen Leigh⁸ Kotlarczyk, born 12 Feb 1990.

425. Lance Edward⁷ Luckhardt (Larry Edward⁶, Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Feb 1972. He married **Laurie Michelle McGee** 16 Dec 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Larry McGee and Linda ?. She was born 18 Jan 1974.

More About Lance Luckhardt and Laurie McGee:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2000, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lance Luckhardt and Laurie McGee are:

- 743 i. Logan⁸ Luckhardt, born 2001.
- 744 ii. Livia Marie Luckhardt, born 23 Aug 2005.

More About Livia Marie Luckhardt:

Medical Information: 11:04 AM at birth 8 lbs & 20-1/4" long

426. Sandra Lynn⁷ Luckhardt (Larry Edward⁶, Edward Reuben⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Nov 1973. She married **(1) Chad Duane Corbin**. He was born 04 May 1970. She married **(2) Brian David Tomlinson** 04 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1970.

More About Brian David Tomlinson:

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Brian Tomlinson and Sandra Luckhardt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sandra Luckhardt and Chad Corbin is:

- 745 i. Tristin⁸ Corbin.

427. Patrick A.⁷ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁶ Ernst, twin, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Mar 1948. He married **Pamela Hope Bessimer**. She was born 27 Aug 1954, and died 23 Mar 2012 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Pamela Hope Bessimer:

Pamela DePagter, age 57 of Grand Haven passed away Friday, March 23, 2012 at home. She was born to Raymond and Opal (Cain) Bessimer in Grand Rapids, Michigan on August 27, 1954. She married Patrick DePagter on October 9, 1992. Pam worked as a cosmetologist at JP & Company for many years and as a custodian for Grand Haven Area Public Schools. She enjoyed spending time with her daughter Shamara by their backyard pond built together with her husband which housed Kermit the frog. She viewed her life as a learning experience, traveling with her husband in their boats, motorcycle and cars. She loved to lose herself in a good book or while working with her floral paintings. Pam enjoyed picking up her tools to create a needlepoint, crocheted project, stained glass or to capture the perfect photo with her camera.

She is survived by her husband of 19 years, Patrick; daughters, ShamaraDePagter, Patricia (David) Grant, both of Grand Haven; sons, David Cole of Grand Haven, Travis (Paula) Cole of Allendale, Scott DePagter of Muskegon, Chris (Debbie) DePagter of Grand Haven; grandchildren, Cassandra, Rayanna, Alaina, Brooke, Joshua (Amber), Kiley (Sean), Lukas, Zakre, Kenade, and two great grandchildren; Samuel and JoLynne; sisters, Marion (Roy) Randall, Connie Najar; two brothers; several nieces and nephews. Pam was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday, March 28, 2012 at Grand Haven Seventh-Day Adventist Church 600 Washington Street with Pastor Jarod Thomas officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Grand Haven Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Death leaves a heartache that no one can heal, love leaves a memory that no one can steal. Please visit www.klaassenfuneralhome.com to visit Pam's on-line guestbook and share a memory with her family. Arrangements by Klaassen Family Funeral Home.

Children of Patrick DePagter and Pamela Bessimer are:

- + 746 i. Patricia Alice (Tricia)⁸ DePagter, born 10 Jul 1977.
- 747 ii. Shamara Mione DePagter, born 24 Aug 1991.

428. Marion Grace⁷ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁶ Ernst, twin, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 May 1951. She married **Roy Charles Randall**. He was born 10 Mar 1950.

Children of Marion DePagter and Roy Randall are:

- 748 i. Matthew Charles⁸ Randall, born 22 Aug 1977.
- 749 ii. Aaron David Randall, born 1989.

429. Constance Fay (Connie)⁷ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁶ Ernst, twin, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Dec 1955. She married **John Steven Najar**. He was born 10 Mar 1956.

Child of Constance DePagter and John Najar is:

- 750 i. William Joseph⁸ Najar, born 04 Aug 1974.

430. Gary Lee⁷ Ernst (David Christian⁶, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roseanne Marie Eggleton** 25 Jul 1967, daughter of Alfred Eggleton and Mildred ?. She was born 25 Feb 1947, and died 08 Sep 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roseanne Marie Eggleton:

Roseanne Marie Ernst, age 70, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully at home on Friday, September 8, 2017. She was born Feb. 25, 1947 to loving parents Alfred and Mildred Eggleton and

raised in Dexter, Michigan along with her eight siblings. It was during high school where she met the love of her life, Gary Ernst. They married July 25, 1967 and spent 50 wonderful years together. Roseanne and Gary raised two daughters, whom she was very proud of, Colleen (Ethan) Ernst-Hodys and Lynnae (Jacob Bunyan) Ernst.

Roseanne was overjoyed to become a grandmother to Tristan Ernst-Hodys. She worked for the University of Michigan for several years as an administrative assistant in the Department of Women's Studies. She was very proud of the work she did at U of M, however, her greatest joy was being a loving and caring wife, mother, and grandmother. Roseanne was a talented artist who enjoyed spending time drawing detailed pencil drawings of wildlife, nature, and portraits. She also loved spending time creating calligraphy invitations for weddings and various other events in the local community.

A memorial gathering will be held on Friday, September 15th, from 10 am until 11:30 am at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. A memorial service will follow at 11:30 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the Alpha House of Ann Arbor.

More About Gary Ernst and Roseanne Eggleton:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1967

Child of Gary Ernst and Roseanne Eggleton is:

751 i. Elizabeth L.⁸ Ernst, born Aft. 1967.

431. Sharon⁷ Ernst (David Christian⁶, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Long**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Sharon Ernst and Earl Long are:

+ 752 i. Eric⁸ Long, born Aft. 1968.
753 ii. Becky Long, born Aft. 1969.

433. Theodore David⁷ Ernst (David Christian⁶, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lori Ann Pfeifle** 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Pfeifle and Ursula Mein. She was born 20 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore David Ernst:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: St. Joseph, Michigan
Residence 3: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lori Ann Pfeifle:
Baptism: 19 Dec 1965, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1980, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Ernst and Lori Pfeifle:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Ernst and Lori Pfeifle are:

754 i. Justin⁸ Ernst, born Aft. 1989.
755 ii. Josh Ernst, born Aft. 1990.

434. Karl Ernest⁷ Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 Oct 1940. He married **Evelyn Marie Schumacher** 13 Jun 1959, daughter of Karl Schumacher and Dorothea Gauss. She was born 18 Oct 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2023 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Schumacher:

Manchester - Evelyn Marie Luckhardt, 83, passed away July 24, 2023. Evelyn's family and friends will gather Friday, July 28, 2023 from 10:00 – 11:30 a.m. at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Her funeral service will immediately follow at the church at 11:30 a.m. Pastor Case Van Kempen will serve as celebrant. Burial will immediately follow at St. James Cemetery.

Evelyn was born on October 18, 1939, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Dortha (Gauss) Schumacher. After graduating from Manchester High School in 1958, Evelyn married the love of her life, Karl Luckhardt on June 13, 1959. She worked at Unit Packaging for over forty years. She was a wonderful baker of pretzels and pies that no one is able to duplicate. She also enjoyed playing cards, helping out around the farm, and canning her bountiful produce from the garden. Evelyn was a long-time member of the St. James United Church of Christ.

Evelyn will be missed by her husband, Karl; her children, Nancy (Peter) Vanderlugt; Jerry (Tami) Luckhardt; grandchildren Jason (Heather) Thompson; Mark (Megan) Luckhardt; Jacquelyn (Kaleb) Thompson-Torbet; Elizabeth (Joshua) Askew; Emily (Michael) Reisdorf; seven great-grandchildren, Amelia, Oliver, Parker, Ames, Jocelyn, Micah, Arlo; and a sister, Arlene Fugate.

Memorial contributions are suggested to St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1959

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Luckhardt and Evelyn Schumacher are:

- + 756 i. Nancy Marie⁸ Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1960.
- + 757 ii. Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt, born 24 Jun 1961.

435. Richard Waldo⁷ Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Nov 1942. He married **(1) Joan Hoatlin** 05 Jan 1960. She was born 17 Mar 1944. He married **(2) Lucille Grace Barstow** 23 Dec 1961. She was born 27 Jun 1937. He married **(3) Deborah Kay Murdock** 25 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Murdock and Marjorie Shotka. She was born 29 Aug 1953, and died 05 Feb 2018.

More About Richard Waldo Luckhardt:

Residence: 8340 Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1960

More About Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1961

Notes for Deborah Kay Murdock:

Deborah Kay Luckhardt - "We must let go of the life we had planned, so as to accept the one that is waiting for us." It is with great sadness that the family of Debbie (Murdock) Luckhardt announces her passing after a brief battle with cancer at home surrounded by family and friends, on February 5th, 2018, at the age of 64 years. She was born on August 29, 1953.

Debbie will be lovingly remembered by her husband of 43 years, Richard and their children, Katrina and Krickett and Step Children, Kathy Koch, Lisa (Ben) Stacey, Scott, Dave (Pat) Kubicek and Joe Belleau. Debbie will also be fondly remembered by her grandchildren, Taylor and Sabrina, and many Step Grandchildren and Great Step Grandchildren. By her sisters, Carol Krull, Jo (Roy Sr.) Radtke and Pat Murdock. Debbie will also forever be remembered by her numerous nieces, nephews, extended family and many dear friends. Debbie is predeceased in death by her Father and Mother Warren and Marge Murdock, her father-in-law Waldo Luckhardt, and her niece Angie Radtke.

Debbie was a kind hearted and generous woman with a lot of love and advise to give. She grew up and resided in Dexter Michigan surrounded by lots of family and friends. She was a Washtenaw Co. 4-H

Leader for over 45 years and continued to support her Grandchildren and honorary Fair Grandchildren to this day. She loved animals especially her cows, and loved to watch her daughters and granddaughters work with Fair animals on her farm on cool summer evenings. She was an exceptional Wife, Mother, Grandmother and Friend. Debbie will be greatly missed and forever cherished in the hearts of anyone she touched. Debbie's family would like to request that in lieu of Flowers family and friends consider making a Donation in Debbie's name to the Washtenaw Co. 4H Youth Show where she spent over 50 years of her life every Summer, where her encouragement, spirit, and love always "Made the Best Better".

More About Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Luckhardt and Joan Hoatlin is:
+ 758 i. Kathleen Uneda⁸ Luckhardt, born 13 Jul 1960.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Lucille Barstow are:
+ 759 i. Lisa Lynn⁸ Luckhardt, born 24 Dec 1962.
+ 760 ii. Scott Richard Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.

Children of Richard Luckhardt and Deborah Murdock are:
+ 761 i. Katrina Marie⁸ Luckhardt, born 14 Dec 1980.
762 ii. Cricket Kay Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.

436. Lamar John⁷ Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Aug 1944. He married **(1) Bettie Anne VanDeVan** 31 May 1963 in Russell Co, Alabama. She was born 19 May 1946. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Keller** 01 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Feb 1944.

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan:
Marriage: 31 May 1963, Russell Co, Alabama

More About Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lamar Luckhardt and Bettie VanDeVan are:
763 i. Kimberly⁸ Luckhardt, born 09 Apr 1964; died 09 Apr 1964.
+ 764 ii. John Anthony Luckhardt, born 11 Aug 1965.
+ 765 iii. Joel Davis Luckhardt, born 27 May 1967.
766 iv. Jamie Lamark Luckhardt, born 17 Sep 1970; Adopted child.
767 v. Jonathan Richard Luckhardt, born 29 Sep 1971.

Child of Lamar Luckhardt and Patricia Keller is:
+ 768 i. Dawn Ann⁸ Bush, born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

437. Earl Michael⁷ Luckhardt (Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1953. He married **Connie Lynn Alexa** 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Alexa and Zelma Uphaus. She was born 14 Mar 1952.

More About Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Luckhardt and Connie Alexa are:
769 i. Alexa Lynn⁸ Luckhardt, born 14 Jul 1978.
770 ii. Andrew Michael Luckhardt, born 18 Jun 1982. He married Margarita Isabel Discua 04 May 2012 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1985.

More About Andrew Luckhardt and Margarita Discua:
Marriage: 04 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

438. Shirley Ann⁷ Luckhardt (Wesley Aaron⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Sep 1946. She married **Robert Leslie Jacobs** 20 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1944.

More About Robert Jacobs and Shirley Luckhardt:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Luckhardt and Robert Jacobs are:

- + 771 i. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Jacobs, born 01 Mar 1969.
- 772 ii. Brian Robert Jacobs, born 24 Jan 1973.

439. Wesley Ernest⁷ Luckhardt, Jr. (Wesley Aaron⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Sep 1950. He married **Brenda Kae Platte**. She was born 10 May 1952.

More About Wesley Ernest Luckhardt, Jr.:
Graduation: BS Northern Michigan University
Graduation 2: MS Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 3: MBA Central Michigan University
Occupation: 2001, associate professor human environmental studies Central Michigan University
Residence: Shepherd, Michigan

Children of Wesley Luckhardt and Brenda Platte are:

- 773 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becca)⁸ Luckhardt, born 22 Jul 1973.
- + 774 ii. Justin Joel Luckhardt, born 22 Aug 1977 in Marquette, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2010 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 775 iii. Laura Kae Luckhardt, born 29 May 1980.

440. Margaret Marleen⁷ Luckhardt (Leo Klein⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 May 1942, and died 28 Jun 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Harvey Ragle** 03 Sep 1960. He was born 14 Aug 1940, and died 14 Nov 1991. She married **(2) Stanley Arthur Ruffin** 31 Jul 1970. He was born 01 Aug 1926. She married **(3) Theodore James Comfort** 24 Feb 1984. He was born 10 Mar 1938.

Notes for Margaret Marleen Luckhardt:

Margaret Marlene Comfort 79, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Monday, June 28, 2021. Marlene went to bed on the night of the 27th, and, after a long and restful nap, found herself with her Lord Jesus in Heaven on the night of the 28th. Any recollection of Marlene's life would be remiss without discussion of what she believed to be her primary calling: that of a Foster Parent primarily (but not limited) to newborn children. It was her joy to provide love and care for these children between the time they were born and could find adoptive parents; a time frame that lasted from days to years for each child. In her later years Marlene trained for and became additionally certified to care for medically challenged children. Over her many years of service in this vocation over sixty children could, for a time, call Marlene "Mom."

Marlene's other interests and talents included arts and crafts (she was particularly known for her tatted cross bookmarks and crocheted blankets for newborns); animals (she was especially fond of Dachshunds and horses), and following the Detroit Tigers. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline.

Marlene was born on May 12th, 1942, to Leo Luckhardt and Lorena (Kohler) Luckhardt, both of whom precede her in death. She is survived by her sister Loraine (Luckhardt) Harwick; her brother Doug Luckhardt; her two children, George (Janet) Ragle, and Daniel (Beth) Ragle; three grandchildren,

Maureen Lauer, Nicole Ragle, and Ashley Ragle; and several nieces, nephews, and great-grandchildren.

More About George Ragle and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1960

More About Stanley Ruffin and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1970

More About Theodore Comfort and Margaret Luckhardt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1984

Children of Margaret Luckhardt and George Ragle are:

- + 776 i. George Harvey⁸ Ragle, Jr., born 26 Mar 1961.
- 777 ii. Daniel Marvin Ragle, born 25 Jul 1964. He married Beth Ann Duncan Vanderweide; born 15 Aug 1958.

441. Loraine Lee⁷ Luckhardt (Leo Klein⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Aug 1950. She married **Jere Lynn Harwick** 31 Aug 1968. He was born 10 Nov 1945 in Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jere Harwick and Loraine Luckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968

Child of Loraine Luckhardt and Jere Harwick is:

- 778 i. Angella Bridgette⁸ Harwick, born 10 Jul 1976 in Kentucky. She married William Shane Cook 26 Oct 1994; born 03 Nov 1975.

More About William Cook and Angella Harwick:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1994

442. Douglas Leo⁷ Luckhardt (Leo Klein⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 May 1958. He married **(1) Sherri Ann Schroen** 22 Sep 1979. She was born 12 Nov 1962. He married **(2) Deborah Joyce (Hocking) Robbins** 20 Dec 1994 in Martin Co, Florida. She was born 08 Apr 1957.

More About Douglas Leo Luckhardt:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979

More About Douglas Luckhardt and Deborah Robbins:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1994, Martin Co, Florida

Children of Douglas Luckhardt and Sherri Schroen are:

- 779 i. Melissa Amber⁸ Luckhardt, born 06 Feb 1980.
- 780 ii. Michael Allen Luckhardt, born 06 Nov 1982. He married Jessica Marie Keally; born 09 Nov 1977.

Notes for Jessica Marie Keally:

Jessica Keally Luckhardt

Experience

- Jul 2021 – Present Associate professor of Social Science at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Aug 2021 Assistant Professor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Jul 2013 Instructor at Concordia University Ann Arbor
- Sep 2010 - Dec 2012 Educator at Henry Ford Community College in Dearborn, Michigan

- 2002 – 2004 Manager at City Year
- Education
- 2008 - 2010 Master of Arts (M.A.) English at East Carolina University
- 2013 - Present Specialist Higher Education Leadership at Eastern Michigan University
- 1996 - 2002 Bachelor's degree Sociology/Biology at Eastern Michigan University
- 2013 - 2018 Doctor of Philosophy – PhD Human Science at Saybrook University

443. Charles Grant Franklin⁷ Luckhardt (Roy Ernest⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Oct 1943. He married **Arabelle Coryelle Davies** Aft. 1967. She was born 19 Dec 1944.

More About Charles Luckhardt and Arabelle Davies:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Charles Luckhardt and Arabelle Davies is:

- 781 i. Cassandra⁸ Luckhardt, born 02 Jan 1969.

Notes for Cassandra Luckhardt:

The American viola da gamba player, Cassandra Luckhardt, received her Bachelor of Music and her Bachelor of Arts degrees cum laude from Oberlin College, Ohio (1987-1992) and her Master of Music degree from the San Francisco Conservatory. She moved to Paris in 1994 to study at the Conservatoire National Supérieur de Musique under the auspices of a Harriet Hale Woolley grant, awarded that year to only three other artists in the USA. She has won prizes at the Early Music Competition for Ensembles in Bruges, the Van Wassenaer Concours in Den Haag and at the Utrecht Early Music Festival. In 2001, she finished her studies at the Royal Conservatory in Den Haag, graduating with degrees on both viola da gamba and baroque cello. Her teachers and major influences have included Bonnie Hampton, Catharina Meints, Kenneth Slowik, Christophe Coin, Jaap ter Linden and Wieland Kuijken.

Since winning Best Individual Performer at the Van Wassenaer Competition for Early Music in Den Haag, The Netherlands, in 1998, Cassandra Luckhardt has established an international reputation as a soloist, chamber and orchestral musician and teacher on both cello and viola da gamba. In performance, she has played with the Amsterdam Baroque Orchestra, Le Concert Spirituel and Musica ad Rhenum. In 2005, she was the gamba soloist with The King's Consort.

As a chamber musician, Cassandra Luckhardt is in equally high demand, demonstrating her flexibility as both a cellist and gambist. She has performed in festivals in Japan, America and throughout Europe. Her recent recording with Musica ad Rhenum of the Suites for viola da gamba as part of the complete chamber music of François Couperin has been highly acclaimed as "magnificent and indispensable."

447. Donna May⁷ Luckhardt (Larry Julius⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Aug 1953. She married **William Dennis (Denny) Zink** 13 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Feb 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Dennis (Denny) Zink:

William Dennis "Denny" Zink of Saline, Michigan, age 60, passed away on Tuesday, January 14, 2014 at home. He was born February 19, 1953 in Detroit, MI, the son of Norbert and Mary (Long) Zink. On October 13, 1973 at St. James United Church of Christ, he married Donna May Luckhardt and she survives. Denny received his diploma from St. Mary's of Redford in 1971. He worked for the City of Ann Arbor where he retired after 19 years. He enjoyed spending time at the cabin in Vanderbilt, traveling, deer hunting, boating and working on the farm. He especially enjoyed spending time with his wife, children and grandson.

Survivors include his wife Donna May Zink and their 3 children: David (Lauren) Zink, Deanna (Stephen) Shank, and Darryl (Jen) Zink and grandson Brandt Shank. He was also survived by six sisters and three brothers: Barbara (Don) Zerbal, Cindy (Dan) Taylor, Norbert "Butch" Zink, Mary (Brian) Sullivan, Rod (Arika) Zink, Donna (Drake) Seeley, Rita (Henry) Strong, Frank (Julie) Zink, Nancy (Todd) Shook and several nieces and nephews. His parents preceded him in death.

Visitation will be on Sunday, January 19, 2014 from 2:00-8:00 P.M. and on Monday, January 20, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at St. James United Church of Christ of Saline, with Rev. Wallace Tatara, officiating. Burial will follow at St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery in Saline Twp., MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and

the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the church.

Marriage Notes for Donna Luckhardt and William Zink:

A double ring ceremony Saturday evening, Oct. 13, 1973, at St. James United Church of Christ joined in marriage Donna May Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Luckhardt of Saline and William Dennis Zink, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norbert Leo Zink of Detroit. The Rev. George Geiger pastor at St. James and Father William Zink of Grand Rapids conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was Judy Sharkey of Saline, friend of the bride. Best man was Joseph Abdce of Detroit, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were the bride's sister. Mrs. Larry Brimingham, and Cynthia Wahl of Saline, a cousin of the bride. Guests were seated by Al Caleal and Donald Keith, both of Detroit, friends of the groom. Frank Zink, brother of the groom, was ring bearer while Nancy Zink, sister of the groom, attended as flower girl.

A reception followed in church parlor with Mrs. Elmer Glaty, Harold Walsh, Mrs. Jack Quigley and Mrs. Karl Luckhardt serving. After a wedding trip to Florida the couple will live at 412 N. Ann Arbor, Saline. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1971. The groom is a graduate of St. Mary's, Redford. He is employed by R. J. Mitchell Construction Co., Ann Arbor.

More About William Zink and Donna Luckhardt:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Luckhardt and William Zink are:

- 782 i. David Kyle⁸ Zink, born 06 Apr 1979. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 18 Jan 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:

Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Zink and Lauren Kuhl:

Marriage: 18 Jan 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 783 ii. Deanna Kaye Zink, born 11 Aug 1981.
+ 784 iii. Darryl Kevin Zink, born 27 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

452. Mary K.⁷ Steeb (Raymond George⁶, Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Oct 1949. She married **Bryan M. Sickbert** Aft. 1967. He was born Aug 1949 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About Bryan M. Sickbert:

Residence: 17027 Fernway Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Shaker Heights, Ohio

Residence 3: Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 4: Aurora, Illinois

Residence 5: 596 Oakbrush Street; Pagoda Springs, Archuleta Co, Colorado

More About Bryan Sickbert and Mary Steeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Mary Steeb and Bryan Sickbert are:

- 785 i. Benjamin Christian⁸ Sickbert, born 26 Apr 1979.

More About Benjamin Christian Sickbert:

Residence: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 786 ii. Jenna M. Sickbert, born 04 Jul 1982.

456. Kathie Lou⁷ Lindemann (Grace Ellen⁶ Steeb, Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Dec 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Joseph Donald Cragmile III 01 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1953.

More About Joseph Cragmile and Kathie Lindemann:
Marriage: 01 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathie Lindemann and Joseph Cragmile are:

- 787 i. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Cragmile, born 16 Jan 1980.
- 788 ii. Joseph Donald Cragmile IV, born 1986.

457. Larry Gustav⁷ Lindemann (Grace Ellen⁶ Steeb, Henrietta Delia⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Aileen Osborne** 22 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About Larry Lindemann and Dolores Osborne:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Lindemann and Dolores Osborne is:

- 789 i. Jessica Marie⁸ Lindemann, born 09 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Marie Lindemann:

Jessica Marie Lindemann was born June 9, 1983 at 11:55 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Larry and Dolores Lindemann of Manchester, Jessica weighed 6 lb., 3 oz. Proud grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. George Osborne, and Mr. and Mrs. Gus Lindemann, all of Saline.

461. Sue Ann⁷ Wurster (Kathryn Jeanne⁶ Luckhardt, Amos Carl⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Terry LaDuke** 12 Jun 1976. He was born 1951.

More About Ronald LaDuke and Sue Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976

Children of Sue Wurster and Ronald LaDuke are:

- 790 i. Peter Thomas⁸ LaDuke, born 1977.
- 791 ii. Timothy LaDuke, born 1981.

464. Lori Lynn⁷ Luckhardt (Norman Ernst⁶, Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2012. She married **Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.** 04 Mar 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Gorny. He was born 15 Jun 1962.

Notes for Lori Lynn Luckhardt:

Lori Lynn Luckhardt was born in Ann Arbor to Norman and Wilma (Hertler) Luckhardt in 1957 and a life-long resident of Dexter. She graduated with honors from Dexter High School in 1975. Following graduation she joined Drs. Butler and Fink in Ann Arbor. Lori went to work for to the group now known as Michigan Heart in Ann Arbor as a medical biller. Growing up Lori played piano and was involved with 4-H in sewing, knitting, and crocheting as well as showing sheep and rabbits. She continued to sew and crochet throughout her life creating afghan's for family and friends. She became a skilled artisan of stained glass creating many beautiful pieces. Lori was also an avid reader and could always be found wrapped in an afghan surrounded by books and magazines. She was very caring and giving to everyone she met and this extended to all her pets. Lori was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter where she was baptized, confirmed and married in 1989.

She is survived by her son, Kyle Gorny, and Kyle's father, Patrick Gorny, Jr., of Dexter; a sister, Ruth Luckhardt, of Dexter; and her dog, Rascal; along with aunts, uncles and cousins in the Saline area. She is preceded in death by her parents, and several aunts, uncles and a cousin.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 5, 2013, at 11:00 am at St. Andrews UCC in

Dexter with Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. A private burial was held at Arborcrest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, 48105 or St. Andrews UCC, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, 48130. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.:
Residence: 2002, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lori Luckhardt and Patrick Gorny:

Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Luckhardt, 11265 Island Lake Rd., Dexter, have announced Dec. 28, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Lynn Luckhardt, to Patrick T. Gorny, Jr., son of Patrick T. Gorny, Sr., of Grass Lake, and Ms. Esther Gorny of Portage. The bride was graduated from Dexter High School and is employed by Ann Arbor Cardiology Consultants. Her fiancé was graduated from Chelsea High School, and is employed with Detroit Spectrum Painters, Inc. The couple plans a spring wedding.

The marriage of Lori Lynn Luckhardt and Patrick Theodore Gorney, Jr., was celebrated Saturday, March 4, 1989, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, before the Rev. Gary Kwiatek. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Luckhardt of Island Lake Rd., and the bridegroom is the son of Ms. Esther A. Gorny of Portage, and Patrick T. Gorny, Sr., Grass Lake. Honor attendants at the ceremony were the bride's sister, Ms. Ruth Ann Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, and Karl Schenk of Chelsea. Bridesmaids included Miss Janet Schenk of Chelsea, Mrs. Linda Wadhams Sommer of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Cheryl A. Leach, Belleville. The guests were seated by Larry Cameron of Grass Lake, Robert Beeman of Chelsea, and the bridegroom's brother, Ronald Gorny of Chicago, Illinois. Angela Leach of Belleville was the flower girl, and John Beeman of Chelsea, the ringbearer.

A reception honoring the newly married couple was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter, following the ceremony. The couple planned a wedding trip to Hawaii, and will reside in Dexter on their return. They plan to build a new home in the Dexter community.

More About Patrick Gorny and Lori Luckhardt:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Luckhardt and Patrick Gorny is:

792 i. Kyle Patrick⁸ Gorny, born 10 Aug 1994. He married Samantha Marie Bies 27 Feb 2015; born Aft. 1994.

Notes for Kyle Patrick Gorny:

A son, Kyle Patrick, was born Wednesday, Aug. 10, 1994, to Patrick and Lori Lynn Gorny, Jr. of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Norman and Wilma Luckhardt of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Patrick Gorny, Sr., of Waterloo and Esther Gorny of Franklin, Tennessee.

More About Kyle Gorny and Samantha Bies:
Marriage: 27 Feb 2015

466. Lynn Lewis⁷ Luckhardt (Lawrence L.⁶, Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cheryl Eileen Bristle** 1993, daughter of Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann. She was born 08 Feb 1963.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:
Marriage: 1993

Children of Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle are:

793 i. Lee⁸ Luckhardt, born 1996.
794 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:

Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of

Saline.

467. Martha Sue⁷ Luckhardt (Lawrence L.⁶, Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Alan Drow** 25 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1967.

More About David Drow and Martha Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Luckhardt and David Drow is:

- 795 i. Anthony Edward⁸ Drow, born 21 Apr 1996 in Ohio.

469. Gary Frederick⁷ Luckhardt (Eugene Miles (Johnney)⁶, Alvin Edward⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Renee Lynn Kanitz** 08 Apr 1995 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rex Kanitz and Wanda Roehm. She was born 18 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Frederick Luckhardt:
Occupation: plumber
Residence: 11700 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Renee Lynn Kanitz:
Occupation: senior finance associate

Marriage Notes for Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz:

Renee Lynn Kanitz of Milan and Gary Frederick Luckhardt of Saline exchanged wedding vows on April 8, 1995 at Marble Memorial United Methodist Church in Milan. Rev. Boldman and Rev. Hanna officiated at the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Rex and Wanda Kanitz of Milan. The groom is the son of Eugene and Joann Luckhardt of Saline.

The matron of honor was Michelle Harper of Milan, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Janice Luther of Tecumseh, cousin of the bride; Jenny Heath of Milan, friend of the bride; and Janice Winters of Plains, Pennsylvania, friend of the bride. The best man was Mark Finkbeiner of Saline, friend of the groom. Groomsman were Duane Mason of Saline, friend of the groom; Charles Hieber of Ann Arbor, friend of the groom; and Tim Malinczak of Saline, friend of the groom. Ushers were Marie Harper of Milan, brother-in-law of the bride; and Jeff Escott of Saline, friend of the groom. The flower girl was Ashley Beal of Milan, cousin of the bride. The reception was held at Grafton Hall in Carleton. The couple spent their week honeymoon in Jamaica. They currently reside in Saline.

More About Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1995, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Marble Memorial United Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz are:

- 796 i. Alyssa Renee⁸ Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alyssa Renee Luckhardt:

Alyssa Renee Luckhardt arrived March 10, 1998 at 10:10 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Alyssa Renee weighed 9 lb., 2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She is the daughter of Gary and Renee Luckhardt of Saline. Proud grandparents are Wanda and Rex Kanitz of Milan and Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline. Great-grandmothers are Esther Roehm of Saline and Hilda Lindemann of Dexter.

- 797 ii. Ryan Douglas Luckhardt, born 25 Aug 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Douglas Luckhardt:

Ryan Douglas Luckhardt was born August 25, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Renee and Gary Luckhardt of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. He has one sister, Alyssa. Proud grandparents are Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline and Wanda and Rex Kanitz of

Milan. Great-grandmother is Hilda Lindemann of Dexter.

470. Lora Ann (Lori)⁷ Stierle (James Frederick Aaron⁶, Mathilda Rosina⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2001 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Timothy David Potter** 11 Aug 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David J. Potter. He was born 02 Mar 1961.

Notes for Lora Ann (Lori) Stierle:

Lori Ann Potter of Saline, 38, died suddenly June 3, 2001 at Northwestern Memorial Hospital in Chicago. Lori was born Jan. 30, 1963 in Saline, the daughter of James and Barbara (Klump) Stierle. On Aug. 11, 1984, she married Timothy Potter at St. Paul's United Church of Christ and he survives. She was a member of St. Paul's, where she had taught Sunday School for several years. A 1981 graduate of Saline High, Lori attended Michigan State University and worked as an account representative for McNaughton and Gunn for more than 13 years. She also was director of the Saline Twirlettes for more than 8 years. Lori was a loving wife, mother, and daughter.

In addition to her husband, Lori is survived by: two daughters, Jessica and Conner Potter, both at home; her parents, James and Barbara Stierle; her brother, Brian Stierle, her father-in-law, David J. Potter; her sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Sara and Rick Latoszevski; and her godmother, Darlene Webber, all of Saline; and two cousins, Scott Webber of Saline and Cynthia (Mike) Evans of Ann Arbor.

The funeral service will take place on Friday, June 8 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the children's educational fund in care of National City Bank. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m., on Thursday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m., and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Lora Ann (Lori) Stierle:

Burial: 08 Jun 2001, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1981, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Northwestern Memorial Hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: account representative McNaughton & Gunn Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 13 years

More About Timothy David Potter:

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lora Stierle and Timothy Potter:

Mr. and Mrs. James Stierle of Saline have announced Jan. 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Ann, to Timothy David, also of Saline. The bride-elect is a 1981 Saline High School graduate, attended Michigan State University and currently is a student at Washtenaw Community College. Miss Stierle is employed by Braun-Brumfield, Inc. Her fiancé is a 1979 Saline High School graduate, attends Eastern Michigan University, and is employed by Community Ford Sales of Saline. An August 11 wedding is planned.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting for the August 11, 1984 wedding of Lori Ann Stierle and Timothy David Potter. The ceremony was officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman and Rev. David Siegel, and united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Stierle of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Potter, also of Saline. The bride wore a white, Victorian-style wedding gown with lace trim and Schiffli embroidered yoke, leg-of-mutton sleeves, and a chapel-length train, with a matching hat. She carried a bouquet of white roses, baby's breath, and English ivy. Maid of honor at the wedding was Margie Cundiff of Saline. The bridesmaids included Kim Marshke of Dexter; Sara Latoszewski, the groom's sister from West Germany; Cindy Webber, the bride's cousin from Saline; and Anita Waterbury,

Julie LaForge, and Carol Diuble, all of Saline. Todd Lindemyer of Saline served as best man. Serving as groomsmen were Greg Saunders, Steve Tinkle, Steve Murrell, Kirk Fischer, along with Brian Stierle, brother of the bride, and Scott Webber, cousin of the bride, all of Saline. Jamie Guenther, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl, while Eric Seeger of Saline was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Elks Lodge in Ann Arbor. The event was hosted by Darlene Webber, the bride's aunt from Saline; Mary Isaacson of Ann Arbor; Dotty Cattran of Royal Oak; and the bride's cousins, Tammy and Debbie Guenther of Saline, and Dawn and Becky Merritt of Ann Arbor along with Brenda Guenther of Ann Arbor. After spending their honeymoon in West Virginia and Las Vegas, the newlyweds will make their home in Saline. Lori currently is employed as a production planner with Braun-Brumfield of Ann Arbor. Timothy, a student at Eastern Michigan University, is employed by Community Ford Sales of Saline.

More About Timothy Potter and Lora Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lora Stierle and Timothy Potter are:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 798 | i. Jessica Ann ⁸ Potter, born 05 May 1987. |
| 799 | ii. Conner Lauren Potter, born 02 Sep 1992. |

471. Brian James⁷ Stierle (James Frederick Aaron⁶, Mathilda Rosina⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Jan 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deidra Anne Roberts** 07 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Denny Roberts and LeeAnne ?. She was born 1970.

Notes for Brian James Stierle:

Mr. and Mrs. James Stierle, of 7350 Alber Rd., are the parents of a son, Brian James, born July 15, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. The Stierle's also have a daughter, Laurie 4-1/2.

More About Brian James Stierle:

Residence: 11800 Stony Creek Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Deidra Anne Roberts:

Local mother, Deidra Stierle, finds support with cancer battle

Jazzercise instructor says students, staff in her corner

By Alison Marable, Special Writer

PUBLISHED: August 14, 2008

Deidra Stierle's life was the envy of many. She was a healthy, 35-year-old Jazzercise instructor with a good job at a local firm and she had recently returned from a family trip to Disney World. The day Stierle got the call from the hospital, she was a parent helper at her son's preschool. James was a leader at Pooh Corner in Saline because the next day he would be turning 4 years old. Stierle has never forgotten that day in May when the voice over the telephone confirmed that her cells were indeed cancerous. As any mother would, she had to contain herself in front of her son and the other children, finish out the day and then call her husband.

Following her diagnosis of Stage 1 breast cancer, Stierle began a series of four rounds of chemotherapy, to be followed by seven weeks of radiation treatment. As a woman in her 30s, Stierle describes the experience as a "horrible emotional rollercoaster." One doctor told her that she was too young for cancer and that she was simply a "victim of technology." "She was upset by the misleading comments about being a victim of technology," said golfing partner and friend Shelly Butler.

During her first chemotherapy session at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, she looked around the room and noticed that most of the other women were seniors. She noted that some of the hospital staff seemed surprised to be treating someone of her age and were compassionate when they discovered she has such a young child. "I couldn't believe that this could happen to someone as young, active and healthy as Deidra," said close friend Tammy Miller. "It seems like more women in their 30s are being

diagnosed and I think it's scary; however, it may be a reflection of better technology and doctors being trained to find it earlier," Stierle said.

Stierle has a master plan in place to keep herself motivated and positive. One step she took to be in control of her situation was to look for information on breast cancer and treatment. "She spent hours on the Internet reading legitimate sites and staying away from the blogs with the horror stories," her husband said. Miller said, "She has extensively researched information about breast cancer and her particular situation so that she is knowledgeable of all the facts, and she is managing her recovery with great fortitude." Stierle is known for her strength and can-do attitude. "She has a fire inside that she channels to help deal with the situation," said her husband. "Her personality is strong, positive and determined," said Miller.

Longtime friend Stephanie McCarthy said Stierle has handled the diagnosis with grace and strength, accepting the side effects that she likely will have from the treatment without one note of self pity. McCarthy will run the Susan G. Komen race for the Cure in Toledo in September and will place the name "Deidra Stierle" on her runner number. "The race will have a more special meaning for me this year," she said.

Stierle credits a large support system for her upbeat attitude. She considers her co-workers at the Saline Jazzercise Center to be family members. "It's more than a place to work out -- we're a sisterhood of sorts," she said. She continues to work and teach Jazzercise, altering her routine to compensate for any fatigue or having other instructors help with classes. "I want her to concentrate on her treatment, work and Jazzercise. The last two are important because it helps her to keep as normal a routine as possible," said Brian Stierle. Her friends at Jazzercise have provided gift cards for iTunes so that she will have new exercise music, items to pamper her during the tough times, comfortable clothes, nutrition cookbooks, and toys for her son. "They are a fantastic bunch and I couldn't ask for more sincere, genuine, caring people than my Jazzercise ladies," Diedra Stierle said.

Stierle has been employed at McNaughton & Gunn for nine years and finds the support at work priceless. Co-worker and friend Terri Conway said, "Here at work she doesn't let this get her down. Her professionalism is still what it has always been and she is on the ball." Stierle offers words of advice to women newly diagnosed with the disease. "Don't panic if you are faced with the word 'cancer' and listen to the doctors and experts rather than well-meaning family and friends," she said. Stierle advises friends and family not to offer unsolicited opinions on what a cancer patient should do or what kind of treatment they should receive. "I think the best thing they can do is offer support, but not advice," she said. Many friends sent cards to her home just letting her know she was in their thoughts. "It's a very simple act, but it means a lot to know people care," she said.

Stierle's parents, Denny and LeeAnne Roberts of Blissfield, her mother-in-law, Barb Stierle of Saline, as well as her 38-year-old sister, Renee Dashner of Blissfield, have been on hand to help with watching and caring for James. Stierle recalls that she and her son have always cuddled while he touched her hair. "To help ease her son into the certainty of losing her hair, she went out and had it cut real short to make the loss a bit less dramatic for James," Butler said. She and her mother also have been making scarves and pins for hats in anticipation of possible hair loss.

In 2006, Stierle's husband underwent surgery for chronic Crohn's disease so he not only had a great role model for being a supportive spouse, but he can now see what it is like to be on the other side. "I understand the worry she went through and I have a greater appreciation for all she did," he said. Their son is too young to know more than the fact that his mother is sick and sometimes won't feel well. Despite his age, he offers his own kind of support. "He is so full of energy that even if she is feeling down, he gets her laughing in an instant and takes her mind off the situation for a while," Brian Stierle said. Diedra Stierle's future plans include taking a cruise with her husband once the holidays are over and her treatment has come to an end. "I love her with all my heart and plan on growing old with her," said her husband.

Marriage Notes for Brian Stierle and Deidra Roberts:

Lee Anne and Dennis Roberts of Riga have announced Aug. 15, 2002 the engagement of their daughter, Deidra, to Brian Stierle, the son of Barbara and James Stierle of Saline. A Dec. 7, 2002 wedding is planned. Deidra is an account representative at McNaughton & Gunn, Inc. She is a graduate of Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor's degree in marketing. Brian is the education coordinator at McNaughton & Gunn. He also is a graduate of EMU with a bachelor's degree in human resource

management.

Deidra Anne Roberts and Brian James Stierle were married Dec. 7, 2002 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Revs. Ken Peterkin and Kevin Miles, united the daughter of LeeAnne and Dennis Roberts of Riga with the son of Barb and Jim Stierle of Saline. Honor attendants were Stephanie McCarthy of Toledo and Tim Potter, the groom's brother-in-law from Saline. Other attendants were Renee Dashner, the bride's sister from Blissfield; Kathy Guenther of Deerfield; and Jessica and Conner Potter, nieces of the groom; Chris Dashner, the bride's nephew from Blissfield; Scott Webber, the groom's cousin from Saline; Darren Miller of Saline; and Marc Moore of Tecumseh.

A reception was held at the Immaculate Conception Parish Hall in Milan. The couple spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Saline.

More About Brian Stierle and Deidra Roberts:

Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brian Stierle and Deidra Roberts is:

- 800 i. James Dennis⁸ Stierle, born 14 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Dennis Stierle:

James Dennis Stierle was born at 10:10 p.m. on May 14, 2004 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Deidra and Brian Stierle of Saline, James weighed 7 lb., 9 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. His grandparents are Barbara Stierle of Saline and Lee Anne and Dennis Roberts of Blissfield. His great-grandmother is Paula Roberts of Toledo.

472. Kathy Irene⁷ Luckhardt (Donald Albert⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Alden (Tom) Allbaugh** 30 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Aug 1949 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas Alden (Tom) Allbaugh:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Allbaugh and Kathy Luckhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Luckhardt and Thomas Allbaugh are:

- 801 i. Lucy Jane⁸ Allbaugh, born 24 Feb 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
802 ii. Grace Katharine Allbaugh, born 28 Sep 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Katharine Allbaugh:

A daughter, Grace Katharine, was born Thursday, Sept 28, 1989, to Thomas and Kathy Allbaugh of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Donald and Marilyn Luckhardt of Ypsilanti. Paternal grandparents are Alden and Ruby Allbaugh of Newton, Kansas. Maternal great-grandmother is Gladys Allison of Ypsilanti. Grace has a sister, Lucy 4.

474. Lynne Mary⁷ Luckhardt (Donald Albert⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Nov 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Dennis Bush** 16 Jan 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Aug 1949 in Camden, New Jersey.

More About John Dennis Bush:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bush and Lynne Luckhardt:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lynne Luckhardt and John Bush is:

- 803 i. Leslie Logan⁸ Bush, born 09 Jun 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

475. Margaret Ellen (Peg)⁷ Luckhardt (Donald Albert⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Jun 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Margaret Ellen (Peg) Luckhardt is:

- 804 i. Jacob Taylor⁸ Luckhardt, born 24 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

476. Ann Elizabeth⁷ Luckhardt (Donald Albert⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Mar 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warren Jerome Smith** 29 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1965.

More About Warren Smith and Ann Luckhardt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Luckhardt and Warren Smith are:

- 805 i. Chad William⁸ Smith, born 05 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
806 ii. Molly Christine Smith, born 27 Aug 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

477. David Calvin⁷ Luckhardt (Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 20 Jul 1951. He married **(1) Dana Marie Hirschlieb** 04 May 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hirschlieb and Virginia Schneider. She was born 02 Aug 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nichula Marie Preble** 29 Apr 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1950.

More About Dana Marie Hirschlieb:

Social Security Number: 379-48-9975

More About David Luckhardt and Dana Hirschlieb:

Marriage: 04 May 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luckhardt and Nichula Preble:

Marriage: 29 Apr 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Luckhardt and Dana Hirschlieb are:

- 807 i. Todd J.⁸ Luckhardt, born 25 Sep 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1996 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Todd J. Luckhardt:

Social Security Number: 382-02-5872

- + 808 ii. Traci Renee Luckhardt, born 06 Jan 1981.

478. James Donald⁷ Luckhardt (Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Aug 1954. He married **(1) Linda Louise Trapp** 09 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Dec 1955. He married **(2) Sandy ?** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About James Donald Luckhardt:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Luckhardt and Linda Trapp:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Luckhardt and Sandy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of James Luckhardt and Linda Trapp are:

- + 809 i. Caitlin Marie⁸ Luckhardt, born 1980.
- 810 ii. Kristen Luckhardt, born Aft. 1981.

Child of James Luckhardt and Sandy ? is:
811 i. Megan⁸ Luckhardt, born Aft. 1982.

479. Roger Dean⁷ Luckhardt (Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Sep 1955. He married **Therese Anne Schroeder** 10 Sep 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Aug 1961.

More About Roger Dean Luckhardt:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roger Luckhardt and Therese Schroeder:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Luckhardt and Therese Schroeder are:

- 812 i. Alexander M.⁸ Luckhardt, born 1996.

Notes for Alexander M. Luckhardt:
Alexander Luckhardt - Student at University of Michigan-Dearborn Accounting major aspiring CPA

- 813 ii. Mary Margaret Luckhardt, born Aft. 1990.

480. Daniel A.⁷ Luckhardt (Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Jan 1957. He married **Cheri Lynn Birbeck**. She was born 28 Sep 1957.

Children of Daniel Luckhardt and Cheri Birbeck are:

- 814 i. Clark Avery⁸ Luckhardt, born 23 Jan 1995.
- 815 ii. Corin Luckhardt, born 17 Oct 1996.
- 816 iii. Aaron Carter Luckhardt, born 30 Sep 1999.

483. Marcia Marie⁷ McGarry (Geraldine Louise⁶ Alber, Oskar Michael (Miles)⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Mar 1953. She married **(1) Terry Martin Hadley** 10 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jul 1949. She married **(2) Frank Edward Kelsey II** 20 Mar 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jan 1952.

More About Terry Martin Hadley:
Residence: 10905 Dewitt Road; Belleville, Michigan
Residence 2: 1693 Broadway Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Hadley and Marcia McGarry:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Edward Kelsey II:
Residence: 8041 Teahen Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 9558 Galatian Drive; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kelsey and Marcia McGarry:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia McGarry and Frank Kelsey are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 817 | i. | John C. ⁸ Kelsey, born 1980. |
| 818 | ii. | Alicia B. Kelsey, born 1982. |

487. Derick Joseph⁷ Smith (Louis Joseph⁶, Kora Dorothea (Cora)⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Aug 1960. He married **Lena Marie Matteis** 26 Apr 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1965.

More About Derick Joseph Smith:
Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1993, 100 E. Michigan Ave; Milan, Michigan

More About Derick Smith and Lena Matteis:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Derick Smith and Lena Matteis are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 819 | i. | Kristen ⁸ Smith, born Aft. 1986. |
| 820 | ii. | Nick Smith, born Aft. 1988. |

490. Barry Mayer⁷ Hartmann (Stanley Reuben⁶, Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Apr 1958. He married **Karla Sue Lane** 27 Nov 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1961.

More About Barry Mayer Hartmann:
Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Barry Hartmann and Karla Lane:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barry Hartmann and Karla Lane are:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 821 | i. | Ashley Beth ⁸ Hartmann, born 13 May 1990. |
| + 822 | ii. | Amanda Marie Hartmann, born 01 Sep 1988. |

491. Steven Paul⁷ Hartmann (Charles Frederick⁶, Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Jun 1955. He married **Kathleen Rae Harris**. She was born 23 Mar 1950.

More About Steven Paul Hartmann:
Residence: 510 N. Orange Street; Missoula, Montana

Children of Steven Hartmann and Kathleen Harris are:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 823 | i. | Patrick Charles ⁸ Hartmann, born 16 Sep 1987 in Napa Co, California. |
|-----|----|---|

Notes for Patrick Charles Hartmann:

Patrick Charles Hartmann:

Experience

- Aug 2019 – Present Inventory Associate at CarMax in Reno, Nevada
- Jun 2012 – Present Photographer at Patrick Hartmann Photography
- Oct 2014 – Oct 2015 Intern at Oleum Supply in Sparks, Nevada
- Jun 2012 – Jun 2013 Intern at MAVTV Motorsports Network in Corona, California
- Feb 2010 – Sep 2011 Manager at All The Best Video in Truckee, California
- Sep 2005 – Aug 2007 Sales Associate at Head North Ski & Sports in Truckee, California

Education

- 2017 – 2019 Bachelor of Arts – BA Playwriting and Screenwriting at Columbia College Hollywood
- 2008 – 2010 Associate of Arts – AA General Education at Sierra College, Tahoe-Truckee

- 824 ii. Shannon Colleen Hartmann, born 01 Jun 1989 in Napa Co, California.

Notes for Shannon Colleen Hartmann:

Shannon Colleen Hartmann:

Experience

- Jun 2019 – Present Coach at UFC Gym Reno in Reno, Nevada
- Oct 2018 – Dec 2019 Tutor at Clever Minds Learning Center in Truckee, CA
- Oct 2017 – Jan 2019 Exam Prep Tutor and Coordinator at Huntington Learning Center in Reno, Nevada
- Aug 2016 – Feb 2018 Personal Trainer at Fitness Connection USA in Reno, Nevada
- Jan 2015 – Jan 2018 Personal Trainer at Rise Health and Performance in Reno, Nevada
- Aug 2015 – May 2016 Graduate Mentor at Career Studio at University of Nevada Reno in Reno, Nevada
- Jan 2015 – Jul 2015 Program Leader at Girl Scouts of the Sierra Nevada in Reno, Nevada
- Dec 2011 – Sep 2014 Coach at Siskiyou Shasta Alpine in Mt. Shasta, California
- May 2013 – Sep 2013 u10 Tennis Pro at Tahoe Donner Association in Truckee, California
- Aug 2008 – Dec 2011 Dog Handler at Dog Gone it Pets in Truckee, California

Education

- 2019 – 2022 Ph. D Political Science at University of Nevada, Reno
- 2018 – 2020 Certificate GEOINT Applications at Penn State University
- 2015 – 2018 Master of Arts – MA Political Science at University of Nevada, Reno
- 2010 – 2014 Bachelor of Science – BS History/Politics Magna Cum Laude at Rocky Mountain College
- 2011 – 2012 Certificate Japanese, Undergraduate Division of Law at Toyo University
- 2002 – 2006 High School Diploma at Sugar Bowl Ski Team and Academy

494. Donald Raymond⁷ Alber (Duane Frederick⁶, Herold Michael⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2005 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Marlena Kay (Marlene) Roehm** 06 Jun 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonor Roehm and Esther Hieber. She was born 22 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Raymond Alber:

Burial: 16 Apr 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1965, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Vietnam War

Occupation: truck driver for Yellow Freight over 25 years

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1983 - 2003, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Bet. 2003 - 2005, Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Marlena Kay (Marlene) Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1948, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1962, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Alber and Marlena Roehm:

Divorce: Oct 1981

Marriage: 06 Jun 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Alber and Marlena Roehm are:

- 825 i. Jennifer Sue⁸ Alber, born 06 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Lynn Wakefield 08 Sep 1990 in Rialto, San Bernardino Co, California; born 29 Oct 1969.

More About Jennifer Sue Alber:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1968, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: severe Type 3 Von Willbrand's Disease

More About Jason Wakefield and Jennifer Alber:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Rialto, San Bernardino Co, California

- + 826 ii. Kelly Ann Alber, born 27 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

496. Bonita Louise (Bonnie)⁷ Alber (Duane Frederick⁶, Herold Michael⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Jul 1951. She married **Ray Hugh Linder** 31 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Linder and Rose Carmack. He was born 07 Feb 1949 in Livingston, Tennessee, and died 18 Jul 2011 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ray Hugh Linder:

Ray H. Linder of Brighton, Michigan, age 62, died July 18, 2011 at his home surrounded by his family. He was born February 7, 1949 in Livingston, Tennessee, the son of Ray F. Linder and Rose Anna Carmack. On January 31, 1974 in Ann Arbor, Michigan Ray married his loving wife of 37 years, Bonnie (Alber) Linder. Ray was employed with Town & Country Auto Parts in Ann Arbor. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and loved to spend time with his family including "Family Fun Night".

His Family... Loving husband of Bonnie; beloved father of Kimberly (Clayton Nikanowicz) Linder of Hamburg and Jodie (Adam) Haberkorn of Pinckney; dear son of Rose Hoxey of Ann Arbor; grandfather of Parker Thomas Nikanowicz; and brother of David (Lisa) Hoxey of Hamburg and Karen (Gordie) Roedding of Canton; many nieces, nephews and his dogs, Teddy Bear and Sugar Bear. His father, Ray Linder and stepfather, Fred Hoxey preceded him in death.

His Farewell... The family will gather with friends on Thursday from 3 to 8 p.m. at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. A Healing Farewell will be held 11 a.m. Friday, July 22, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel with Pastor Sheree Clark officiating. Burial will be in Hamburg Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to Cancer Research. Please leave a Message of Comfort to Ray's family by calling 877-231-7900 or visit his guestbook at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Ray Hugh Linder:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2005, 8891 Hamburg Road; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Linder and Bonita Alber:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonita Alber and Ray Linder are:

- 827 i. Kimberly Dawn⁸ Linder, born 1974. She married Clayton Nikanowicz; born Aft. 1970.
828 ii. Jodie Marie Linder, born 1976. She married Adam Haberkorn; born Aft. 1971.

497. Ronald Harold⁷ Alber (Duane Frederick⁶, Herold Michael⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Apr 1947. He married **Carolyn Sue Bingham** 31 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Aug 1953.

More About Ronald Harold Alber:

Residence: 1984, 42 Devonshire Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Alber and Carolyn Bingham:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Alber and Carolyn Bingham is:

- 829 i. Jeffrey Allan⁸ Alber, born Aft. 1966. He married Heather Dawn Chandler 07 May 2005; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Alber and Heather Chandler:

Donna and Donald Chandler of Saline have announced July 22, 2004 the engagement of their daughter, Heather Dawn, to Jeffrey Allan Alber, son of Ronald Alber of Milan and Carol Scott of Ft. Myers, Florida. Heather is a 1997 graduate of Saline High School and currently is working at Ruby Tuesdays in Saline. Jeffrey is a 1984 graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by the John E. Green Co. of Ann Arbor. A May 7, 2005, wedding is planned aboard the cruise ship Triumph. The couple will spend their honeymoon touring the eastern Caribbean and will return to make their home in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Alber and Heather Chandler:
Marriage: 07 May 2005

500. Timothy Alan⁷ Alber (William Arthur⁶, Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Sep 1958 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Kristin Mary Peterson** 12 Aug 1978 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. She was born 22 May 1959 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.

More About Timothy Alber and Kristin Peterson:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1994, Stearns Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Douglas Co, Minnesota

Children of Timothy Alber and Kristin Peterson are:

- + 830 i. Lacey Kay⁸ Alber, born 26 Nov 1979 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.
- + 831 ii. Tahnee Faith Alber, twin, born 12 Mar 1984 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.
- + 832 iii. Olivia Joy Alber, twin, born 12 Mar 1984 in Douglas Co, Minnesota.

501. Todd Arthur⁷ Alber (William Arthur⁶, Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Jun 1964 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. He married **Rhonda J. Owen** 06 Aug 1988 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. She was born 01 Jun 1967.

More About Todd Alber and Rhonda Owen:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1988, Douglas Co, Minnesota

Child of Todd Alber and Rhonda Owen is:

- 833 i. Juliana D.⁸ Alber, born 1990.

505. Florine Kay⁷ Wild (Erwin Edward⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Allen Richard Rentschler** 24 Oct 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Rentschler and Elsie Bredernitz. He was born 02 Jul 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florine Kay Wild:
Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allen Richard Rentschler:
Residence: 220 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allen Rentschler and Florine Wild:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Warren A. Rentschler & Mrs. Mary Badaur

Children of Florine Wild and Allen Rentschler are:

- + 834 i. Scott Allen⁸ Rentschler, born 11 Mar 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 835 ii. Gregory Allen Rentschler, born 06 Feb 1965.

506. Gordon Lee⁷ Wild (Erwin Edward⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Dec 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2022 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anita Maree Gillen** 30 Jul 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1945. He married **(2) Carol Elaine Passon** 17 May 1980 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1944.

Notes for Gordon Lee Wild:

Gordon Lee Wild, age 77 of Tipton, went to be with our Lord February 23, 2022. He was born December 3, 1944, to Erwin and Pearl (Wackenhut) Wild. He graduated Saline High School in 1963, where he excelled in vocational programs and played varsity football. In 1980 he married Carol (Hepburn) Guthrie at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI. They united their two families and created the original Wild Bunch of six children. Gordon's favorite pastimes were working in his shop, fixing old tractors, trucks and any kind of engine. He learned his mechanical skills at the hands of his father who built the Gulf Service Station in Bridgewater in 1947. He loved helping everyone with anything and especially loved taking an old piece of rust and turning it into a masterpiece. He was a creator of many things, some of which should have been patented. He loved working on cars and keeping his family's vehicles running. Gordon and Carol enjoyed traveling and taking many trips and cruises with dear friends. He retired after 33 years from Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville Plant, as a machine die setter. He was a lifetime member, baptized and confirmed, of St. John's Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his wife, Carol, are children Brian Wild, Tecumseh; and Amy Wild, Ann Arbor; Connie (Gordon) George, Saline; Mary Bortmas and Jean Hiller, Manchester. 14 grandchildren Kayla (Alex) Mukensturm, Brady, Casey and Coby Wild, all of Tecumseh; Aaron and Nathen McGovern, Ann Arbor and Milan; Kristin George (Derek Staudt), Denver; John Bortmas, Manchester; Evan Bortmas (Lucille Theron) Denver; Brandon Bortmas (Jamie Lasure), Bay City; Emily Bortmas, Auburn; Quenton Bortmas, Manchester, Liam and Adelynn Hiller, Manchester; and sister Florine (Allen) Rentschler of Saline. Many nieces and nephews, cousins and special buddy, Simba. He was preceded in death by his parents and son, John Guthrie, and son-in-law, William Hiller, who wait with open arms to greet him, where there is a huge homecoming celebration in Heaven today. Visitation will take place Sunday, February 27, 2022 from 2-8 pm at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, Michigan.

The funeral service will be at 11 am Monday, February 28, 2022 at the church with visitation from 10 am until the time of the service. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Gordon's name to St. John's Lutheran Church. Handler Funeral Homes Tecumseh, Michigan

More About Gordon Lee Wild:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1945, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Tipton, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gordon Wild and Anita Gillen:

Anita Maree Gillen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gillen, of Macon. Saturday evening became the bride of Gordon Lee Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, of Bridgewater. The ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Ronald Corl, at Macon Methodist Church. Mrs. Jack Escott, of Tecumseh, was matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Feldkamp and Miss Jeanette Gillen, of Macon; and Mrs. Allan Rentschler, of Saline. Robert Feldkamp of Macon served as best man, while guests were seated by Jim Feldkamp, Bridgewater; Allan Rentschler, Saline; and Jack Greenfield, of Macon. Scott Rentschler, of Saline, and Jill Greenfield, of Macon, were ring bearer and flower girl. A reception followed in Tecumseh. Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Morden and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp hosted. After a week's, wedding trip, in Northern Michigan, the two will be at home at 8425 Kaiser Rd., Bridgewater. The bride is a graduate of Tecumseh High School and Davis Business College in Toledo. She is employed as a secretary at the U-M. The groom is a Saline High graduate and is now employed at the Ford Rawsonville plant.

More About Gordon Wild and Anita Gillen:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gordon Wild and Carol Passon:

Carol Guthrie and Gordon Wild were joined in marriage on Saturday, May 17, 1980, at St. John's Church, Bridgewater. The Rev. Dennis Falk officiated at the 1 p.m. ceremony. The couple's children attended them: Brian Wild as best man; Connie Passon as maid of honor; Mary Guthrie, Amy Wild and Jeannie Guthrie as bridesmaids; and John Guthrie as usher. The reception was held at the couple's home

on Bethel Church Rd. Carol and Gordon are both employees of Ford Motor Co. She works in Personnel Benefits at the Saline Plant, and he is a die setter at the Rawsonville factory. The newlyweds enjoyed a brief honeymoon in the Smoky Mountains and Gatlinburg.

More About Gordon Wild and Carol Passon:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Wild and Anita Gillen are:

- + 836 i. Brian Lee⁸ Wild, born Bet. 15 Nov 1967 - 1968.
- 837 ii. Amy Elizabeth Wildt, born 14 Apr 1971.

More About Amy Elizabeth Wildt:

Adoption: 1971

Baptism: 15 Sep 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

507. Manning J.⁷ Harvey, Jr. (Leona May⁶ Wild, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Howery** 17 Jun 1950. She was born 05 Dec 1926. He married **(2) Marylin V. Albert** 16 Feb 1973. She was born 1931.

More About Manning J. Harvey, Jr.:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Loveland, Ohio

Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Margaret Howery:

Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manning Harvey and Margaret Howery:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950

More About Manning Harvey and Marylin Albert:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1973

Children of Manning Harvey and Margaret Howery are:

- + 838 i. Michael J.⁸ Harvey, born 11 Jul 1951.
- + 839 ii. Deborah Kay Harvey, born 01 Dec 1953.
- 840 iii. Roy Manning Harvey, born 19 Jul 1956. He married Deborah Annitt 29 Nov 1980; born 26 Sep 1964.

More About Roy Manning Harvey:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Roy Harvey and Deborah Annitt:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1980

- + 841 iv. Susan Harvey, born 29 May 1959.

508. Sharon Marie⁷ Wild (Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Mahoney** 09 Aug 1959. He was born Aft. 1932. She married **(2) Douglas Nauman** Sep 1975. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Sharon Marie Wild:

Residence: 2001, Florida

More About Richard Mahoney and Sharon Wild:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1959

More About Douglas Nauman and Sharon Wild:
Marriage: Sep 1975

Children of Sharon Wild and Richard Mahoney are:

- + 842 i. Kevin Michael⁸ Mahoney, born 13 Oct 1961.
- 843 ii. Kelly Erren Mahoney, born 25 Oct 1962.
- 844 iii. Michelle Mahoney, born 13 Aug 1966.

509. Cynthia May (Cindy)⁷ Wild (Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Ross (Bob) Helber** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling. He was born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Robert "Bob" Ross Helber, local Ann Arbor business owner and entrepreneur, peacefully passed away on June 24, 2024, in Ann Arbor. He was surrounded by his loving wife Cindy and family. He battled Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD). Born on January 30, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Marian and Raymond Helber. Bob grew up alongside his older brother and lifelong best friend, Paul. Bob graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1961 and pursued a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Eastern Michigan University.

Bob is survived by his wife Cindy Helber of 60+ years of marriage; his two children, Lisa (Joe) Desormeaux and Bobby (Anne) Helber and his six grandchildren: Cory (Joyce) Rayburn, Libby (Chris) Stepp, Benjamin (Yetta) Helber, Garrette Helber, Julia and Kate Desormeaux. He was actively involved in the lives of his six great-grandchildren: Piarra, Riley, Paisley, Levi Stepp, Wyatt Rayburn, and Maximillian Helber.

Bob had a deep passion for the outdoors and his family. He enjoyed skiing, hunting, scuba diving, biking, horseback riding, and sailing. His limited and rare "downtime," was enjoyed at his Ann Arbor and Ludington homes with the love of his life Cindy, and their beloved dogs, family and friends. Not only did Bob have a deep passion for family, he also cultivated and valued friendships. This was evident at the end, when his friends stood by him cheering him on even when he could no longer communicate his love for them. Active in his community, Bob served as President of the local Home Builders Association and was a dedicated member of the Washtenaw Land Trust, which reflected his commitment to preserving local land from over development. Bob was also a successful and motivated business owner and ran several local businesses and partnerships which brought growth to many surrounding communities.

We hope Bob's legacy of love for family, friends, dedication to community and ambitious spirit will continue to inspire all who knew him. If you wish to honor Bob's memory, please consider a donation to the either of the following organizations: Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Legacy Land Conservancy.

More About Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:
Baptism: 25 Apr 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1615 Argyle Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Wild and Robert Helber are:

- + 845 i. Lisa Ann⁸ Helber, born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 846 ii. Robert Ross Helber, Jr., born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

510. Glen Allen⁷ Wild (Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marguerite Linda Bowers** 16 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1958. He married **(2) Tracy Lynn Dahlke** 01 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1958.

More About Glen Allen Wild:

Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Glen Wild and Marguerite Bowers:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen Wild and Tracy Dahlke:

Marriage: 01 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Glen Wild and Marguerite Bowers is:

847 i. Jonathon Jacob⁸ Wild, born 28 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Glen Wild and Tracy Dahlke is:

848 i. Adam Jeffry⁸ Wild, born 04 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

511. Jeffry Scott⁷ Wild (Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 05 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Jean Goss** 01 May 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1962 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffry Wild and Bonnie Goss:

Marriage: 01 May 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeffry Wild and Bonnie Goss is:

849 i. Ashley Marie⁸ Wild, born 01 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

513. Dr. Donald Edward⁷ Wild (Arnold Wilhelm⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 07 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Rose Carr** 15 Jun 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Waynard Carr and Edna Graf. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Barbara Poleshuk** 18 Apr 1964. She was born 22 Jul 1944 in Ohio. He married **(3) Harriet Luella Steger** 30 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1945.

More About Dr. Donald Edward Wild:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954

Graduation: 1966, graduated University of Michigan with BS, MD

Residence: 3058 Crosscreek Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48108-9703

Residence 2: 990 W. Ann Arbor Trail; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donald Wild and Carolyn Carr:

A candlelight ceremony Saturday evening June 15, 1963 at St. Paul United Church of Christ united in marriage Carolyn Rose Carr and Donald Edward Wild. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt performed the rites. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Waynard W. Carr of Jordan Rd. and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Wild of Austin Rd.

The bride's gown was fashioned in white taffeta with a fitted bodice and a gathered floor length skirt with a chapel train. The bodice was designed with a rounded neckline and elbow length sleeves, both trimmed with heavy white linen lace imported from Italy. Her fingertip veil was secured to a small pillbox covered in the same lace. She carried a small white prayer book with an arrangement of stephanotis and garnet sweetheart roses falling in a cascade with ivy streamers. Miss Lone Carr, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Stanley Haley of East Lansing, Miss Edith (Dee) Sanders of Danville, Kentucky, Miss Sallyjane Mayer of Sturgis, Michigan, and Miss Carolyn Wild, sister of the groom, junior bridesmaid.

Terril Wild served his brother as best man. Stanley Haley of East Lansing, James Stephens of Hazel Park, Ronald Earnhardt of Detroit, Doug Kennie of South Lyon and George Schaub of Detroit were ushers. The bride's brother, Wendell Carr, served as junior usher. Steven Brandell, of Grand Forks, North Dakota, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer, and Deborah Thompson of Ypsilanti was flower girl. Organist for the wedding was Miss Joan Austin of Saline and Paul Boehm of Craston, Rhode Island, was the soloist. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. Miss Carol McAuliffe of Ann Arbor was in charge of the guest book. Hostesses at the reception were Miss Charlotte Graf of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride; Miss Cindy Wild of Ann Arbor and Mrs. William Anderson of Grand Rapids, cousins of the groom; Mrs. C. D. Miller, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Richard Weisenreder of Saline. Both of the newlyweds are graduates of Saline High School. The bride is a senior nursing student at the University of Michigan, where she is a member of the Circle Honorary. Her husband is a sophomore medical student at the University and is affiliated with Phi Rho Sigma medical fraternity. The couple will live at 855 First St. in Ann Arbor.

More About Donald Wild and Carolyn Carr:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wild and Barbara Poleshuk:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 18 Apr 1964

More About Donald Wild and Harriet Steger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Wild and Barbara Poleshuk are:

- 850 i. Timothy Arnold⁸ Wild, born 17 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy Arnold Wild:

Timothy Arnold Wild, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wild, was baptized at the morning service at St. John's Church Sunday Dec. 19, 1964. Sponsor was Miss Carolyn Wild, as proxy for Miss Gail Poleschuk. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Wild entertained at dinner following the service. Little Timothy stayed with his grandparents until Monday night while his parents were in Kalamazoo in connection with Donald's school work.

More About Timothy Arnold Wild:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 851 ii. Barton William Wild, born 24 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barton William Wild:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bloomington, Indiana

Residence 5: Downers Grove, Illinois

Residence 6: Lombard, Illinois

- 852 iii. Julie A. Wild, born 1971. She married ? Tyson; born Aft. 1966.

More About Julie A. Wild:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ormond Beach, Florida

515. Terril Oswald⁷ Wild (Arnold Wilhelm⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Sep 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Denise Glee Bolton** 10 Sep 1966 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bolton. She was born 07 Aug 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Terril Oswald Wild:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1945, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Denise Glee Bolton:

Baptism: St. John's Evan. Church Jackson, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 Jul 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Terril Wild and Denise Bolton:

Denise Glee Bolton, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. George Bolton of Jackson, formerly of Owosso, became the bride of Terril O. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Wild of Saline, Saturday. The wedding was solemnized in the First Methodist Church of Jackson before the Rev. Robert Smith and the Rev. Ronald Diener, pastor of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. The groom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Huntley, of Saline. Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Wiley, Jr. of Jackson. Bridesmaids were Daryl Jan Bolton, sister of the bride; Caroline Y. Wild, sister of the groom; and Jill Ann Goss of Jackson. Attending the bridegroom was his best man, Terry L. Cooper of Thornville, Ohio, with Robert Wiley, Jr., of Jackson, Robert Smith of Saline, Richard M. Shite of Ann Arbor, and Robert Wild, brother of the groom, from Saline. Rebecca Wild, of Ann Arbor, was the flower girl. Barry Sweet, of Jackson, was the ring bearer. Mrs. Aysel Bunce of Jackson was the vocalist. Mrs. Edward Wild, grandmother of the groom, made the six-tier wedding cake for the reception, which was held in the Moose Lodge of Jackson. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan, the newlyweds will make their home at 5486 Sandbeach Rd., Grass Lake.

More About Terril Wild and Denise Bolton:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1966, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Terril Wild and Denise Bolton are:

- 853 i. Eric Conrad⁸ Wild, born 14 Jan 1970. He married Amy Jennifer ?; born 1973.

More About Eric Conrad Wild:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Oden, Michigan

Residence 4: Idaho Falls, Idaho

Residence 5: Orlando, Florida

Residence 6: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 854 ii. Abbey Lyn Wild, born 01 Mar 1972.

516. Carolyn Yvonne⁷ Wild (Arnold Wilhelm⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Nov 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Charles Glover** 14 Jun 1975 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) David Ralph (David Lee) Raleigh** 15 Jan 1979 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1940 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Yvonne Wild:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1951, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Glover and Carolyn Wild:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1975, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Raleigh and Carolyn Wild:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1979, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Wild and David Raleigh are:

- 855 i. Jeremy David⁸ Raleigh, born 20 Dec 1979.

Notes for Jeremy David Raleigh:

David and Carolyn Raleigh have a baby boy, Jeremy David, who was born December 20, 1979. David weighed 8 lb., 5 oz. and measured 22 inches at birth. His grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Wild, Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Raleigh, Lincoln Park; and his great-grandmother is Mrs. Edward Wild, Ann Arbor.

More About Jeremy David Raleigh:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 856 ii. Ruth Anne Raleigh, born 14 Aug 1981.

More About Ruth Anne Raleigh:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 857 iii. Rachel Ann Raleigh, born 11 May 1983.

More About Rachel Ann Raleigh:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 858 iv. Renee Anne Raleigh, born 09 Sep 1987.

More About Renee Anne Raleigh:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1988, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

518. Ronald Edwin⁷ Wild (Edwin Martin⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Nov 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Catherine Handy, triplet** 30 Sep 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 31 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2017 in Maumelle, Arkansas. He married **(2) Joyce Anne Guenther** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1946.

More About Ronald Edwin Wild:

Residence: 2005, 8935 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Catherine Handy, triplet:

Mary Catherine DiGiuseppe (nee Handy-Wild), 69, formerly of Saline, Michigan, Jefferson City, Missouri and Fort Dodge, Iowa passed away on Sunday, December 3, 2017 at her home in Maumelle, Arkansas. She was born on March 31, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late James C. Handy Jr. and Ada May Handy. Mary grew up in Ann Arbor and Saline, Michigan and graduated from Saline High School in 1966. Growing up she was celebrated locally as one of the Handy Triplets along with sisters Nancy and Becky. Mary was a survivor of cancer. She was also an impassioned Wolverines fan and lover of sports, a trait she imparted on her surviving children. Mary loved the serenity of gardening, seafood dinners, and telling stories about her family's beach house in Maine. She was a pet lover, dedicated county and state employee, mother, and spouse.

Mary is preceded in death by her husband Gary J. DiGiuseppe; her son Andrew Leonard-McBride DiGiuseppe; her parents James C. Handy Jr. and Ada May Handy (McBride); her brother James C. Handy III; and her sister Becky Lindemann. Mary is survived by her son James E. Wild of Chicago, Illinois; her daughter Annie DiGiuseppe of Maumelle, Arkansas; her sisters Maureen (Larry) Lochey of

Manchester, MI and Nancy (James) Marion of Saline, Michigan; her brother Anthony (Kim) Handy of Vacaville, California; her aunt Ruth Handy of Milan, Michigan; and many cousins, nieces and nephews.

Family will receive friends on Saturday, December 9, 2017 from 2:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the American Cancer Society or to the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Wild and Mary Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James Handy, of 5400 Waterworks Rd., have announced March 1, 1967 the engagement of their daughter, Mary Catherine, to Ronald Edwin Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Wild, of 7836 Bethel Church Rd. Miss Handy, a 1966 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at the National Bank and Trust Co., Ann Arbor. Her fiancé graduated in 1960 and is employed with his father as a carpenter. A fall wedding is planned.

Now touring Maine and the other New England states on their honeymoon are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald E. Wild, who will return on October 16, 1967 to make their home in an apartment on Clark Street. The couple were married Saturday evening at Bethel United Church of Christ, by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. The bride is the former Mary Catherine Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of Waterworks Rd.; and the first of the "Handy triplets" to wed. Her sisters, who were bridesmaids Saturday, have also set their own wedding dates. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin M. Wild, of 7836 Bethel Church Road.

Matron of honor was another sister of the bride, Mrs. Larry Lochey, of 2830 Waterworks Rd.; and Miss Ann Flook, of Waterworks Road, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the triplet sisters, the Misses Becky and Nancy Handy, and a sister-in-law, Mrs. James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor. The groom was attended by his brother, Airman Richard Wild, of Webb Air Force Base in Big Springs, Texas; and guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III; her brother-in-law, Larry Lochey; William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road; and Lawrence Marshall, of South Lyon.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. The couple are both Saline High School graduates. The Wild is employed as a secretary groom is employed in Saline as at the National Bank and Trust a carpenter, and the new Mrs. Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Ronald Wild and Mary Handy:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Wild and Joyce Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Wild and Mary Handy is:

- 859 i. James Edwin⁸ Wild, born 15 Feb 1971.

More About James Edwin Wild:
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Ronald Wild and Joyce Guenther is:

- 860 i. Tammy Sue⁸ Guenther, born Aft. 1966. She married David Clarence Harrison 03 Nov 1986 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Tammy Guenther and David Harrison:

Ronald and Joyce Wild of Saline, and Lawrence and Mary Guenther of Adrian, have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Tammy Sue Guenther, to David Clarence Harrison, son of Clarence and Janet Harrison, of Chelsea. A Nov. 3 wedding is planned. The future bride is a 1985 graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Crescive Die & Tool Inc. of Saline as a personnel assistant. The future bridegroom is a 1982 graduate of Chelsea High School and a 1984 graduate of Northwestern Business College. He is employed by the Wolverine Truck Stop of Dexter as a Diesel Mechanic.

Tammy Sue Guenther, daughter of Ron and Joyce Wild of Saline and Larry and Mary Guenther of Adrian, married David Clarence Harrison, son of Clarence and Janet Harrison of Chelsea on Nov. 18, 1987, at the Bethel

United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated. The bride wore a satin gown with a cathedral length train, off the shoulder bodice, long sleeves, and fitted waist. Her cathedral length veil was made by a special friend, Sue Guenther. Her bouquet was made with white carnations and white roses with ivy and baby's breath. Maid of honor was Susan I. Klager of Saline. Bridesmaids were Carol Sweetland of Saline; sister of the bridegroom, Debbie Harrison of Okemos; Nancy Roehm of Clinton; and sister of the bride, Wendy Burke of Adrian. Best man was Bill Lamb of Chelsea. Ushers were Doug Burchett of Grass Lake; Bob Schleede of Chelsea; brothers of the bride, Mike Guenther and Jim Wild, both of Saline. Ringbearer was Scotty Guenther of Saline. Flower girl was Nicole Phillips of Britton.

A reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. The guest book was managed by Sheila Guenther and Casie Finkbeiner, both of Saline. The couple took a wedding trip to Hawaii for eight days and seven nights. They are now residing at 9149 Austin Rd., Saline. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1985 and is now personnel assistant at Crescive Die and Tool, Inc. of Saline. The bridegroom graduated from Chelsea High school in 1984. He attended Northwestern Auto Deisel Technical Center and is now employed at the Wolverine Truck Plaza in Dexter.

More About David Harrison and Tammy Guenther:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1986, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

519. Richard Allen⁷ Wild (Edwin Martin⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 May 1946. He married **(1) Linda Mary Wolfinger** 14 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Regis Wolfinger. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Wanda Rae Laney** 21 Jun 1980. She was born 18 Aug 1953.

More About Richard Allen Wild:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Lakewood, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Richard Wild and Linda Wolfinger:

Mr. and Mrs. Regis Wolfinger, of Mills Rd., have announced May 29, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Linda to Staff Sgt. Richard Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Wild, Bethel Church Rd. A June 14 wedding is planned at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. Miss Wolfinger is a student at Eastern Michigan University. Sgt. Wild is serving in the Air Force and is stationed at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. Both are graduates of Saline High School.

More About Richard Wild and Linda Wolfinger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wild and Wanda Laney:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980

Children of Richard Wild and Linda Wolfinger are:

- 861 i. Christopher Richard⁸ Wild, born 18 Oct 1970. He married Leslie N. Retcher 2001; born Aft. 1971.

More About Christopher Richard Wild:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Wild and Leslie Retcher:
Marriage: 2001

- 862 ii. Melissa Dawn Wild, born 26 May 1972. She married Jeff Roborg Aft. 1992; born Aft. 1964.

More About Melissa Dawn Wild:
Adoption: Aft. 1972

More About Jeff Roborg:
Residence: Sacramento, California

More About Jeff Roborg and Melissa Wild:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

520. Larry Paul⁷ Wild (Paul Ruben (Ike)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Carley** 23 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1952 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Paul Wild:

Baptism: 04 May 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Alwin Wild & Mary Weber

Confirmation: 29 May 1966, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1988, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley:

Marriage: 23 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Wild and Elizabeth Carley are:

- 863 i. Stephanie Lynn⁸ Wild, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Lynn Wild:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Garry Wild & Mary Wild

- 864 ii. Lawrence Edward Wild, born 10 Jun 1977.
865 iii. Christine Elizabeth Wild, born 26 Nov 1981.
866 iv. Katherine Anne Wild, born 16 Oct 1985.

521. Garry Lee⁷ Wild (Paul Ruben (Ike)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debra Ann Cole** 16 Dec 1972, daughter of Oliver Cole and Evelyn Gutekunst. She was born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Lee Wild:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Edwin Wild & Stella Wild

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7733 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Wild and Debra Cole:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

Children of Garry Wild and Debra Cole are:

- 867 i. Joseph Paul⁸ Wild, born 21 Dec 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Paul Wild:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 868 ii. Nicholas Lee Wild, born 08 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
869 iii. Richard Jack Wild, born 27 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

526. Cindy Lynn⁷ Carr (Martha Mathilda⁶ Luckhardt, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Dec 1961. She married **(1) Alan Lee Hanewald**. He was born 05 Mar 1953. She married **(2) Ronald Omer Feldkamp** 23 Aug 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Feldkamp and Ellen Reed. He was born 16 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Omer Feldkamp:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9382 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cindy Carr and Ronald Feldkamp:

Cindy Carr, daughter of Dwight and Martha Carr of Saline, and Ronald Feldkamp are engaged Jan. 3, 1980 and will be married in August, 1980. Cindy is a senior at SHS and works at the National Bank & Trust in their computer center. Ronald, son of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp, is a 1977 graduate of SHS and currently works for York Contracting Co. Co.

Last Saturday, August 23, 1980, was the wedding day for Cindy Lynn Carr and Ronald Omer Feldkamp of Saline. In evening rites at Saline United Methodist Church, the Rev. Daniel Wallace united the daughter of Dwight and Martha Carr and the son of Earl and Ellen Feldkamp. Marie Jedeke served as maid of honor. Sherrie Guenther and Sandy Carr, sister of the bride, were the attendants. Eric Farrar was best man, and Randy Feldkamp, brother of the groom, and Ron Weisenreder were ushers. A reception followed at the Carpenters Union Hall. Lynn Feldkamp, sister of the groom, handled the guest book, and Dorothy Rhoades cut the cake. After a one-week wedding trip to Florida, the newly married couple are living in the Thorncrest Apartments, Saline.

More About Ronald Feldkamp and Cindy Carr:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cindy Carr and Alan Hanewald is:

870 i. Justin Alan⁸ Hanewald, born 1987. He married DeAnna Michele Moore; born 16 Mar 1990.

527. Sandy Dee⁷ Carr (Martha Mathilda⁶ Luckhardt, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Jun 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Robert Carroll**. He was born 02 Nov 1969. She married **(2) James Edward Simmons, Jr.** 17 Sep 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Edward (Bud) Simmons. He was born 24 May 1964.

Marriage Notes for Sandy Carr and James Simmons:

Marriage vows were spoken by Sandy Dee Carr and James Edward Simmons Jr. on September 17, 1983 at Saline United Methodist Church. Rev. Daniel Wallace officiated at the ceremony joining the daughter of Martha and Dwight Carr of Saline with the son of Jean and James Simmons, also of Saline. Mrs. Cindy Feldkamp, the bride's sister from Saline, served as maid of honor. Eric Muir of Whitmore Lake was best man. The bridesmaids included Linda West and Cheryl Akans, both of Saline, and Mrs. Doreen Reed, the groom's sister from Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Tony White, William Simmons; and Doyle Reed, all of Saline.

The wedding reception was held at the Saline American Legion Hall. Mrs. Dorothy Rhoades, the bride's aunt from Ottawa Lake, cut and served the cake. Mrs. Debbie Kuebler, the groom's sister from Saline, assisted and also attended the guest book. On their honeymoon, the newlyweds toured parts of The Upper Peninsula and Canada. They now make their home in Saline. A 1983 graduate of Saline High School. Sandy is employed as a receptionist with Crescive Die and Tool. James currently is employed by Elias Brothers.

More About James Simmons and Sandy Carr:

Divorce: 09 Jun 2000, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 17 Sep 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sandy Carr and James Simmons is:

871 i. James⁸ Simmons, born 1992.

528. Arthur Eldean⁷ Rhoades (Dorothea Ruth (Dot)⁶ Luckhardt, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patsy Ellen Diterlizzi** 18 Nov 1978. She was born 08 Feb 1951 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Eldean Rhoades:

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Michigan

More About Arthur Rhoades and Patsy Diterlizzi:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1978

Children of Arthur Rhoades and Patsy Diterlizzi are:

- + 872 i. Audrey Lynn⁸ Rhoades, born 23 Aug 1981 in Oho.
- 873 ii. Adam Eldean Rhoades, born 13 Jul 1985.

531. Steven Allen⁷ Luckhardt (Neil H.⁶, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 May 1960. He married **(1) Judith Ann (Judy) Richards** Aft. 1979. She was born 30 Sep 1956. He married **(2) Debra Kay Lee** 16 Feb 1980 in Whiteland, Johnson Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1953.

More About Steven Allen Luckhardt:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Edwin Luckhardt & Dorothy Rhoades

More About Steven Luckhardt and Judith Richards:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

More About Steven Luckhardt and Debra Lee:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1980, Whiteland, Johnson Co, Indiana

Children of Steven Luckhardt and Debra Lee are:

- + 874 i. Lesley Elaine⁸ Luckhardt, born 22 Sep 1980 in Indiana.
- 875 ii. Daniel Ashur Luckhardt, born 07 Apr 1987. He married Elaina Sue Camacho 08 Oct 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1986.

More About Daniel Luckhardt and Elaina Camacho:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

532. Joseph Paul⁷ Luckhardt (Neil H.⁶, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2019 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Monica Diane Dixon** Aft. 1983. She was born 10 Jul 1974.

Notes for Joseph Paul Luckhardt:

Joseph (JP) Paul Luckhardt, 54, passed peacefully on March 10, 2019 at Hospice of McLaren Hospital in Flint, Michigan. He was born on July 8, 1964 to Neil and Elaine (Green) Luckhardt in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Joe graduated from Milan High School in 1982. He was a member of the Milan High School Band. He attended Washtenaw Community College where he studied welding and fabrication. He worked as an over the road truck driver for many years. Joe truly enjoyed fishing, especially the spring camping trips to Canada for walleye with family friends, his father and uncle. He was baptized at St. John's Lutheran in Northfield Township and confirmed at Trinity Lutheran in Saline, Michigan.

He is survived by his daughter Jessica Bondsteel of Hillsdale, his father Neil of Pinckney, brother Steven (Judy) of Ann Arbor, uncle Harold of Pinckney, aunt Martha (Dwight) Carr of Manchester and many friends. He was preceded in death by his mother, uncle Edwin Luckhardt and an aunt, Dorothy Rhoades. Also preceding him in death was his longtime friend, Terrie Stoddard of Flint.

Cremation has taken place and a private family interment will take place at a later time. Memorial contributions may be made in Joe's name to Hospice of McLaren Hospital in Flint or Veterans Administration Legacy Fund.

More About Joseph Paul Luckhardt:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Harold Luckhardt & Martha Carr

More About Joseph Luckhardt and Monica Dixon:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Joseph Luckhardt and Monica Dixon are:

- 876 i. Jessica⁸ Luckhardt, born Aft. 1983. She married ? Bondsteel; born Aft. 1976.
- 877 ii. William Dixon, born 1993.
- 878 iii. Katie Dixon, born 1995.

534. Rebecca Ann⁷ Smith (Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Ray Schoenberg** 09 Oct 1971 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Schoenberg and Cheryl Sohn. He was born 31 Aug 1951 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Rebecca Ann Smith:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: radiology technician St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Ray Schoenberg:

Occupation: commercial real estate appraiser for a bank

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Schoenberg and Rebecca Smith:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1971, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rebecca Smith and Douglas Schoenberg are:

- + 879 i. Corrie Ann⁸ Schoenberg, born 08 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 880 ii. Rachel Beth Schoenberg, born 10 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rachel Beth Schoenberg:

Education: studied Criminal Justice Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: beautician

535. Julie Lee⁷ Smith (Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rick Alan (Ricky) McLean** 23 Aug 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel McLean and Phyllis Milkey. He was born 21 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rick Alan (Ricky) McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army 2 years

Occupation: machine operator

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Julie Smith and Rick McLean:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Smith of Chelsea (formerly from Saline), are pleased to announce July 30, 1975 the engagement of their daughter Julie Lee, to Rick Alan McLean. Rick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McLean of Jordan Rd., Saline. Julie is a 1974 graduate of Chelsea High School. Rick was graduated from Saline High School. Both are employed by Sycor Inc. in Ann Arbor. An August 23 wedding has been planned.

Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter was the scene last Saturday August 23, 1975 of wedding ceremonies uniting Julie Lee Smith of Chelsea and Rick Alan McLean, son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel G. McLean of Saline. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Smith of Chelsea. The Rev. John Hubner performed the wedding rites, at 2 p.m. Miss Jeanne Thornton of Chelsea served as maid of honor. Glenn Shultz of Saline was best man. Brad Smith of Chelsea and Dennis McLean of Saline seated the guests. After a reception at the home of the bride's parents, the couple left on a wedding trip to northern Michigan. On their return they will make their home in Milan. Julie and Rick are both employed by Sycor, Inc., in Ann Arbor. She is a graduate of Chelsea High School. Rick is a Saline High grad and a veteran of two years in the U.S. Army.

More About Rick McLean and Julie Smith:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1975, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Smith and Rick McLean are:

- + 881 i. Jason Alan⁸ McLean, born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 882 ii. Justin Thomas McLean, born 21 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin Thomas McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

- 883 iii. Kristin Lee McLean, born 20 Jan 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristin Lee McLean:

Kristin Lee McLean was born January 20, 1983 at 4:48 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Weighing 6 lb., 1 oz. and measuring 19" at birth, Kristin is the first daughter for Rick and Julie McLean of Bemis Road. She has two brothers—Jason, 6, and Justin, 4. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McLean of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Smith of Chelsea, while Emma Luckhardt of Saline is great-grandmother.

More About Kristin Lee McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee ice cream parlor

536. Bradley Robert⁷ Smith (Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Steffey** 15 Oct 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Steffey and Sally Briggs. She was born 16 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bradley Robert Smith:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: fireman Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Linda Ann Steffey:

Graduation: accounting

Hospital at birth: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee McDonald's

More About Bradley Smith and Linda Steffey:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bradley Smith and Linda Steffey are:

- + 884 i. Stephanie Ann⁸ Smith, born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 885 ii. Andrew Robert Smith, born 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Robert Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Education: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 886 iii. Jeremy Bradley Smith, born 23 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeremy Bradley Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 887 iv. Daniel Raymond Smith, born 03 Apr 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Raymond Smith:

A son, Daniel Raymond, was born Sunday, April 3, 1988, to Bradley and Linda (Steffey) Smith of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sally Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal grandparents are Bob and Lou Smith of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. Fred Briggs and Mrs. Irwin Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt of Saline. Daniel has a sister, Stephanie, 9, and two brothers, Andrew, 7, and Jeremy, 6.

More About Daniel Raymond Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 888 v. Lindsay Marie Smith, born 08 Jul 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lindsay Marie Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

537. Dawn Marie⁷ Reynolds (Barbara Ann⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri. She married **Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein** 20 Oct 1979 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright. He was born 25 Sep 1959.

More About Dawn Marie Reynolds:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1958

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein:

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: layout designer Edwards Bros. Book Publishers

More About Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dawn Reynolds and Randall Klein is:

- 889 i. Jacob Randall⁸ Klein, born 17 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Randall Klein:

Jacob Randall Klein was born June 17, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mother Dawn's and father Randall's first child weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. at birth, and he measured 21" tall.

More About Jacob Randall Klein:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

538. Tammy Sue⁷ Reynolds (Barbara Ann⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Thomas Bassett** 24 Jul 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Bassett and Adele ?. He was born 26 Jun 1954.

Notes for Tammy Sue Reynolds:

Basset, Tammy Sue Traverse City, Michigan (formerly of Manchester, Michigan) Age 44, died Tuesday, December 12, 2006 at Munson Medical Center. She was born May 1, 1962 in Saline, Michigan to Clarence and Barbara (Luckhardt) Reynolds. On July 24, 1981 Tammy married Scott Bassett in Bridgewater, Michigan. She was employed at Grand Traverse Resort and Spa. Tammy loved to golf and spending time with her children.

She is survived by her husband Scott, children Danielle, Joseph and Melissa, her mother Barbara, her father Clarence, sisters Dawn (Randy) Klein, Tracy Nicholas and Christa (Jeff) Krol. Tammy was preceded in death by her grandmother Emma Luckhardt. Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 16, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Reformed Church, 1139, E. Front St., Traverse City with Pastor Jim Vargo officiating. Interment will follow in Oakwood Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the Traverse City Chapel of Covell Funeral Homes on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and one hour prior to the service on Saturday at the church. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to the Good Samaritan Fund Bethlehem Lutheran Church 1050 Peninsula Drive, Traverse City, MI 49696 in memory of Tammy. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Traverse City Chapel of Covell Funeral Homes.

More About Tammy Sue Reynolds:

Confirmation: 30 Oct 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: sales representative Cellular One Cell Phone Company

More About Scott Thomas Bassett:

Occupation: engineer

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Scott Bassett and Tammy Reynolds:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tammy Reynolds and Scott Bassett are:

- 890 i. Danielle Elizabeth⁸ Bassett, born 12 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Danielle Elizabeth Bassett:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1983, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 891 ii. Joseph Thomas Bassett, born 04 Mar 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Thomas Bassett:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1985, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 892 iii. Melissa Lynn Bassett, born 07 Jan 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melissa Lynn Bassett:

Melissa Lynn Bassett was born January 7, 1990. She weighed 6 lb., 14 oz. and measured 20-3/4" long. The daughter of Scott and Tammy Bassett of Bridgewater, Melissa joins sister Danielle, 7, and brother Joey, 5, at home. Proud grandparents are Clarence and Barbara Reynolds of Saline, George and Date Renton of Goodhart,

Michigan, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bassett of Brooklyn. Great-grandparents are Emma Luckhardt and Arita Bassett, both of Saline, and Charles and Eva Reynolds of Ypsilanti.

More About Melissa Lynn Bassett:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1990, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

539. Tracy Lynne⁷ Reynolds (Barbara Ann⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Douglas Nicholas** 10 Jun 1988 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Nicholas and Annise ?. He was born 02 Oct 1967.

More About Tracy Lynne Reynolds:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Douglas Nicholas:

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor News
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tracy Reynolds and Michael Nicholas:

Tracy Lynne Reynolds and Michael Douglas Nicholas recited their wedding vows June 10, 1988 at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Rev. Dennis Falk officiated at the ceremony, which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Reynolds of Bridgewater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Nicholas of Saline. Honor attendants were Amy Wild of Saline and Fred Nicholas of Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Christa Reynolds of Saline, Tammy Bassett of Manchester, Dawn Klein of Manchester, Allyse Nicholas of Saline, and Darcy Hock of Manchester. The groomsmen included Paul Nicholas, Scott Bassett, Randy Klein, Bruce Tobias, and Jacob Klein. The ring bearer was Joey Bassett, while the flower girl was Danielle Bassett, the bride's nephew and niece, respectively. The wedding reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. After their honeymoon in northern Michigan, the newlyweds will reside in Saline.

More About Michael Nicholas and Tracy Reynolds:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1988, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Reynolds and Michael Nicholas are:

893 i. Michala Lynne⁸ Nicholas, born 29 Jan 1995.

More About Michala Lynne Nicholas:

Baptism: 28 May 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

894 ii. Haley Ann Nicholas, born 17 Sep 1997. She married Jacob Daniel Priest.

More About Haley Ann Nicholas:

Baptism: Bet. 02 - 07 Aug 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

540. Christa Ann⁷ Reynolds (Barbara Ann⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Jun 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Carl Krol** 18 Jun 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Krol and Margaret ?. He was born 19 Jun 1968.

More About Christa Ann Reynolds:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Mervyn's Department Store

More About Jeffrey Carl Krol:
Occupation: mechanic
Residence: Willis, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Krol and Christa Reynolds:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1994, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christa Reynolds and Jeffrey Krol is:

- 895 i. Jessica Marie⁸ Krol, born 31 Mar 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Marie Krol:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

541. Tod Renard⁷ Nissle (Trott Carl⁶, Luther Carl (Lou)⁵, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Jan 1948 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Debra Sue Spivey** 05 Sep 1987 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona, daughter of Dale Spivey and Donna Williamson. She was born 30 Aug 1955 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Debra Sue Spivey:
Baptism: 15 May 1965, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

More About Tod Nissle and Debra Spivey:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Tod Nissle and Debra Spivey are:

- 896 i. Tod James⁸ Nissle, born 19 Feb 1989 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
897 ii. Nathan Dale Nissle, born 22 Aug 1990 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
898 iii. Tiffany Amber Nissle, born 04 Oct 1992 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

542. Camille Luce⁷ Nissle (Trott Carl⁶, Luther Carl (Lou)⁵, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 18 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Johnny Hill** 05 Oct 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona, son of Theodore Hill and Peggy McKay. He was born 08 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore Hill and Camille Nissle:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1974, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Camille Nissle and Theodore Hill are:

- 899 i. Shawn Brandon⁸ Hill, born 12 Apr 1978 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
900 ii. Megan Louise Hill, born 13 Aug 1980 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

548. Steven Kenneth⁷ Durkee (Robin Kenneth⁶, Margaret Luckhardt (Margo)⁵ Nissle, Emma Mathilda (Matilda Anna)⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 May 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Connie Brooking** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Wendy Burgess** 01 Jul 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of Ross Burgess and Barbara ?. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Steven Durkee and Connie Brooking:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Steven Durkee and Wendy Burgess:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1978, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Steven Durkee and Wendy Burgess are:

- 901 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Durkee, born 24 Jun 1982 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 902 ii. Jesse Kenneth Durkee, born 23 Aug 1984 in New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

559. Sharon Denise⁷ Luckhardt (Clarence George Erick⁶, Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Stewart M. Van Tilburg**. He was born 14 May 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2019 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Denise Luckhardt:

Sharon Denise VanTilburg, age 61 of Bath Michigan passed away Tuesday, June 28, 2016 at McLaren Greater Lansing Hospital, Lansing, Michigan. Sharon was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on November 11, 1954, the daughter of Clarence and Shirley (Harvey) Luckhardt. She resided most of her life in Lansing, Michigan and was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Lansing. Her life was devoted to her grandchildren. She also enjoyed cooking and riding motorcycles. Sharon earned a Master's Degree from Davenport University.

Sharon is survived by her mother Shirley Bogan of Bath, Michigan, father Clarence and Helen Luckhardt of Romulus, Michigan, 2 sons; Christopher and Cathie VanTilburg of Lansing, Gregory VanTilburg of Leslie, Michigan, daughter Ashleigh VanTilburg and Greg Rupprecht of Leslie, Michigan, 2 grandchildren; Christopher Hennigan and Brody Rupprecht, 2 sisters; Linda and Darell Loar of Clare, Michigan, Kathy and Bruce McAttee of Bath, Michigan, step-sister Elaine and Tim Moulder of St. Simons Island, Georgia, and several nieces and nephews. Sharon was preceded in death by her brother Ken Luckhardt and her grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be held at Smith Family Funeral Home, Elsie, MI on Tuesday, July 5, 2016 at 1:00 P.M., with Mrs. Margaret Horak officiating. Burial will take place at Ford Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan. Visitation will be held Tuesday from 11:00-1:00 P.M. prior to the service at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, Elsie, Michigan.

Notes for Stewart M. Van Tilburg:

Stewart M. VanTilburg, age 69, of Holt, Michigan, passed away Saturday, June 15, 2019, in Holt. He was born May 14, 1950, in Lansing, Michigan, to the late Wayne and Ann VanTilburg. Stewart became an Electrician when he was 18 years old, and has been a Master Electrician for the past 50 years. He was a longtime member of the Boozefighters MC. Stewart loved to hunt on his property in the UP, and regularly call and chat with his children.

Stewart is survived by his children: Chris (Catherine) VanTilburg, Ashleigh (Greg Rupprecht) and Gregory VanTilburg; grandchildren: Christopher "CJ" Hennigan, and Brody Rupprecht; best friend Douglas (Sheila) Murphy; as well as cousins, nieces, nephews, and extended family members.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sister Linda Carpenter, and his ex-wife Sharon VanTilburg

The memorial service for Stewart will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday, June 22, 2019, at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel. There will be a visitation Saturday, 12:00 p.m. until service time at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Children of Sharon Luckhardt and Stewart Van Tilburg are:

- 903 i. Christopher Judson⁸ Van Tilburg, born 24 Apr 1979. He married Catherine Ann (Cathie) Thomas; born 05 Nov 1979.
- 904 ii. Gregory Wayne Van Tilburg, born 12 Aug 1983.
- + 905 iii. Ashleigh Nicole Van Tilburg, born 1983.

560. Kenneth Alan⁷ Luckhardt (Clarence George Erick⁶, Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Apr 1956 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2008 in Phenix City, Lee Co, Alabama. He married **Diane Lynn ?**. She was born 10 May 1957.

Notes for Kenneth Alan Luckhardt:

Kenneth Alan Luckhardt, 51, died at his home in Phenix City, Alabama. He was born in Highland Park on April 23, 1956, the son of Clarence and Shirley Luckhardt. Ken resided most of his life around the Ashley area and was a graduate of the Class of '74. He worked for the Michigan Milk Producers Association in Ovid for over 29 years before moving to Alabama 5 years ago where he also worked for Kellogg's in Columbus, Georgia.

Ken is survived by his two children, Makayla (Steve) Smith of Williamston and Jerad Luckhardt of Bannister, his parents, Shirley Bogan of Dewitt and Clarence and Helen Luckhardt of Romulus; four sisters, Shar VanTilburg of Eaton Rapids, Linda Jones of Mt. Pleasant, Kathy (Bruce) McAttee of Dewitt and step-sister, Elaine Dykla of Branson, Missouri.

He was the proud grandfather of Kyla and Alyssa Smith. A loving uncle to four nieces, four nephews and a great-nephew. Ken is also survived by former wife Diana (Terrell) Luckhardt, many aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased by his grandparents; Clarence and Siiri Luckhardt, Jacob and Edna Lakvold and Robert and Bernice Harvey and two uncles; Larry E. Luckhardt and James Robert MacFarlane.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, February 16th at 2:00 p.m. at the Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Laingsburg. In lieu of flowers please make a donation to your favorite charity in Ken's name.

Children of Kenneth Luckhardt and Diane ? are:

- 906 i. Makayla Lynn⁸ Luckhardt, born 10 Dec 1978. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1970.
- 907 ii. Jerad Eric Alan Luckhardt, born 16 Oct 1981.

565. David Keith⁷ Luckhardt (Willis Lee⁶, Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Andrea Lynn Adams** 19 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1962. He married **(2) Cathleen Lynn Argyle** 27 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jun 1966.

More About David Luckhardt and Andrea Adams:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luckhardt and Cathleen Argyle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Luckhardt and Cathleen Argyle are:

- 908 i. Caitlyn Marie⁸ Luckhardt, born 17 Sep 1993.
- 909 ii. Adam David Luckhardt, born 1996.

570. Gina Lucinda⁷ Fiegel (George Edward⁶, Hazel D.⁵ Schroen, George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Oct 1957. She married **Richard Armstrong Ireland** 18 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1956.

More About Richard Ireland and Gina Fiegel:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gina Fiegel and Richard Ireland are:

- 910 i. Robin Erin⁸ Ireland, born 1981.
- 911 ii. Jeremy R. Ireland, born 1978.

573. James William⁷ Anderson, Sr. (Marilyn Joanne⁶ Fiegel, Hazel D.⁵ Schroen, George E.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1965. He married **Kathy ?**. She was born Aft. 1965.

Child of James Anderson and Kathy ? is:

- 912 i. James William⁶ Anderson, Jr., born Aft. 1985.

574. Kristine Helen⁷ Schroen (Herman Lavern⁶, Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Dec 1946 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2021 in Pope Co, Illinois. She married **John Robards** 1971.

Notes for Kristine Helen Schroen:

Kristine Helen (Schroen) Robards lovingly known as 'Schatz' by family and close friends united with her Lord and Savior as well as heavenly family members on February 5, 2021. Kris traveled from Arizona to her home in Stonefort, IL to be with family for her final days after a lengthy battle with meningiomas tumors. One of her blessings was to reunite with her grandchildren, Aimee (Rob) Hall, Emma, and Garrett Robards and her two new great-grandsons Jase and Robby.

The love of horse trail riding led Kris and John to leave the small town of Grass Lake for the beautiful countryside of the Shawanee National Forest in Southern Illinois where they resided for 25+ years. Kris was a country girl and a business woman like no other! She had many DBAs in her lifetime, never afraid to seize an opportunity for a new business venture and always happy to be a saleswoman. Kris began with Kris' Kountry Kurl beauty shop in her home and expanded to horse trainer / breeder, custom saddles designer, and so on until her most successful business of grooming and breeding dogs such as Aussiedoodles & Shepadoodles. Wishing to continue her dog breeding legacy, Kris has mentored her granddaughter Aimee, whose expertise in business and animal management will continue the Double R business.

Kris is survived by her husband of 50 years, John Robards, siblings Frederick (Barbara) Schroen, John Schroen, Heidi (Mike) Gerber, daughter-in-law Angela Robards, father-in-law Roland Robards, grandchildren (above), nieces Allison (Ricky) Walter, Jessica (Brian) Eva, Sarah (Carlos) Kitchen, Scott Timms (Krystal) and an abundance of horse and dog loving friends that number like the stars in the sky! Kris was preceded in death by her precious daughter, Amy Sue and son, Jake Robards, parents Herman and Barbara Schroen, mother-in-law Donna Robards, and nephew Alex Schroen.

Kris had an incredibly strong faith that she freely shared and demonstrated by supporting many ministries throughout the years. In addition, Kris selflessly gave to many individuals in times of need! She was rock solid in knowing her Lord and Savior and cherished the thought of being reunited with her children in heaven. As Covid-19 has altered the ability to gather, there will be a small memorial service at a later date. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Hospice of Southern Illinois, 204 Halfway Rd, Marion, Illinois 62959.

More About John Robards and Kristine Schroen:
Marriage: 1971

Children of Kristine Schroen and John Robards are:

- 913 i. Amy Sue⁸ Robards, born 30 Jun 1969; died 22 Apr 1989.
+ 914 ii. Jacob Allen Robards, born 17 Jun 1972 in Offutt AFB, Sarpu Co, Nebraska; died 25 Nov 2012 in Evansville, Randolph Co, Indiana.

578. Linda Lou⁷ Schroen (Dale E.⁶, Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Nov 1950. She married **John Lee Hess** 20 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1950.

More About John Lee Hess:
Residence: 2003, Waterville, Ohio

More About John Hess and Linda Schroen:
Marriage: 20 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Schroen and John Hess are:

- 915 i. Matthew Lee⁸ Hess, born 12 May 1978.
- 916 ii. Richard Hess, born 30 Dec 1980.

579. Diane June⁷ Schroen (Dale E.⁶, Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Jun 1952. She married **Robert Michael Engh** 12 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jan 1956.

More About Robert Michael Engh:

Residence: 1986, 1155 Ontario Drive; Janesville, Wisconsin

More About Robert Engh and Diane Schroen:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Schroen and Robert Engh are:

- 917 i. Brian⁸ Engh, born Aft. 1990.
- 918 ii. Michael Engh, born Aft. 1992.

582. Mark⁷ Jacobs (Rosine⁶ Jaeger, Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen, William J. (John William)⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **(1) Debra ?**. She was born Aft. 1951. He married **(2) Connie Carver**. She was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Mark Jacobs and Connie Carver are:

- 919 i. Made⁸ Jacobs, born 1976.
- 920 ii. Shandi Jacobs, born 1978.
- 921 iii. Annalee Mary Jacobs, born 17 Apr 1981 in Montpelier, Idaho.

Notes for Annalee Mary Jacobs:

Annalee Mary Jacobs was born on April 17, 1981 in Montpelier. The third child of Mark and Connie Jacobs is the granddaughter of Robert and Rosine Jacobs, 3220 Textile Rd. in Saline.

- 922 iv. Kyler Mark Jacobs, born 18 Oct 1982 in Montpelier, Idaho.

Notes for Kyler Mark Jacobs:

With a special sense of timing, Kyler Mark Jacobs was born October 18, 1982. The October date is the birthday of the youngster's great-great-grandfather, William Schroen. Kyler, the son of Connie and Mark Jacobs of Montpelier, Idaho, weighed 7 lb., 14 oz., and measured 21-1/4" long at birth.

His three sisters are Made, 6, Shandi, 4, and Annalee, 1-1/2. Their grandparents are Rosine and Robert Jacobs of Saline, and Mary and Elwyn Carver of Montpelier, Great-grandmothers include Mary Manor of Soquel, California, Maude Jaeger of Ann Arbor, and Adella Carver of Ogden, Utah.

583. William⁷ Jacobs (Rosine⁶ Jaeger, Maude Elizabeth⁵ Schroen, William J. (John William)⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Deanna Widmer** 30 May 1980 in Provo, Utah. She was born Aft. 1952.

Marriage Notes for William Jacobs and Deanna Widmer:

Deanna Widmer and William Jacobs, both of Montpelier, Idaho, spoke wedding vows on May 30, 1980, at 9:30 &.m., in the Provo Temple, Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, in Provo, Utah. Deanna is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Widmer, of Geneva, Idaho. William is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jacobs of Textile Road, Saline. Kathleen Widmer, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor, sister Lisa Widmer was a bridesmaid; along with William's sisters, Lynn Laughter of Montpelier and Lee Ann Jacobs of Saline. The grooms brother Mark Jacobs of Montpelier was best man, and Kirk Widmer of Granger, Utah, served as a usher.

A reception was held in the Geneva Ward Cultural Hall in Geneva, Idaho, on May 31. A post wedding Open House was held on June 7 at the Ann Arbor Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. The couple visited Saline during their 10 day wedding trip. Deanna is a graduate of Montpelier High School and now does secretarial work for the State of Utah. William graduated from Saline High School and served as a two-year missionary for the Latter Day Saints in the Pittsburgh, Pa. area. He and Deanna met

while he was working at a ranch in Geneva and attending her church. The couple enjoys church work and photography together.

More About William Jacobs and Deanna Widmer:

Marriage: 30 May 1980, Provo, Utah

Children of William Jacobs and Deanna Widmer are:

- 923 i. Kara Lee⁸ Jacobs, born 21 Mar 1981 in Montpelier, Idaho.

Notes for Kara Lee Jacobs:

Kara Lee Jacobs, the first child of William and Deanna Jacobs, was born March 21, 1981, in Montpelier, Idaho. The granddaughter of Robert and Rosine Jacobs, 3220 Textile Rd. in Saline.

- 924 ii. Arika Jacobs, born 05 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arika Jacobs:

Arika Jacobs arrived May 5, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Deanna and Bill Jacobs, Arika weighed 9 lb., 11-1/2 oz. and measured 22" at birth. Arika has one sister, Kara, age 5. Their grandparents are Rosine and Bob Jacobs of Saline, and Janet and Merrill Widmer of Idaho. Great-grandparents include Nellie Widmer of Idaho, Mary Manor of California, and Mark Jaeger of Saline.

593. Debra Ann⁷ Cole (Evelyn Jean⁶ Gutekunst, Margaret Viola⁵ Schroen, Fred Earnest⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Garry Lee Wild** 16 Dec 1972, son of Paul Wild and Ruth Frey. He was born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Lee Wild:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Edwin Wild & Stella Wild

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7733 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Garry Wild and Debra Cole:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1972

Children are listed above under (521) Garry Lee Wild.

607. Karen⁷ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Feb 1949. She married **(2) Julius Lloyd Toth** 17 May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Toth and Karen Sharkey:

Marriage: 17 May 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Sharkey is:

- + 925 i. Christina Louise⁸ Sharkey, born 08 Dec 1969.

610. Elizabeth Louise (Betsy)⁷ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Aug 1961. She married **(1) ? Gotts**. She married **(2) Joseph Leonard Hemeryck** 09 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1963.

More About Joseph Hemeryck and Elizabeth Sharkey:

Marriage: 09 Mar 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Sharkey and ? Gotts is:

926 i. Ashley Elizabeth⁸ Gotts, born Mar 1986.

612. James Christopher⁷ Sharkey (Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Jul 1965. He married **Angela ?**. She was born 19 Jun 1968.

Children of James Sharkey and Angela ? are:

- 927 i. Alina⁸ Sharkey, born 22 Apr 1997.
- 928 ii. Max Sharkey.

Generation No. 8

621. Elizabeth Rose⁸ McKeen (Jeffrey Alexander⁷, Evelyn Mae⁶ Feldkamp, Hulda Wilhemine⁵ Luckhardt, Carl Heinrich (Henry)⁴, Johann Jacob³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 30 Apr 1989. She married **Kyle Campbell** 10 Sep 2016.

More About Kyle Campbell and Elizabeth McKeen:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2016

Child of Elizabeth McKeen and Kyle Campbell is:

- 929 i. Theo Scott⁹ Campbell, born 05 Dec 2020.

More About Theo Scott Campbell:
Medical Information: at birth 5 pounds 14 ounces

625. Robert Norwin⁸ Raus (Norwin Herman⁷, Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela Sue Curtis**, daughter of Clayton Curtis and Delores Ford. She was born 25 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Norwin Raus:

Robert N. Raus of Saline, Michigan, age 50, died Thursday, April 9, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital located in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born July 4, 1958 in Ann Arbor, the son of Norwin and Janet (Reed) Raus. Bob had been a member of the St. Paul U.C.C. of Saline. Survivors include one son Curtis Raus, his parents Norwin and Janet Raus, and one brother Norwin Raus Jr. He was preceded in death by many relatives.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, April 14, 2009 at 11 a.m. at the St. Paul U.C.C. Saline, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Substance Abuse Program. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Monday, April 13, 2009 between the hours of 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, April 14, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Robert Norwin Raus:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Raus and Pamela Curtis is:

- 930 i. Curtis Robert⁹ Raus, born 13 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nicola Hane Harrison-Lowe 02 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1980.

Notes for Curtis Robert Raus:

Curtis Robert Raus, born November 13, is the 6-lb., 9-oz. first child of Pam and Robert Raus of Milan. The baby, born in St. Joe's Hospital, marks five living generations on each side of his family. Paternally he is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus Jr., the great grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Sr.; and Curtis is the

great-great grandson of Mrs. Anna Raus all of Saline. Curtis' maternal grandparents are the Clayton Curtises, and his grandmother is Mrs. Albert Ford, all of Whitmore Lake. Mrs. Jessie Englehart of Grand Rapids, Minnesota is Curtis' great-great grandmother.

Marriage Notes for Curtis Raus and Nicola Harrison-Lowe:

Nicola Jane Harrison-Lowe of Lodi Township and Curtis Robert Raus of Saline exchanged wedding vows Oct. 2, 2004 at Greek Temple, Island Park, Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Harrison-Lowe of Lodi Township with the son of Mrs. Pamela Curtis of Saline and Robert Raus of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Debra Kate Harrison-Lowe, the bride's sister from Lodi Township. The best man was Steven Krammer of Lodi Township. Serving as groomsmen were Cory Jacques and Brandon Jacques, both of Ypsilanti. The bride wore a wedding gown featuring a strapless satin cuffed bodice and full tulle skirt embellished with hundreds of sparkling beads. It included a full veil with rhinestone and pearl tiara. The bouquet included antique roses with freesias, eucalyptus, and vines.

A champagne reception was held in the Blain Room of the Michigan Union in Ann Arbor. Wedding guests from England were Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Bebbington, Richard Bebbington, Mrs. Christine Nordquist, and Mrs. Wendy Wright. Originally from Cheshire, England, Nicola graduated from Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University. She currently is pursuing a Ph.D. in plant physiology at the University of Michigan. Curtis, also a graduate of Saline High, is employed at Blockbuster and is attending Washtenaw Community College. The couple met while students at Saline High in 1998. Their honeymoon will take place next year and may include a visit to England. Nicola and Curtis now make their home in Ypsilanti.

More About Curtis Raus and Nicola Harrison-Lowe:

Marriage: 02 Oct 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

628. Kent Ellsworth⁸ Losee (Magdalene Lillian⁷ Raus, Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melissa Nimke** 20 Sep 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dale Nimke and Joyce Dieterle. She was born 10 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kent Ellsworth Losee:

Kent Ellsworth Losee, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Losee of 660 Canterbury Dr., was baptized Sunday morning Jan. 21, 1968 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ. His sponsors were Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Losee. A family dinner was held after the service at the home of Mrs. Jack Losee's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, 310 N. Ann Arbor St. The couples other son is Jack, Jr., two years old.

More About Melissa Nimke:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kent Losee and Melissa Nimke:

Melissa Ann Nimke and Kent Ellsworth Losee were united in marriage on September 20, 1997 at Grace Bible Church in Ann Arbor with the Reverends Gary Hardin and Ronald Boldman officiating. Parents of the bride are Joyce (Dieterle) and Dale Nimke of Saline. Parents of the groom are Magdalene and Jack Losee, also of Saline.

Honor attendants were Brenda Jo Nimke, sister of the bride, and Andy Broderick, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were Julie Arkison, and Christiana Jedeled, the bride's cousin. Groomsmen were Jake and Mark Losee, the groom's brothers. The flower girl was Lorelei Baron of Saline. The organist at the ceremony was Rita Whitcomb of Ann Arbor. The soloist was Barbara Moore of Ann Arbor.

A buffet reception was held in the church hall following the ceremony. The cake was cut by the aunts of the bride- and groom, Lois Jedeled and Kathrene Hoey, respectively. The couple spent their honeymoon in Northern Michigan and now are residing in the former home of Kent's grandfather in Britton.

More About Kent Losee and Melissa Nimke:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1997, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kent Losee and Melissa Nimke is:

931 i. Christine Ann⁹ Losee, born 17 May 2003 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christine Ann Losee:

Christine Ann Losee was born at 6:02 a.m. on May 17, 2003 to Melissa and Kent Losee of Saline. She weighed 5 lb., 10 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Her grandparents are Joyce and Dale Nimke of Saline, and Maggie and Jack Losee of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mildred and Waldo Dieterle of Saline. Christine's aunts and uncles include Brenda Nimke, Holly and Jake Losee, and Mark Losee, all of Saline.

More About Christine Ann Losee:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

630. Chantal Katherine⁸ Hoey (Katherine Anna⁷ Raus, Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Aug 1969 in Michigan. She married **Josh David Sanders**. He was born 24 Feb 1970.

Notes for Chantal Katherine Hoey:

Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, Sr., of N. Ann Arbor St., acquired two new grandchildren in two days last week: A daughter, Chantal Kathrene, was born August 12, 1969 to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoey of Grand Rapids. The mother is the former Kathrene Raus; and the baby is the Norwin Raus first granddaughter.

Children of Chantal Hoey and Josh Sanders are:

- 932 i. Hildi⁹ Sanders, born 2013.
- 933 ii. Alex Sanders.
- 934 iii. ? Sanders.

632. Ryan Frederick⁸ Raus (Frederick Charles⁷, Hilda Magdalena⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stacie Rene Taylor**. She was born 21 Aug 1971.

Notes for Ryan Frederick Raus:

Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Raus, 323 Highland Dr., have announced the birth of a son, Ryan Fredrick, on July 1, 1972. He was born at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and weighed in at 7 pounds 8 ounces.

Ryan Raus, age 47, passed away on Sunday, March 15, 2020, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, surrounded with love. Ryan was born July 1, 1972, to Fredrick Raus and Judith (Dufour) Raus. He was a lifelong Saline resident and a 1991 graduate of Saline High School. Ryan was a talented Machinist and enjoyed working for Liebherr Aerospace. He had a creative mind and could build/craft almost anything. His knowledge of history was impressive, and his love of the outdoors was inherent. Above all, Ryan was a devoted friend and cared deeply for his family. He was always poised with a greeting and a smile and had the ability to make others laugh without fail. Ryan was a quick-witted character, a master of one-liners, and a true prankster. He was kind and generous, loyal and trust-worthy.

Ryan will forever be missed by his treasured sons, William F. and Evan J.; loving mother, Judy; sister, Amy; and niece, Anna. He was reunited with his father, Fred, and numerous family members and friends who have gone before him.

No services will be held at this time. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the family, care of Amy Raus 412 E. Main St. Manchester, Michigan 48158, for future designation or to the charity of one's choice.

More About Ryan Frederick Raus:

Residence: 6675 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ryan Raus and Stacie Taylor are:

- 935 i. William Frederick⁹ Raus, born 06 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Raus:

William Fredrick Raus was born April 6, 2000 at 4:58 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Stacie (Taylor) and Ryan Raus of Saline, William weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. William's grandparents are Jan and Bob Taylor of Chelsea, and Judy and Fred Raus of Saline. His great-grandmother is

Verglinda Stephens of Chelsea.

936 ii. Evan J. Raus, born Aft. 1994.

642. Steven Glen⁸ Dieterle (Glen A.⁷, Alfred Oskar⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Apr 1984. He married **Dr. Niccole Marie Pamphilis**. She was born 07 Nov 1983 in Ohio.

More About Steven Glen Dieterle:
Residence: 2005, Mentor, Ohio

Child of Steven Dieterle and Niccole Pamphilis is:

937 i. Steven⁹ Dieterle, born Aft. 2003.

643. Brenda⁸ Nimke (Joyce Ann⁷ Dieterle, Waldo Ernest⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Wells, twin** 26 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wendell Wells and Kathleen Bell. He was born 30 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brenda Nimke:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wells and Brenda Nimke:
Marriage: 26 Sep 2008, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Crossroads Community Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Nimke and David Wells is:

938 i. Breanne Joy⁹ Wells, born 10 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Breanne Joy Wells:
Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Woman's Birth Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 2010 at birth weight 6 lbs 8 ozs, length 19-1/2"

644. Melissa⁸ Nimke (Joyce Ann⁷ Dieterle, Waldo Ernest⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kent Ellsworth Losee** 20 Sep 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jack Losee and Magdalene Raus. He was born 24 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melissa Nimke:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Kent Ellsworth Losee:

Kent Ellsworth Losee, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Losee of 660 Canterbury Dr., was baptized Sunday morning Jan. 21, 1968 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ. His sponsors were Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Losee. A family dinner was held after the service at the home of Mrs. Jack Losee's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Norwin Raus, 310 N. Ann Arbor St. The couples other son is Jack, Jr., two years old.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Nimke and Kent Losee:

Melissa Ann Nimke and Kent Ellsworth Losee were united in marriage on September 20, 1997 at Grace Bible Church in Ann Arbor with the Reverends Gary Hardin and Ronald Boldman officiating. Parents of the bride are Joyce (Dieterle) and Dale Nimke of Saline. Parents of the groom are Magdalene and Jack Losee, also of Saline.

Honor attendants were Brenda Jo Nimke, sister of the bride, and Andy Broderick, friend of the groom. Bridesmaids were Julie Arkison, and Christiana Jedeke, the bride's cousin. Groomsmen were Jake and Mark Losee, the groom's brothers. The flower girl was Lorelei Baron of Saline. The organist at the

ceremony was Rita Whitcomb of Ann Arbor. The soloist was Barbara Moore of Ann Arbor.

A buffet reception was held in the church hall following the ceremony. The cake was cut by the aunts of the bride- and groom, Lois Jedele and Kathrene Hoey, respectively. The couple spent their honeymoon in Northern Michigan and now are residing in the former home of Kent's grandfather in Britton.

More About Kent Losee and Melissa Nimke:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1997, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (628) Kent Ellsworth Losee.

646. Christiana Faith⁸ Jedele (Lois Ruth⁷ Dieterle, Waldo Ernest⁶, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 16 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jerome Thomas (Tom) White** 09 Jun 2007. He was born 05 Jan.

Notes for Christiana Faith Jedele:

Christiana Faith Jedele was born the daughter of Larry and Lois Jedele of S. Harris on November 16, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She weighed 8 lb., 7 oz. and measured 19-1/2 inches at birth.

Christiana has one brother, Philip Nathanael, 3. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Dieterle and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jedele, all from Saline.

More About Jerome White and Christiana Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Jun 2007

Child of Christiana Jedele and Jerome White is:

939 i. Tyler Thomas⁹ White, born Bet. 2008 - 2009.

647. Richard Keith⁸ Hollister (Aletha Mae⁷ Haab, Marie Bertha Lillian⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Aug 1971. He married **Jennifer Ann Commire**. She was born 15 Apr 1974.

More About Richard Keith Hollister:

Residence: 4765 Midland; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hollister and Jennifer Commire are:

940 i. Jessica⁹ Hollister, born 2001.
941 ii. Randi Hollister, born 2003.
942 iii. Richard (Ricky) Hollister, born 2006.

648. Kevin Frederick⁸ Hollister (Aletha Mae⁷ Haab, Marie Bertha Lillian⁶ Dieterle, Lillian Dinea⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Dec 1973. He married **Kristi Joyce Badyna Jaeger**. She was born 30 Apr 1974.

Child of Kevin Hollister and Kristi Jaeger is:

943 i. Matthew⁹ Hollister.

652. Robert Earl⁸ Luckhardt, Jr. (Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dr. Tracey Renee McMillan** 25 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1974 in Lafayette, Louisiana.

More About Robert Earl Luckhardt, Jr.:

Baptism: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1991, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1991 - 1994, US Navy
Name Change: one day after birth from Robert Edward to Robert Earl
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jacksonville, Florida
Residence 3: Alameda, California
Residence 4: 2010, Birmingham, Alabama

More About Robert Luckhardt and Tracey McMillan:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2009, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Luckhardt and Tracey McMillan are:

- 944 i. Evie⁹ Luckhardt.
- 945 ii. Chase Luckhardt.
- 946 iii. Eli Luckhardt.

653. Julia Ann (Julie)⁸ Luckhardt (Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Thomas Warboy** 14 Mar 1998 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Warboy and Betty Moore. He was born 18 Oct 1975 in Lapeer, Michigan.

More About Julia Ann (Julie) Luckhardt:

Baptism: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1991 - 1995, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Thomas Warboy:

Education: 1994, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Michael Warboy and Julia Luckhardt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1998, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Luckhardt and Michael Warboy are:

- + 947 i. Nicholas Michael⁹ Warboy, born 27 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 948 ii. Megan Jean Warboy, born 16 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

654. David Edward⁸ Luckhardt (Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 28 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brooke Leslie Acree** 06 Dec 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gary Acree and Jacalyn Vansicle. She was born 25 Apr 1975 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About David Edward Luckhardt:

Baptism: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luckhardt and Brooke Acree:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1997, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Luckhardt and Brooke Acree are:

- 949 i. Bendon George⁹ Luckhardt, twin, born 20 Aug 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

950 ii. Jake Robert Luckhardt, twin, born 20 Aug 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

655. Kimberly Sue⁸ Luckhardt (Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Jun 1978 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeremy Raymond Clore** 19 Feb 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Clore and Rhonda Willits. He was born 16 May 1977.

More About Kimberly Sue Luckhardt:

Baptism: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Clore and Kimberly Luckhardt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 2000, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Luckhardt and Jeremy Clore are:

951 i. Noah Matthew⁹ Clore, born 28 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

952 ii. Ryleigh Jean Clore, born 15 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

656. Michael Arthur⁸ Luckhardt (Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Nicole Rhodes** 27 Jun 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Arthur Luckhardt:

Baptism: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1999, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Luckhardt and Kelly Rhodes:

Marriage: 27 Jun 2009, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Luckhardt and Kelly Rhodes are:

953 i. ?⁹ Luckhardt.

954 ii. ? Luckhardt.

657. Jason Alan⁸ Luckhardt (Harvey Alan⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Feb 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Norton** 16 Aug 1997 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Mar 1974.

More About Jason Alan Luckhardt:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clark Lake, Michigan

More About Jason Luckhardt and Jennifer Norton:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1997, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Jason Luckhardt and Jennifer Norton are:

955 i. Jason Robert⁹ Luckhardt, born 01 Jun 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

956 ii. Isabelle Leigh Luckhardt, born 12 Aug 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

658. David Joseph (Dave)⁸ Luckhardt (Roger Michael⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵,

Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alicia ?**. She was born Aft. 1977.

Children of David Luckhardt and Alicia ? are:

- 957 i. Aiden⁹ Luckhardt, born Aft. 1997.
- 958 ii. Liam Luckhardt, born Aft. 1998.
- 959 iii. Lily Luckhardt, born Aft. 1999.

659. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Luckhardt (Roger Michael⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 May 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ryan (Randie) Burrell**. He was born 30 Jul 1976.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Luckhardt:

Education: 2001, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2005, Brigham Young University

Graduation 2: 2013, nursing Utah Valley Univarsity

Residence: 2010, Pleasant Grove, Utah

Children of Sarah Luckhardt and Christian Burrell are:

- 960 i. Joanna⁹ Burrell, born Aft. 2001.
- 961 ii. Molly Burrell, born Aft. 2002.
- 962 iii. Emma Burrell, born Aft. 2003.

660. Melissa Sue⁸ Luckhardt (Roger Michael⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Gawura** Feb 2014. He was born 10 May 1985.

More About Melissa Sue Luckhardt:

Education: Bet. 1999 - 2003, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gawura and Melissa Luckhardt:

Marriage: Feb 2014

Child of Melissa Luckhardt and Daniel Gawura is:

- 963 i. Danny⁹ Gawura, born 2015.

669. Jonathan Wayne⁸ Luckhardt (Wayne Andrew⁷, Andrew Jacob⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Erin Elizabeth Fralick** 26 Jun 2010 in Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born May 1984.

Notes for Jonathan Wayne Luckhardt:

Jonathan Wayne Luckhardt was born October 9, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Reann and Wayne Luckhardt of Sharon Township, Jonathan weighed 7 lb., 5-1/2 oz. at birth. Jonathan's sister Tamara Annette is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Bonnie and Andrew Luckhardt of Saline, and Elizabeth Ann Drouare of Sharon Township.

More About Jonathan Wayne Luckhardt:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Erin Elizabeth Fralick:

2014 - History teacher Erin Luckhardt says she may have aspired to a career as a school communicator, but new technologies that make it quick and fun to promote schools on social media didn't exist "back when" she was launching her career. Erin is only 30. It's amazing how quickly Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Instagram, and blogging platforms have revolutionized how school communities – and

everybody else – connect. “Social media is empowering,” Luckhardt said. “Traditional media cover the budget angle of schools, but a positive story about student learning or engagement is a 10-second blip on the radar. Social media allows us to tell our own story in a way that can be quickly shared among people with the same interest.” Erin, who is a technology mentor at Boyne City Public Schools in Northern Michigan, creates many “Tech Tip Tuesday” tutorials on applications of interest to school communicators.

Teaching with technology was not a major focus of her teacher preparation program at Alma College, but then again she graduated back in 2006. “I graduated thinking that, I could make PowerPoints, so I was golden,” Erin said. “At first we were mostly dazzled by the wow factor.” It was during her first job teaching social studies at Williamston High School that Erin began embracing technology as a way to make her classes more current, engaging and interactive. In fact, she checked out the media center’s LCD projector – a modern-day overhead projector capable of displaying computer data – for classroom use almost every day. By her second year at Williamston, the school board purchased an LCD projector for her room.

Erin’s new husband Jon, an engineer, was laid off by a Lansing company. Her mother, Pat Fralick, director of family and community health services for the Health Department of Northwest Michigan, seized an opportunity to lure the couple to Petoskey by finding a position for Jon. Erin was delighted to return to her hometown. (If you’ve been to Petoskey, you understand.) But there were no full-time teaching jobs to be found. So, she started blogging.

Erin’s “Lucky in Love” blog was a smattering of her interests at the time. She and Jon had bought a foreclosure, renovated it, cooked fine meals and – before long – were decorating a nursery. Jon’s family and friends in Jackson and Ann Arbor eagerly awaited new posts, especially after baby Liza arrived. Soon Erin started using Facebook, Instagram and Twitter to help her blog find its audience. “It was just for fun, but I was learning a new way to communicate and teach,” Erin said. When neighboring Boyne City Public Schools, on the verge of launching a one-to-one iPad initiative, posted a position to coach teachers on how to integrate the use of technology into instruction, Erin was ready. She created a blog to showcase the district’s technology strides. She opened a district Twitter account. She helped teachers adapt to teaching with iPads. She loved the position so much that she decided to pursue a master’s in education technology degree through Grand Valley State University. “It was a great job but it was not a teaching contract,” Erin said. “When a job teaching eighth grade social studies opened in the district, I applied.”

American history from the Revolution to Reconstruction may be part of Erin’s DNA. Her father, Mark Fralick, taught eighth-grade social studies at Petoskey Middle School for 30 years. Erin’s older brother Gavin Fralick now teaches eighth-grade social studies at Petoskey Middle School – in the same room where their father taught. Mark Fralick recently became principal at Boyne City Elementary School. “Maybe Gavin and I couldn’t help following in Dad’s footsteps,” Erin said. “We weren’t raised in a family that flew to Florida for spring break. We had to drive so we could stop at every battlefield on the way so Dad could tell us the story.”

Now Erin is telling those same stories – but often in different ways. She’s currently on family leave after the birth of her second daughter, Leela, but when she returns to the classroom next month she will resume tweeting a daily “what we did in class” message to parents of her students. “Last spring I tweeted photos of an exercise in which I run an imaginary Mason-Dixon Line down the middle of my room to divide the class,” Erin said. “Students argue points from their side of the line.” Parents who sign up for her classroom Twitter feed appreciate these glimpses. It’s detail some eighth grader wouldn’t share at home unless asked about it.

More About Jonathan Luckhardt and Erin Fralick:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2010, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Jonathan Luckhardt and Erin Fralick are:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 964 | i. | Liza ⁹ Luckhardt, born Aft. 2011. |
| 965 | ii. | Leela Rae Luckhardt, born 14 Sep 2014. |

Notes for Leela Rae Luckhardt:

A daughter, Leela Rae Luckhardt, was born to Jon and Erin Luckhardt of Petoskey, at 7:33 a.m. on Wednesday, Sept. 10, 2014, at McLaren Northern Michigan hospital in Petoskey. Leela weighed 7 pounds, 11 ounces, and was 19 inches long at birth. She has a sister, Liza. Grandparents are Mark and Patty Fralick of

679. Lesley Anita⁸ Jacob (Lyle Raymond⁷, Irene Lydia⁶ Luckhardt, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Daniel Schaible**, son of Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz. He was born 20 Mar 1984.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lesley Jacob and Karl Schaible are:

- 966 i. ?⁹ Schaible.
- 967 ii. ? Schaible.

684. Adam David (Adon)⁸ Staebler (David William⁷, Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilde⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 03 Aug 1962 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sara Genise Conner**. She was born 27 Aug 1963. He married **(2) Laura Lea Barone**. She was born 05 Jul 1963.

More About Adam David (Adon) Staebler:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Staebler and Sara Conner are:

- 968 i. Britt Louise⁹ Staebler, born 08 Apr 1984. She married Wayne Hanson.
- 969 ii. Kali Anne Staebler, born 14 Apr 1988.

Notes for Kali Anne Staebler:

A daughter, Kali Anne, was born Thursday, April 14, 1988 to Sara and Adon Staebler of Grass Lake. Kali's sister is Britt who is 4. Maternal grandparents are Wanda and Dick Conner of Gregory. Paternal grandparents are Judy and David Staebler of Chelsea.

685. Jeffrey Robert⁸ Staebler (David William⁷, Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilde⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Feb 1968. He married **Robyn LuAnn Kirchbaum** 18 May 1991, daughter of James Krichbaum and Barbara ?. She was born 07 Aug 1971.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Staebler and Robyn Kirchbaum:

The engagement of Robyn LuAnn Krichbaum and Jeffrey Robert Staebler has been announced July 19, 1989 by their parents, James and Barbara Krichbaum of Waltrous Rd., Chelsea, and David and Judy Staebler of Clark Lake, Chelsea. Robyn was graduated from Chelsea High school and the Huron Valley Beauty Academy in Ann Arbor and is currently working at Encore Studio in Kerrytown, Ann Arbor.

The engagement of Robyn LoAnn Krichbaum and Jeffrey Robert Staebler has been announced August 2, 1989 by their parents, James and Barbara Krichbaum of Waltrous Rd., Chelsea, and David and Judy Staebler of Clark Lake, Chelsea. Robyn was graduated from Chelsea High School and the Huron Volley Beauty Academy in Ann Arbor and is currently working of Encore Studio in Kerrytown, Ann Arbor. Jeffery is a 1986 graduate of Chelsea High school and is currently working for R. D. Holley Construction Co. Their wedding date 1s set for May 18, 1991.

Robyn LuAnn Krichbaum, daughter of Jim and Barbara Krichbaum, and Jeffrey Robert Staebler, son of David and Judy Staebler, were married Saturday, May 18, 1991 at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Erwin Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Rev. Gerald Bowen of Leslie performed the ceremony. LaVonne Harris played the organ while Paula Haist sang "Wind Beneath My Wings," "The Wedding Song," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride and her father arrived in a horse-drawn carriage.

The bride wore an ivory bridal satin gown with lace over a v-neck bodice with long sleeves. The bodice had a low-cut back and was attached to a full-length wrap skirt with a detachable chapel-length

train and large flowering bow. She carried a bouquet of white orchids and rubrum lilies accented with ivy and cascading streamers of ivory lace ribbons. Martina Grenier was the maid of honor. She wore a flowered, tea-length garden dress and carried white lilies accented with wax flowers. Britt and Kali Staebler, nieces of the bridegroom, were the flower girls. They wore identical dresses of soft rose with antique lace and carried baskets of wicker trimmed with ribbons. Todd Koch, friend of the couple, and Adon Staebler, brother of the bridegroom, were best men. Ushers included Joel Krichbaum of Chelsea and Randy Krichbaum of Adrian, brothers of the bride. A reception followed at the Chrysler UAW Hall. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Smokey Mountains. They are residing in Grass Lake.

More About Jeffrey Staebler and Robyn Kirchbaum:
Marriage: 18 May 1991

Children of Jeffrey Staebler and Robyn Kirchbaum are:

- 970 i. Garrett Bradley⁹ Staebler, born 10 Feb 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kayla Marie Gallup 18 Jun 2022 in Allen, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1995.

Notes for Garrett Bradley Staebler:

A son, Garret Bradley, seven lbs. 12 oz., 21 inches, was born Saturday, Feb. 10, 1996, 12:47 p.m. at St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor to Jeff and Robyn Staebler of Grass Lake. Maternal grandparents are Barb and Jim Krichbaum of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Judy and Dave Staebler of Chelsea.

More About Garrett Staebler and Kayla Gallup:
Marriage: 18 Jun 2022, Allen, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 971 ii. Mikayla Elise Staebler, born 1998. She married Eric Whitaker 10 Sep 2022.

More About Eric Whitaker and Mikayla Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2022

687. Scott Paul⁸ Frisinger (Katherine Carol⁷ Staebler, Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Dec 1968. He married **Mary Berridge**. She was born 25 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Berridge:

Mary (Berridge) Frisinger, of Chelsea, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 56, passed away Saturday, December 3, 2022, at her home. She was born August 25, 1966, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of W. Lloyd & Jeanne (Heckel) Berridge, Jr. Mary grew up in Ann Arbor, graduated from Pioneer High School in 1984, and then attended Eastern Michigan University. She was a resident of the North Lake community for over 20 years. Mary spent her career as a loan officer in the Ann Arbor area. Ballet was an important part of her life. She began taking ballet classes at Pamela Rutledge's School of Dance at 5 years old until her early 20s. She resumed classes with her beloved teacher in 2008 and danced in numerous recitals. Mary was active in the community as an affiliate member of Ann Arbor Board of Realtors, a member of the Inverness Country Club, Caerusnet, and other groups in the Ann Arbor area. She was also an avid Michigan football fan. Mary was known for her kindness, hospitality, and sense of humor.

On Oct 10, 1998, she married Scott P. Frisinger in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Ashley (Josh Guberman) Wiseman of Ann Arbor; her mother, Jeanne Berridge of Sun City West, Arizona; a sister Martha (Mark) Link of Chicago, Illinois; three nephews, Jackson Frisinger, Luke Frisinger, John Link; a niece, Mary Link; Scott's parents, Paul & Kathy Frisinger; and a brother-in-law, Eric (Stacey) Frisinger. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held Saturday, December 17, 2:00 p.m. at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor, with The Rev. Wayne Rollins officiating. A reception at the church will follow. Parking in the church lot will be limited. Any available street parking will only be available beginning 15 minutes before the service and ending 15 minutes after the service. Metered parking is available at the Community High School parking lot, the Farmer's Market, or the 4th & Catherine Lot. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Cancer Center or Paws with a Cause

Child of Scott Frisinger and Mary Berridge is:

- 972 i. Ashley⁹ Frisinger. She married Josh Guberman'.

688. Eric William⁸ Frisinger (Katherine Carol⁷ Staebler, Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 19 Jun 1971. He married **Stacey Marie Gallagher**. She was born 30 Apr 1973.

Children of Eric Frisinger and Stacey Gallagher are:

- 973 i. Jackson⁹ Frisinger.
974 ii. Luke Frisinger.

690. Brandon Tyler⁸ Staebler (Paul Reuben⁷, Leonora Olive⁶, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Oct 1968. He married **Kristen A. Russell**. She was born 19 Oct 1968.

Child of Brandon Staebler and Kristen Russell is:

- 975 i. Preston⁹ Staebler.

694. Andrea Kay⁸ Kremkow (Allen James⁷, Milda Henrietta⁶ Staebler, Clara Otilda⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Jun 1971. She married **Stephen Juliani Syrett**. He was born 03 Dec 1970.

Children of Andrea Kremkow and Stephen Syrett are:

- 976 i. ?⁹ Syrett.
977 ii. ? Syrett.

698. April Nicole⁸ Marshall (Lawrence Eugene⁷, Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Heck** 23 Mar 1996. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About April Nicole Marshall:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1970, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1985, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Heck and April Marshall:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1996

Child of April Marshall and Howard Heck is:

- 978 i. Rachel⁹ Heck, born 05 Apr 1998.

700. Wendy Kay⁸ Wolfgang (Barbara Jean⁷ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 04 Feb 1966. She married **Douglas Allen Beaumont** 21 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerrold Beaumont and Marjorie Hesman. He was born 25 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont:

Mr. and Mrs. David Wolfgang have announced July 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Wendy K., to Douglas A. Beaumont, son of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Jerrold F. Beaumont of Chelsea. Wendy is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Olivet College and is currently employed by the U. of M. Family Practice in Chelsea. Doug is employed by Chelsea Lumber Co. and is actively involved with the high school musicals. An Oct. 21 wedding is planned.

More About Douglas Beaumont and Wendy Wolfgang:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wendy Wolfgang and Douglas Beaumont are:

979 i. Julie Elizabeth⁹ Beaumont, born 1992. She married David DeVries 15 Sep 2018.

More About David DeVries and Julie Beaumont:
Marriage: 15 Sep 2018

980 ii. Alexander Beaumont, born 1994.

702. Susan Ann⁸ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁷ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 02 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Dean Bauer** 30 Nov 1984 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eldean Bauer and Maria Dundas. He was born 27 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1978, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Dean Bauer:

Residence: 2005, 7069 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer:

Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline have announced July 18, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Susan Ann, to Carl Dean Bauer of Saline. The couple plan to be married November 1984. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Susan is employed at Bechtel Power Corp. in Ann Arbor. Carl, the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer of Saline, graduated from SHS in 1980, and is employed with the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Manchester.

Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer exchanged wedding vows November 30, 1984 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Roman Reineck, united the daughter of Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline with the son of Marie and Eldean Bauer, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Donna Roehm of Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Wendy Wolfgang of Chelsea and Brenda Roehm of Saline. Donald Bauer was the best man. The groomsmen included Charles Roehm of Saline and Roger Roehm of Clinton.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. Gayle Roehm was in charge of the guest book, while Barbara Wolfgang and Doris Wheeler served the wedding cake. After a one week honeymoon to Tennessee, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. Susan graduated from Saline High School in 1982, two years after her husband earned his diploma from SHS.

More About Carl Bauer and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1984, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Roehm and Carl Bauer are:

981 i. Stacey Lynn⁹ Bauer, born 19 Aug 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

982 ii. Tyler Scott Bauer, born 23 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

703. Charles Larry⁸ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁷ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Marie King** 15 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1967.

More About Charles Larry Roehm:

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: instrument maker Department of Biology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 2005, 9065 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Roehm and Rebecca King:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1995, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Roehm and Rebecca King are:

- 983 i. Adam Louell⁹ Roehm, born 16 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 984 ii. Mary Elizabeth Roehm, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

704. Brenda Marie⁸ Roehm (Margaret Ann⁷ Marshall, Erma Reubena⁶ Luckhardt, Otto Albert⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 21 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Alexander Genereaux** 21 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Genereaux and Janet Reoch. He was born 10 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Marie Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Larry E. Roehm of 9220 Schill Rd. are the parents of a daughter born February 26, 1969. The infant's name is Brenda Marie.

More About Scott Alexander Genereaux:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 7696 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux:

Brenda Marie Roehm and Scott Alexander Genereaux were married July 21, 1990 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. Reverend Lloyd Christler performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Roehm of Saline and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Genereaux of Milan. The matron of honor at the wedding was Jodi Cioara of Arizona. Serving as bridesmaids were Susan Bauer of Saline, sister of the bride, and Becky Ruhl of Tecumseh. The best man was Monte Bishop of Manchester. Serving as groomsmen were Craig Rathfon of Saline, and Joe Salame of Ann Arbor. The ushers were Charles Roehm of Saline, brother of the bride, and Roland Steudle of Manchester. Following the reception at the Dexter K of C Hall, the couple left for a honeymoon in Florida. They will be residing at their new home in Brighton.

More About Scott Genereaux and Brenda Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brenda Roehm and Scott Genereaux are:

- 985 i. Amanda Marie⁹ Genereaux, born 27 Jun 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 986 ii. Matthew Alexander Genereaux, born 22 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Alexander Genereaux:

Matthew Alexander Genereaux was born at 5:04 p.m. on June 22, 1996 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Scott and Brenda Genereaux of Brighton, Matthew weighed 7 lb., 1 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Larry and Margaret Roehm of Saline and Gary and Janet Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandparents are Louell and Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 987 iii. Rachel May Genereaux, born 17 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel May Genereaux:

Rachel May Genereaux was born at 9:11 p.m. on April 17, 1998 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" at birth. Rachel has a big sister, Amanda, 3, and a big brother, Matthew, 1. Proud grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Janet and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Great-grandmothers are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor and Gladys Genereaux of St. Clair Shores.

- 988 iv. Robert Marshall Genereaux, born 30 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marshall Genereaux:

Robert Marshall Genereaux arrived June 30, 2000 at 3:23 p.m. at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Brenda and Scott Genereaux of Saline, Robert weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Robert has a sister, Amanda, 6, a brother Matthew, 4, and a sister Rachel, 2. Their grandparents are Margaret and Larry Roehm of Saline, and Jan and Gary Genereaux of Milan. Their great-grandmother is Erma Roehm of Saline.

723. Michelle Marie⁸ Mast (Ronald John⁷, Selma Bertha⁶ Herter, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Edward Hedding** 12 Aug 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hedding and Mary ?. He was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Michelle Marie Mast:

Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, teacher Acila Child Care Center

More About Kirk Edward Hedding:

Education: 1992, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kirk Hedding and Michelle Mast:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Mast and Kirk Hedding are:

989 i. Emma⁹ Hedding, born 2005.

990 ii. Madeline Hedding, born 2009.

724. Jason Carl⁸ Mast (Ronald John⁷, Selma Bertha⁶ Herter, Laura Wilhelmina (Lora)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Reach**. She was born 09 May 1982.

Children of Jason Mast and Deborah Reach are:

991 i. Isabelle⁹ Mast, born Aft. 2001.

992 ii. Lilyan Mast, born Aft. 2003.

727. Christopher Daniel⁸ Trinkle (Daniel Edward⁷, Ralph Edward⁶, Louisa Rosena (Louise K.)⁵ Luckhardt, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 25 Mar 1988. He married **Katelyn Joy (Katie) Daratony** 12 Jul 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1988.

Notes for Christopher Daniel Trinkle:

A son, Christopher Daniel, was born Friday, March 25, 1988, to Daniel Edward and Kimberly Ann Trinkle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Werner and Ilse Wolf of Whitmore Lake. Paternal grandparents are Ralph and Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea. Great-grandmother is Marjoie Parker of Dexter now residing at a Saline home. Maternal great-grandfather is Albert Spindler of Germany. Helene Wolf of Germany is the maternal great-grandmother.

Notes for Katelyn Joy (Katie) Daratony:

April 2, 2019 - A massive fire leveled a hay barn at a family-owned equestrian event and training farm in Dexter, Michigan on Saturday. Katie Trinkle, 27, and her sister Jenny Smith, 30, were both

helping with preparations for a scheduled horse show between 4:30 p.m. and 5 p.m. at Cobblestone Farms, 6301 Gregory Road, when yells alerted them to the fire in a hay barn. By the time Trinkle made it from an arena to the barn, it was engulfed and threatening the nearby horse barn. "The horses were freaking out," she said. "They were spinning in there." Trinkle noted the situation was particularly difficult, because she couldn't show her panic to the horses. "It was a good thing people came in for the horse show because we had so much help getting the horses out," she said.

Trinkle's father, Jim Daratony, who owns the farm with his wife Darlyn, initially attempted to fight the fire with a hose, but sprained his ankle and burned his arm while doing so, Jenny Smith said. Daratony was not immediately available to speak, but Dexter Area Fire Chief Robert Smith confirmed that two people were treated at the scene for minor injuries.

By the time Kim Trinkle, Katie Trinkle's mother-in-law, arrived after rushing over from her nearby home when she saw smoke, neighbors and those already at the farm were working as a "well-oiled machine" to remove all the horses and make sure all students at the scene were accounted for, she said. "The neighborhood stuck together," she said.

More About Christopher Trinkle and Katelyn Daratony:
Marriage: 12 Jul 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Trinkle and Katelyn Daratony are:

- 993 i. ?⁹ Trinkle.
- 994 ii. ? Trinkle.

746. Patricia Alice (Tricia)⁸ DePagter (Patrick A.⁷, Alberta Henrietta⁶ Ernst, twin, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Jul 1977. She married **David Leroy Grant** 1998, son of Norbert Leroy Grant. He was born 19 Sep 1956 in Meskegon, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2020 in Kentwood, Michigan.

Notes for David Leroy Grant:

David Leroy Grant of Grand Haven Michigan, Age 63, passed away after 3 months of fighting lung/brain cancer on June 22, 2020 surrounded by his family. He was born to Norbert and Patsy Grant on September 19, 1956 in Muskegon Michigan. David was the second born child out of three children in his family. He graduated from Fruitport High School. David was married to Tricia (Depagter) Grant. David served in the US Army for 2 years. David loved the simple things like being outdoors, working in the yard and being with his family. He was a dedicated worker and loved working at Carter Manufacturing.

David is survived by his beloved wife of 22 years Patricia Grant, children Joshua Grant, Kiley Sluis, Lukas Grant, Zakre Grant, Kenade Grant, three grandchildren, sisters Janice (Norm) Williams, Jeanne (Larry) Draeger and his beloved dogs Titus and Cooper. Proceeded in death by his father and mother Norbert and Patsy Grant.

The family would like to thank Hospice of North Ottawa Community for their care and compassion during David's illness.

More About David Grant and Patricia DePagter:
Marriage: 1998

Children of Patricia DePagter and David Grant are:

- 995 i. Joshua David⁹ Grant, born 27 Oct 1983.
- 996 ii. Kiley Marie Grant, born 23 Apr 1988. She married ? Sluis.
- 997 iii. Lukas Grant.
- 998 iv. Zakre Grant.
- 999 v. Kenade Grant.

752. Eric⁸ Long (Sharon⁷ Ernst, David Christian⁶, Olga Lucinda⁵ Luckhardt, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Kellie ?**. She was born Aft. 1969.

Child of Eric Long and Kellie ? is:

756. Nancy Marie⁸ Luckhardt (Karl Ernest⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 09 Apr 1960. She married **(1) Russell Howard Thompson** 14 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Thompson and Bonnie ?. He was born Aft. 10 Nov 1951. She married **(2) Peter VandeLuzt** 27 Nov 1992. He was born 02 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson:

Mr. and Mrs. Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater are pleased to announce the Wednesday, Jan. 30, 1980 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy to Russel Howard Thompson of Manchester. Russel is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Thompson of Canton, Ohio. Together Nancy and Russel plan a June 14, 1980 wedding. Nancy graduated from Saline High School in 1978 and is now attending the U-M as a communications major. She plans to continue working toward her degree. Russel is a Bowling Green University, Ohio, business graduate. He works at Manufacturing Data Service, Inc., programming computers.

Nancy Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell H. Thompson of Manchester were married on June 14, 1980 at 5 p.m. in St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township, with the Rev. Neil McShane presiding. Nancy is the daughter of Evelyn and Karl Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Russell is the son of Donald and Bonnie Thompson of N. Canton, Ohio. Jean LaPointe of Ionia was the maid of honor and Chris Lamberson of Saline was the bridesmaid. Don Kramer of Georgia served as best man. Nancy's brother Jerry served as usher.

A reception was held at Leutheuser's Restaurant. The couple took a week-long wedding trip to Hueston Park State Woods. Nancy is currently enrolled at the U-M majoring in communications. Russell graduated from Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio. He is currently employed at MDSI in Ann Arbor, as a program analyst. Nancy and Russell first met when they were both working on Mackinac Island in the summer of 1978.

More About Russell Thompson and Nancy Luckhardt:
Divorce: 04 May 1992, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio
Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter VandeLuzt and Nancy Luckhardt:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1992

Children of Nancy Luckhardt and Russell Thompson are:

- 1001 i. Jason⁹ Thompson, born 29 Jun 1984.
- 1002 ii. Jacquelyn Ann Thompson, born 24 Mar 1987.

757. Gerald Milton (Jerry)⁸ Luckhardt (Karl Ernest⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Jun 1961. He married **Tami Lee Billion** 07 Jul 1984. She was born 18 Jan 1961.

Notes for Gerald Milton (Jerry) Luckhardt:

August 2, 1989 - After a one year stint in Saline, Jerry Luckhardt has hit the big time. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School and Saline High Band Director last year, Luckhardt is now the Interim Director for the University of Michigan Marching Band. "I heard of the opening through the grapevine," Luckhardt said. "Eric Becker, who was the director for about 7 years, was leaving. So I applied for the opening and interviewed." Luckhardt found out Thursday, July 27, that he was chosen for the job. Luckhardt was hired in Saline last August to replace John Mason, who was giving up his high school baton to help music head Dave Wolter direct the Middle School bands and run the department. Luckhardt attended Michigan for six years, earning a master's and served as section leader, fanfare band director, and graduate assistant for the marching band. "He was easily the best candidate for the job," said orchestra director Bob Phillips at the time. Luckhardt quickly re-familiarized himself with the Saline band

department. "It was great to work with my colleagues—John, Bob and Dave. It was like a homecoming." While director here, Luckhardt became known for his dedicated and emotional teaching style. "Throughout the year, Jerry Luckhardt was Mr. Positive," observed Steve Clark, a senior in Luckhardt's band. "He was not afraid to hold back his emotions. He got us excited to play for every concert." He said that the students all liked his style and his attitude. Luckhardt's enthusiasm proved to be as equally successful, as his marching band and wind ensemble earned first division ratings at district festival. "We were the only band there to get straight I's in our category that night," Clarke pointed out. Luckhardt described the year at Saline as, "Wonderful. I couldn't ask for a better situation to teach under. My colleagues were great; and I had a great time getting to know the students."

However, when the job at U-M came up, it was a chance he could not ignore. "IT'S A GREAT PROFESSIONAL opportunity. If it had been anywhere else, I would have stayed in Saline." Luckhardt is the interim director for now. During the coming year, the music department will search for a permanent marching band director, and Jerry will have to try out all over again. Meanwhile, he says, he needs to organize his staff and make preparations for the fall. The U of M Marching Band has always been one of the best bands in the country. It's had great tradition. It's as good as it gets." Back at SHS, the marching band is preparing for camp August 14-18. Mason will take care of those reins. "Very busy," is how he described it. "It'll be fine, though. Jerry had it well-organized. It was already set up and ready to go." Details are still up in the air over who will permanently replace Luckhardt. Originally, the plans called for laying off Luckhardt—if the Headlee Override does not pass—because of his lack of seniority in the teaching staff. "We decided to keep the position, however," said Assistant Superintendent Ellen Ewing: "We would have given it less fund equity, depending on the election. Now that he left, we're planning on posting for it after the election. We are looking at class sizes and enrollment, and waiting to see what happens on August 14." "He did a wonderful job," Ewing continued. "He's very deserving. It sounds like he has a great opportunity. We're sorry to see him go."

More About Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1984

Children of Gerald Luckhardt and Tami Billion are:

- 1003 i. Mark Douglas⁹ Luckhardt, born 20 Aug 1987.
- 1004 ii. Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt, born 27 Feb 1990.

Notes for Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt:

Elizabeth Lauren Luckhardt was born February 27, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She weighed 7 lb., 15-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/4" long. The daughter of Jerry and Tami (Billion) Luckhardt of Saline, Elizabeth joins a brother, Mark, age 314, at home. Grandparents are Karl and Evelyn Luckhardt of Bridgewater and Doug and Hope Billion of San Diego, California. Great-grandmothers are Dorothy Goss of Milan and Bertha Luckhardt of Dexter.

- 1005 iii. Emily Marie Luckhardt, born 23 Jun 1995.

758. Kathleen Uneda⁸ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Jul 1960. She married **Michael Hudson** 25 Jun 1988. He was born 02 Jun 1955.

More About Michael Hudson and Kathleen Luckhardt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988

Child of Kathleen Luckhardt and Michael Hudson is:

- 1006 i. David Michael⁹ Hudson, born 12 Jul 1989.

759. Lisa Lynn⁸ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 24 Dec 1962. She married **Bennett Lee Stacey** 11 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Mar 1963.

More About Bennett Stacey and Lisa Luckhardt:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Luckhardt and Bennett Stacey are:

- 1007 i. Nicole Grace⁹ Stacey, born 18 Aug 1984.
- 1008 ii. Jacob Edwin Stacey, born 17 Aug 1990. He married Kaitlynn Anne (Katie) Taylor 10 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Stacey and Kaitlynn Taylor:
Marriage: 10 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1009 iii. Samantha June Stacey, born 23 Aug 1993. She married Michael Scott Campbell 22 Sep 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1988.

More About Michael Campbell and Samantha Stacey:
Marriage: 22 Sep 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

760. Scott Richard⁸ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **(1) Julie Lyn Woods** 12 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1970. He married **(2) Tanya Lynn Niceley** 22 Jul 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jan 1970.

More About Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Scott Luckhardt and Tanya Niceley:
Marriage: 22 Jul 2021, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Luckhardt and Julie Woods are:

- 1010 i. Maranda Kay⁹ Luckhardt, born 18 Sep 1993.
- 1011 ii. Annalisa Beth Luckhardt, born 26 Mar 1999.

761. Katrina Marie⁸ Luckhardt (Richard Waldo⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 14 Dec 1980.

Child of Katrina Marie Luckhardt is:

- 1012 i. Taylor Lynn⁹ Luckhardt, born 18 Apr 1999.

764. John Anthony⁸ Luckhardt (Lamar John⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Aug 1965. He married **Teressa Marie Draher**. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

Children of John Luckhardt and Teressa Draher are:

- 1013 i. Charles Earl⁹ Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1983; Adopted child.
- 1014 ii. John Carl Luckhardt, born 08 Mar 1985. He married Jayde Woody 14 Nov 2019; born Aft. 1984.

More About John Luckhardt and Jayde Woody:
Marriage: 14 Nov 2019

- 1015 iii. Kayseanne Marie Luckhardt, born 10 Nov 1987 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1991 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 1016 iv. Aroura Lynn Luckhardt, born 09 Jul 1989.
- 1017 v. Jared Wayne Luckhardt, born 14 Mar 1992.

765. Joel Davis⁸ Luckhardt (Lamar John⁷, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 May 1967. He married **(1) Regina May Bucholz** Oct 1985. She was born 04 Feb 1967. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Mason** 02 May 1997. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz:
Marriage: Oct 1985

More About Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason:
Marriage: 02 May 1997

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Regina Bucholz are:

- 1018 i. Chris Ann⁹ Luckhardt, born 04 Aug 1984.
- 1019 ii. Ashley May Luckhardt, born 27 May 1987.
- 1020 iii. Amber Ann Luckhardt, born 13 Jan 1991.
- 1021 iv. Joshua Davis Luckhardt, born 01 Jan 1995. He married Amber Nicole Vermillion 03 Dec 2018; born 23 Jan 1995.

More About Joshua Luckhardt and Amber Vermillion:
Marriage: 03 Dec 2018

Children of Joel Luckhardt and Mary Mason are:

- 1022 i. Hannah Elizabeth⁹ Luckhardt, born 08 Apr 1997.
- 1023 ii. Joel Lamar Luckhardt, born 10 Jul 1998.

768. Dawn Ann⁸ Bush (Lamar John⁷ Luckhardt, Waldo Daniel⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Thomas Coy** 06 Feb 1988, son of Thomas Coy and Marie Ledwidge. He was born 31 Dec 1963.

Notes for Dawn Ann Bush:

Dawn Coy, senior administrative assistant for the Business and Finance Office at the College of Pharmacy, died July 3. She was 47. She was born Oct. 8, 1962, in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Coy married Brad Coy on Feb. 6, 1988. Friends and family say she loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club, and she enjoyed fishing, boating, playing cards and sitting around a camp fire.

Coy worked at U-M for 25 years. "Dawn was a very dedicated employee who went out of her way to help faculty, staff and students," says Robert Carver, business manager at the College of Pharmacy and Coy's supervisor for more than 15 years. "She had a remarkable capacity for finding efficient solutions, and for guiding her fellow employees through complex university systems. We have lost a respected colleague and friend. Our heartfelt condolences go out to her family."

Survivors include her husband, Brad; son, Dylan; sisters Mary Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents, Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; and many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceded her in death.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Dylan Coy College Fund, c/o Brad Coy. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

Dawn Ann Coy of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on July 3rd 2010. Born Oct 8, 1962 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Dawn married Brad Coy on Feb 6th 1988. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College. Dawn worked for the University of Michigan College of Pharmacy for 25 years.

Survivors are husband Brad and son Dylan; sisters Mary (Frank) Maxwell of Stockbridge and Shawn (Aaron) Berkley of Milan; brothers Russell Bush of White Lake and Jonathan Luckhardt of Ann Arbor; parents Pat and LaMar Luckhardt of Dexter and Reuben Bush of Belleville; mother-in-law Marie Coy of Michigan Center; father-in-law Tom Coy of Napoleon; sister-in-law Kathy (Darrell) Woods; and brother-in-law Mike Coy of Dexter. She has many nieces and nephews. A son, Joseph Ashley, preceded her in death.

Dawn loved camping at Post 46 Hunt and Fish Club with her family. She loved to go fishing and

boating. She also loved playing cards with all her friends and sitting around the camp fire. She will truly be missed by all. Dawn was always packed and ready to go on the weekend. That was her favorite thing to do with her family.

More About Bradley Coy and Dawn Bush:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1988

Child of Dawn Bush and Bradley Coy is:
1024 i. Dylan⁹ Coy, born Aft. 1988.

771. Jennifer Lynn⁸ Jacobs (Shirley Ann⁷ Luckhardt, Wesley Aaron⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Mar 1969. She married **Clint Griffith**. He was born 27 Jan 1971.

Child of Jennifer Jacobs and Clint Griffith is:
1025 i. Sophia Erin⁹ Griffith, born Aft. 1991.

774. Justin Joel⁸ Luckhardt (Wesley Ernest⁷, Wesley Aaron⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Aug 1977 in Marquette, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2010 in Shepherd, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Lori Jean Timmer** in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. She was born 04 Oct 1980.

Notes for Justin Joel Luckhardt:

Justin Joel Luckhardt, age 32, of Shepherd, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, July 14, 2010. Justin was born on August 22, 1977 in Marquette, Michigan, the son of Wesley and Brenda (Platte) Luckhardt. On December 12, 2002, he married Lori Timmer in St. Thomas, the U.S. Virgin Islands. Justin lived most of his life in the area. Justin recently graduated with a Golf Course Management Degree, following his dream, and was employed at the Midland Country Club. He enjoyed golfing, hunting, fishing, rebuilding cars, loud stereos in cars, cooking, and loved playing with his best friend, his son, Ashton.

Justin is survived by his wife, Lori of Shepherd; his son, Ashton; his parents, Wesley and Brenda Luckhardt of Mt. Pleasant; his parents in law, James and Linda Timmer of Shepherd; grandparents, Rodah Luckhardt of Monroe, South Carolina, and Hildagard Platte of Westland, Michigan; two sisters, Rebecca Luckhardt of Farmington Hills and Laura (Courtney) LaLone of Indian Trail, North Carolina; three sisters-in-law; a niece, Emalyn LaLone and five other nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his grandfathers, Carl Platte and Wesley Luckhardt, Sr.; and a niece, Abigail LaLone.

Private family services will be held for Justin. Justin was a tissue donor and donations were made to the Gift of Life. Supportive contributions will be passed to his son. Please make these to VSCP College America, notating Ashton Luckhardt. These donations may be sent to Northwestern Mutual, c/o George Aultman, 114 East Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858. Envelopes are available at Rowley Funeral Home.

Kim "Kemp" Luchie was tragically gunned down in what investigators are fearing is a case of mistaken identity. Luchie, 25, was at a popular local hang out, The Cabin, near the campus of Central Michigan University in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan when Justin Joel Luckhardt, 32, of Shephard, Michigan entered the establishment and shot him multiple times before fleeing the scene. Luckhardt had been to The Cabin two times previously that evening. In one of these visits he is believed to have taken a photo of the victim with his cell phone.

Police were already in the vicinity because Luckhardt, 32, had crashed into a stop sign prior to the shooting. Following the homicide he was pursued by police until he lost control and wrecked his automobile at an intersection. When police approached, they discovered Luckhardt laying next to his vehicle with a self-inflicted gunshot wound. A Glock semi-automatic .357 handgun, ammunition as well as a Kevlar bulletproof vest were found in his car. The handgun is believed to be the murder weapon. Luchie and Luckhardt were both pronounced dead at a local hospital. Further amplifying the tragedy of this event is that investigators suspect Luckhardt mistook Luchie for someone else. Police believe Luckhardt was in the midst of marital problems. Luchie was sitting with Luckhardt's sister-in-law at the

restaurant-bar The Cabin. Mount Pleasant Police Chief Anthony B. Gomez-Mesquita said:

"The sequence of events, while pre-meditated, were not planned well in advance." "We do not have any information at this time that the suspect and the victim knew one another. We do know the suspect was having marital problems and that at The Cabin bar, within one of the booths were four individuals. These four individuals were friends and work associates. One of the females at the table was the suspect's sister-in-law."

July 10, 2010 - Kemp Luchie, the Forest Hills Northern graduate who was killed inside a bar Tuesday night, was sitting with co-workers when he was attacked by a man who may have made an assumption about a relationship with the suspect's sister-in-law, police say. Investigators said today that Luchie, 25, was sitting inside a booth with three friends at the Cabin Restaurant when Justin Luckhardt came to the seat and opened fire, targeting only Luchie. It was Luckhardt's third trip to the establishment in under an hour, at least one of which involved a disturbance, Mount Pleasant Police Officer Jeff Browne said.

Luckhardt, during his first visit to the bar, began taking pictures of his sister-in-law and Luchie sitting together with their friends. He used a camera phone to capture the images before leaving the Cabin. Browne said Luckhardt left, returned, departed again and then came back to fire the fatal shots. "It was pretty much point-blank range," Browne said of the shooting. Browne said it's unclear whether any words were exchanged between Luckhardt and Luchie. Witnesses did not report an argument immediately before the gunfire.

Police believe the murder-suicide may be a case of mistaken identity or a misunderstanding. Luckhardt and his sister-in-law have both been having marital difficulties. Police are exploring whether that may have fueled Luckhardt's misplaced anger and driven him to shoot and kill Luchie. The suspect later killed himself, police say.

Authorities have found no social connections between Luchie and Luckhardt but are performing background checks to see if there are ties. Police have no reason to believe Luchie was the source of trouble between Luckhardt and his wife, or the suspect's sister-in-law and her husband. "It's not making sense right now," Browne said. "We don't know if (Luckhardt) was thinking this was the new man." Police believe Luchie and the sister-in-law, whose name has not been released, were simply co-workers.

Detectives are in the process of obtaining search warrants to review Luckhardt's cell phone records. They also continue to interview witnesses. "Most of the folks that were in there are so traumatized," by what they observed or heard, Browne said. There were several dozen people at the bar, about a half-mile from Central Michigan University's campus, at the time of the 10:45 p.m. shooting. No one else was injured. "This is a tragedy either way, but it could have been worse. There could have been a lot more people harmed."

August 10, 2010 - Justin Luckhardt, left, was in a jealous, race-fueled rage when he shot Kim Luchie, right, at the Cabin bar with a 10-shot Glock semiautomatic handgun he was licensed to carry, then shot himself with the same weapon after crashing his car two miles away. Pure happenstance put Justin Luckhardt and Kim Luchie at The Cabin bar on July 13, sending Luckhardt into a rage that ended in a murder-suicide. Anger had been brewing for months for Luckhardt, who was separated from his wife, convinced she had an African-American boyfriend and was prone to mean and jealous rages when he drank. Luckhardt's anger boiled over when he saw Luchie, a black man, drinking with his sister-in-law. Luckhardt, 32, had split a 12-pack of beer and four shots while golfing with a friend at nearby Riverwood golf course before the pair stopped at The Cabin for more beer that day. "I think he thought he was shooting his sister-in-law's boyfriend," said Mt. Pleasant Detective Dave Tuma.

Between his three stops at The Cabin that night, Luckhardt showed a friend an assault rifle in his trunk, expressed anger enough to kill and left a suicide note of sorts, according to police reports. Luchie died of multiple gunshot wounds to the neck, chest and abdomen, all fired by a .357 Glock semiautomatic pistol with a 10-round clip. Luckhardt had a Michigan concealed weapons permit and had been licensed to carry a gun since 2008. The suicide note left at the home of Luckhardt's parents, where he'd lived after separating from his wife, instructed that his belongings go to his young son; nothing to his wife or her family. "They... have pushed me to this point," he scribbled in a nearly-illegible note. "This has not been premeditated."

Police speculate that Luckhardt wrote the note after his second stop at The Cabin that night, when he shot a photo of his sister-in-law and Luchie, and before he returned a third time and began shooting

with the pistol he almost always carried. "Justin had some emotional problems and was getting some help," Tuma said. "He was seeing a counselor and trying to get on antidepressants – but not fast enough, in hindsight." Details of the night's tragic events are laid out in an inch-thick police report, containing interviews with at least 20 witnesses, friends and family members, obtained under the Michigan Freedom of Information Act. Isabella Prosecutor Larry Burdick said the case is closed, the only suspect dead, and no criminal charges will be issued.

Luchie and co-workers from JC Penney, including Luckhardt's sister-in-law, had enjoyed an afternoon tubing on the Chippewa River and reconvened at the bar after changing clothes. Luchie, 25, had a longtime girlfriend in Grand Rapids and was not romantically involved with any co-workers, those interviewed said. Luchie and his friends had noticed Luckhardt casting "dirty looks" and "looking upset" at his sister-in-law even before he approached and shot photos of her and Luchie. Knowing of Luckhardt's suspicions about his wife, at one point the group discussed that Justin might think Luchie was his wife's boyfriend. Police have since discounted that theory. Witnesses detail how Luckhardt's rage grew between the first and second stops at The Cabin that night. His golfing partner provided details. "Justin was mad and was talking that right now he could kill them," the friend said. "And to prove that, he opened up his trunk and pulled a rifle bag out." After a brief argument, the pair left The Cabin for O'Kelly's bar, where Luckhardt dumped him – claiming he had to use the restroom. The friend ordered a beer and some nachos and, eventually realizing he'd been stranded, called for a ride. Later, hearing that Justin had shot someone and killed himself, the friend called police, knowing he was probably the last one to see him before the shootings.

Police initially speculated, because of the rifle and a bulletproof vest in Luckhardt's trunk, that he intended to shoot more than Luchie. Interviews and evidence gathered since then, however, pointed only to the likely intent of a single murder and suicide. Tuma admits the rifle and vest, obtained from a friend in the military, might point to some far-flung idea, but police now believe the rifle was kept in the trunk because of an anti-gun sentiment among Luckhardt's family.

Both originally from the mid-Michigan area, Justin and Lori Luckhardt had returned in May after a stint in South Carolina, where Justin studied to become a golf-pro. Lori told police that jealousy issues began in South Carolina, where she worked at a Wal-Mart and would sometimes go out with friends from work, some white and some African-American. "She stated it got so bad in South Carolina that when she would walk past an African-American male, Justin would ask her if that was her boyfriend," the report said. Things worsened when they returned to Michigan. "Justin was a very jealous person and when he mixed alcohol with that jealousy, he could be very mean," Lori told them.

Eventually, the couple separated – Lori moving in with her mother; Justin with his parents, all in rural Shepherd. Lori's sister-in-law told police that Lori would get text messages from Justin in the middle of the night, indicating he'd driven by her parents' house. There also was an incident where she suspected he had drained the oil from her car. Lori Luckhardt sought a personal protection order against Justin in Midland County, but a judge said there was not enough evidence of a threat and refused to issue. Neither Luckhardt had yet filed for divorce, but Lori told investigators it was imminent.

Just before 10:45 p.m. on the night of July 13, Luckhardt returned to the bar a third time and walked past four off-duty Mt. Pleasant police officers who were there celebrating a promotion. Luckhardt removed a pistol from his pants, and began shooting at Luchie. Off-duty police officers can carry weapons, but not at bars or when drinking. None were armed. All four officers immediately took cover, noted details of the suspect and the weapon, and watched as Luckhardt calmly walked to the exit, turning several times to look at them and Luchie, who was slumped over in a booth.

"I reached for my cell phone to call Central Dispatch while keeping an eye on the suspect," one officer said. "The suspect slowly turned around and walked past our table." While some officers assisted Luchie, others took cover at the doorway and watched Luckhardt, still holding his gun, walk to his Nissan. They tried to get a look at his license plate. Luckhardt left the parking lot and turned south on Crawford Street with one off-duty officer following him. While talking to Central Dispatch on cell phones, the officers saw a marked patrol car turn south on Crawford Road. Off-duty officers confirmed for dispatchers that the on-duty car was behind the suspect, and the chase was on.

Continuing south, Luckhardt sped up at Deerfield Road and ran the stop sign as the patrol unit pursued with lights and siren. At the curve near Millbrook, the patrol car – which had temporarily lost site of the Nissan – came across Luckhardt's wrecked car. Luckhardt was outside the vehicle, on the ground, black handgun in his hand, dying of a self-inflicted gunshot to the head. Besides bequeathing

his belongings to his son, his suicide note contained this line: "Please tell Ashton James Luckhardt the truth. I loved him."

More About Justin Luckhardt and Lori Timmer:
Marriage: St. Thomas, Virgin Islands

Child of Justin Luckhardt and Lori Timmer is:
1026 i. Ashton James⁹ Luckhardt, born Aft. 1997.

775. Laura Kae⁸ Luckhardt (Wesley Ernest⁷, Wesley Aaron⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 May 1980. She married **Courtney Russell LaLone**. He was born 12 Nov 1978.

Children of Laura Luckhardt and Courtney LaLone are:
1027 i. ?⁹ LaLone.
1028 ii. ? LaLone.

776. George Harvey⁸ Ragle, Jr. (Margaret Marleen⁷ Luckhardt, Leo Klein⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Mar 1961. He married **(1) Christine Francis Cuipak** 06 Jun 1987. She was born 18 Oct 1968. He married **(2) Janet Marie Vandekerckhove** 05 Apr 1992. She was born 01 May 1961.

More About George Ragle and Christine Cuipak:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987

More About George Ragle and Janet Vandekerckhove:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1992

Children of George Ragle and Christine Cuipak are:
1029 i. Ashley Marie⁹ Ragle, born 27 May 1982; Adopted child.
1030 ii. Maureen Ann Ragle, born 20 Feb 1984; Adopted child.
1031 iii. Nicole Renee Ragle, born 18 Apr 1985; Adopted child. She married ? Sieja.

783. Deanna Kaye⁸ Zink (Donna May⁷ Luckhardt, Larry Julius⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Aug 1981. She married **Stephen Lynn Shank** 12 Aug 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1981.

More About Stephen Shank and Deanna Zink:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deanna Zink and Stephen Shank are:
1032 i. Brandt⁹ Shank, born 2011.
1033 ii. ? Shank.

784. Darryl Kevin⁸ Zink (Donna May⁷ Luckhardt, Larry Julius⁶, Ernest Michael⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Mary Salenbien** 30 Jun 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1987.

Notes for Darryl Kevin Zink:

Darryl Kevin Zink arrived August 27, 1983 at 10:14 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Donna and William Zink, Darryl weighed 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. and measured 20- 3/4" at birth. His brother David is 4 years old, while sister Deanna is 2. Proud grandparents include Mary and Norbert Zink of Walled Lake, and Lila Luckhardt of Saline. Margaret Zink of Madison Heights is the child's great-grandmother.

More About Darryl Zink and Jennifer Salenbien:
Marriage: 30 Jun 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darryl Zink and Jennifer Salenbien are:

- | | | |
|------|------|----------------------|
| 1034 | i. | ? ⁹ Zink. |
| 1035 | ii. | ? Zink. |
| 1036 | iii. | ? Zink. |

808. Traci Renee⁸ Luckhardt (David Calvin⁷, Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jan 1981. She married **Christopher Philip Jackson** 23 May 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1979.

More About Christopher Jackson and Traci Luckhardt:
Marriage: 23 May 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Traci Luckhardt and Christopher Jackson is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1037 | i. | ? ⁹ Jackson, born Apr 2006. |
|------|----|--|

809. Caitlin Marie⁸ Luckhardt (James Donald⁷, Calvin Carl⁶, Julius Emanuel⁵, Aaron William⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1980. She married **Jason Purday**. He was born Aft. 1975.

Child of Caitlin Luckhardt and Jason Purday is:

- | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1038 | i. | ? ⁹ Purday, born May 2006. |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|

822. Amanda Marie⁸ Hartmann (Barry Mayer⁷, Stanley Reuben⁶, Gertrude Marie⁵ Alber, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Sep 1988. She married **Kevin James Galbavi**. He was born 1987.

Child of Amanda Hartmann and Kevin Galbavi is:

- | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------|
| 1039 | i. | ? ⁹ Galbavi. |
|------|----|-------------------------|

826. Kelly Ann⁸ Alber (Donald Raymond⁷, Duane Frederick⁶, Herold Michael⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Robert Drake** 14 Mar 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Drake and Janet Walker. He was born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Ann Alber:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: carrier of Von Willbrand's Disease

More About Jeffrey Robert Drake:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kelly Alber and Jeffrey Drake:

Kelly Ann Alber and Jeffrey Robert Drake, both of Saline, have announced January 8, 1992 their engagement. Kelly is the daughter of Marlena K. Alber of Saline and Donald R. Alber of Hinsdale, Illinois. Jeffrey is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Drake of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect is a 1987 alumna of Saline High School and a December 1991 graduate of Middle Tennessee State University. The future bridegroom is a 1986 alumnus of Saline High School. A March 14, 1992 wedding is planned.

More About Jeffrey Drake and Kelly Alber:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kelly Alber and Jeffrey Drake are:

- 1040 i. Britain Jeffrey⁹ Drake, born 06 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Britain Jeffrey Drake:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1996, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1041 ii. Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake, born 08 Dec 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:

Bennett Walker Drake was born December 8, 1998 at 9:32 a.m. in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Jeff and Kelly (Alber) Drake of Saline, Bennett weighed 7 lb. and measured 19 at birth. Bennett has a brother, Britain. Their grandparents are Janet and Don Drake of Ann Arbor, Marlene Alber and Helmut Linsgeseder of Saline, and Donald Alber and Linda Lyons of Hinsdale, Illinois. Great-grandparents include Pauline Walker, Harold Drake, and Barbara and Duane Alber, all of Ann Arbor.

More About Bennett Walker (Benn) Drake:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

830. Lacey Kay⁸ Alber (Timothy Alan⁷, William Arthur⁶, Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 26 Nov 1979 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. She married **Jonathan Gutierrez**. He was born Aft. 1975.

Notes for Lacey Kay Alber:

Lacey Kay Alber Gutierrez:

Experience

- Apr 2016 – Present HR Director at CHS in Inver Grove Heights, Minnesota
- Mar 2015 – Mar 2016 HR Manager Business Solutions at CHS in Inver Grove Heights, MN
- Jun 2011 – Feb 2015 HR Manager at Target in Minneapolis, Minnesota
- Feb 2010 – Jun 2011 Regional Senior Human Resource Manager at Walmart
- May 2009 – Feb 2010 Market HR Manager at Walmart
- 2008 – 2009 Senior HR Business Partner at Target
- 2007 – 2008 Staffing Lead at Target
- 2006 – 2007 HR Business Partner at Target

Education

- 1998 – 2002 Business HR Management and Spanish at Bethel University

Notes for Jonathan Gutierrez:

Jonathan Gutierrez:

Experience

- Dec 2009 – Present Store Facility Technician at Target in Woodbury, Minnesota
- Feb 2005 – Present Owner/Operator at Gutiérrez Construction Inc

Children of Lacey Alber and Jonathan Gutierrez are:

- 1042 i. baby⁹ Gutierrez, born 19 Apr 2010 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 19 Apr 2010 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 1043 ii. ? Gutierrez.

831. Tahnee Faith⁸ Alber, twin (Timothy Alan⁷, William Arthur⁶, Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Mar 1984 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. She married **Erik Flowers**. He was born 20 Jul 1983.

Children of Tahnee Alber and Erik Flowers are:

- 1044 i. Aubree⁹ Flowers.
- 1045 ii. ? Flowers.

832. Olivia Joy⁸ Alber, twin (Timothy Alan⁷, William Arthur⁶, Arthur Karl⁵, Anna Catharina Christina⁴ Luckhardt, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 12 Mar 1984 in Douglas Co, Minnesota. She married **Joel David Charles Stewart**. He was born 04 Jan 1984.

Children of Olivia Alber and Joel Stewart are:

- 1046 i. ?⁹ Stewart.
- 1047 ii. ? Stewart.

834. Scott Allen⁸ Rentschler (Florine Kay⁷ Wild, Erwin Edward⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Mar 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Hill** 24 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1959.

Notes for Scott Allen Rentschler:

Mr. and Mrs. Allen Rentschler, 220 S. Ann Arbor Street, have a new son and heir born March 11, 1962 at Saline Community Hospital. Scott Allen, who at birth weighed 6 pounds 25 ounces, is the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild of Bridgewater; his paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler of Saline. Little Scott also has a set of very happy great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor.

More About Scott Allen Rentschler:

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: born 6 pounds 15 ounces

More About Scott Rentschler and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Rentschler and Mary Hill are:

- 1048 i. Katherine Marie⁹ Rentschler, born 23 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marie Rentschler:

Mary and Scott Rentschler of Ann Arbor are the parents of Katherine Marie. The 7 lb., 7-1/2 oz. baby girl was born at 9:16 p.m. on March 23, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Katherine measured 20-1/4 " at birth. Her grandparents are Pauline Hill of Owosso, and Florine and Allen Rentschler of Saline. Katherine's great-grandparents are Pearl and Erwin Wild of Bridgewater.

- 1049 ii. ? Rentschler, born Aft. 1991.

835. Gregory Allen⁸ Rentschler (Florine Kay⁷ Wild, Erwin Edward⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Feb 1965. He married **Lisa Gay Kerrigan** 11 Oct 1997 in Mackinac Island, Michigan. She was born 1965.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan:

Florine and Allen Rentschler of Saline have announced the marriage of their son, Greg Allen Rentschler, to Lisa Gay Kerrigan, daughter of Elizabeth Ann and Phillip Toth of Clarkston. Lisa and Greg were married October 11, 1997 at Mission Point on Mackinac Island. Honor attendants were Terri Ridley, sister of the bride, and Scott Rentschler, brother of the groom. The couple lives in Ann Arbor.

More About Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Mackinac Island, Michigan

Child of Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan is:

- 1050 i. Conner Gregory⁹ Rentschler, born 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Gregory Rentschler:

Connor Gregory Rentschler arrived April 20, 2001 at the University of Michigan Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Lisa and Greg Rentschler, Connor weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Liz and Phil Toth, William Wood, and Florine and Allen Rentschler.

836. Brian Lee⁸ Wild (Gordon Lee⁷, Erwin Edward⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born Bet. 15 Nov 1967 - 1968. He married **Cheryl Lee Carter** 22 Sep 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Brian Lee Wild:

Adoption: Aft. 1967

Baptism: 02 Mar 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Wild and Cheryl Carter:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1996, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brian Wild and Cheryl Carter is:

- 1051 i. Kayla Marie⁹ Wild, born 23 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kayla Marie Wild:

Kayla Marie Wild arrived at 4:51 p.m. on February 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Wild of Ypsilanti, Kayla weighed 6 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Anita and Gene Corfman of Saline, Carol and Gordon Wild of Bridgewater and Sandy and Richard Carter of Manchester.

More About Kayla Marie Wild:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

838. Michael J.⁸ Harvey (Manning J.⁷, Leona May⁶ Wild, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Jul 1951. He married **Brenda Allen** 23 Jan 1971. She was born Aft. 1951.

More About Michael Harvey and Brenda Allen:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1971

Child of Michael Harvey and Brenda Allen is:

- 1052 i. Phillip Michael⁹ Harvey, born 22 Aug 1984.

839. Deborah Kay⁸ Harvey (Manning J.⁷, Leona May⁶ Wild, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 01 Dec 1953. She married **Harry Price** 17 Feb 1973. He was born 27 Apr 1954.

More About Deborah Kay Harvey:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Price:

Residence: West Chester, Ohio

More About Harry Price and Deborah Harvey:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1973

Children of Deborah Harvey and Harry Price are:

- 1053 i. Harry⁹ Price, born 03 Sep 1973.
1054 ii. Sherry Price, born 12 Dec 1974.
1055 iii. Joe Edward Price, born 27 Apr 1978.

1056 iv. Tina Roy Price, born 08 Jul 1979.

841. Susan⁸ Harvey (Manning J.⁷, Leona May⁶ Wild, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 29 May 1959. She married **William R. Sharp** 01 Aug 1980. He was born 10 Mar 1957.

More About William Sharp and Susan Harvey:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1980

Children of Susan Harvey and William Sharp are:

- 1057 i. Andi Robin⁹ Sharp, born 26 Nov 1978.
- 1058 ii. Retta Machele Sharp, born 04 Oct 1981.

842. Kevin Michael⁸ Mahoney (Sharon Marie⁷ Wild, Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 13 Oct 1961. He married **Dianne ?** 08 May 1982. She was born 08 Jan 1962.

More About Kevin Mahoney and Dianne ?:
Marriage: 08 May 1982

Children of Kevin Mahoney and Dianne ? are:

- 1059 i. Michelle Renee⁹ Mahoney, born 29 Mar 1985 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 1060 ii. Leah Mahoney, born 17 Dec 1986 in Japan.

845. Lisa Ann⁸ Helber (Cynthia May (Cindy)⁷ Wild, Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Desormeaux**. She married **(2) Timothy Blair (Tim) Rayburn** 28 Jun 1986. He was born Bef. 1966.

More About Timothy Rayburn and Lisa Helber:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lisa Helber and Timothy Rayburn are:

- 1061 i. Corey⁹ Rayburn, born Aft. 1986. He married Joyce ?.
- 1062 ii. Libby Rayburn, born Aft. 1988. She married Chris Stepp.

846. Robert Ross⁸ Helber, Jr. (Cynthia May (Cindy)⁷ Wild, Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)⁶, Anna Rubena (Ruby)⁵ Luckhardt, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth Bennington** 04 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Robert Helber and Anne Bennington:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1992

Children of Robert Helber and Anne Bennington are:

- 1063 i. Benjamin⁹ Helber, born Aft. 1992. He married Yetta ?.
- 1064 ii. Garrett Helber, born Aft. 1994.

872. Audrey Lynn⁸ Rhoades (Arthur Eldean⁷, Dorothea Ruth (Dot)⁶ Luckhardt, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 23 Aug 1981 in Oho. She married **Scott Rochowiak**. He was born Aft. 1977.

Child of Audrey Rhoades and Scott Rochowiak is:

- 1065 i. Landon⁹ Rochowiak, born Aft. 2000.

874. Lesley Elaine⁸ Luckhardt (Steven Allen⁷, Neil H.⁶, Paul Wilhelm⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 22 Sep 1980 in Indiana. She married **(1) Chris Molan**. He was born Aft. 1975. She married **(2) Carl Jason Quaglia** 31 Dec 2014 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 13 Jul 1985.

Notes for Lesley Elaine Luckhardt:

A sprawling Monmouth County farm is dotted with grazing horses, donkeys, and ponies. Behind this peaceful, bucolic scene are incredible, diverse back stories of each animal's arrival. The farm is Bluemont Equine Rescue and Sanctuary in Colts Neck, founded by Lesley Luckhardt to rescue, rehabilitate, and provide a forever home for equines who, no longer considered "useful", are destined for kill pens. There, Lesley Luckhardt and husband Carl Quaglia are raising their four sons, CJ 13, Aidan 12, Cole 2, and Greyson 7 months, along with 21 equines (and counting). Bluemont is truly a family labor of love. The days can be long and arduous, but, above-all, very rewarding.

More About Carl Quaglia and Lesley Luckhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 2014, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Lesley Luckhardt and Chris Molan are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1066 | i. | CJ ⁹ Molan, born 2008. |
| 1067 | ii. | Aiden Molan, born 2009. |

Children of Lesley Luckhardt and Carl Quaglia are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 1068 | i. | Cole ⁹ Quaglia, born 2019. |
| 1069 | ii. | Greyson Quaglia, born 2021. |

879. Corrie Ann⁸ Schoenberg (Rebecca Ann⁷ Smith, Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Corrie Ann Schoenberg:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee computer software firm

Residence: New York, New York

Child of Corrie Ann Schoenberg is:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1070 | i. | Colin Michael ⁹ Schoenberg-McCann, born 06 Jun 1997 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. |
|------|----|---|

More About Colin Michael Schoenberg-McCann:

Adoption: 11 Jun 1997, by Chris & Carol Botwinski

881. Jason Alan⁸ McLean (Julie Lee⁷ Smith, Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Parker** 22 Sep 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Parker and Helen Rothfuss. She was born 07 Apr 1980.

More About Jason Alan McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

Residence: 2005, 502 S. Parker; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason McLean and Tracy Parker:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jason McLean and Tracy Parker is:

1071 i. Morgan⁹ McLean, born 01 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan McLean:

Medical Information: at 9:06 AM birth 6 pounds 1 oz. & 18" long w/ lots of dark hair

884. Stephanie Ann⁸ Smith (Bradley Robert⁷, Marlou Nina⁶ Luckhardt, Raymond Edwin⁵, Georg Immanuel⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dan Hunter** Abt. 2000. He was born Aft. 1975.

More About Stephanie Ann Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Meijer Superstore

More About Dan Hunter and Stephanie Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 2000

Child of Stephanie Ann Smith is:

1072 i. Aaron James⁹ Smith, born 30 Dec 1997.

905. Ashleigh Nicole⁸ Van Tilburg (Sharon Denise⁷ Luckhardt, Clarence George Erick⁶, Clarence C.⁵, George Heinrich⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 1983. She married **Gregory Allen Rupprecht**. He was born 11 Aug 1964.

Child of Ashleigh Van Tilburg and Gregory Rupprecht is:

1073 i. Brody⁹ Rupprecht, born Aft. 1995.

914. Jacob Allen⁸ Robards (Kristine Helen⁷ Schroen, Herman Lavern⁶, Herman Henry⁵, Henry M.⁴, Catharina Elizabetha³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 17 Jun 1972 in Offutt AFB, Sarpu Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Nov 2012 in Evansville, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married **Angela ?** 30 Sep 1995.

Notes for Jacob Allen Robards:

Jake Robards, age 40, of Stonefort, Illinois formerly of Grass Lake, Michigan, passed away November 25, 2012 in Evansville, Indiana. He was employed by Mid-America Machining in Brooklyn, Michigan as a Service Technician. He gave the gift of life as an organ donor. He is survived by his wife, Angela Robards; two daughters, Aimee and Emmaline Robards; one son, Garrett Robards; parents, John and Kris Robards, all of Stonefort, Illinois; grandparents, Barbara Schroen, Donna and Rolland Robards of Grass Lake, Michigan. Jake was preceded in death by a sister, Amy Robards and a grandfather, Herman Schroen.

Funeral service will be 5:00 PM Friday, November 30, 2012, at In God We Trust Ministries Church, Golconda, Illinois. Visitation will be on Thursday, November 29, 2012 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at Aly Funeral Home in Eddyville, Illinois. A private burial will be held at the Robards Family Cemetery. Memorials may be made to: Pope County CSD#1, in the memo, "Athletic Fund Jake Robards Memorial", may be mailed to: Pope County Unit Office, 125 State Hwy 146 W. Golconda, Illinois 62938.

More About Jacob Robards and Angela ?:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1995

Children of Jacob Robards and Angela ? are:

1074 i. Aimee⁹ Robards.

- 1075 ii. Emmaline Robards.
- 1076 iii. Garrett Robards.

925. Christina Louise⁸ Sharkey (Karen⁷, Phyllis Louise⁶ Henderson, Lucile Alma⁵ Seeger, Wilhelmina Christina (Minnie)⁴ Schroen, Christina Carolina³ Luckhardt, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 08 Dec 1969. She married **Jonathan Douglas Biggert**. He was born 20 Aug 1968.

Child of Christina Sharkey and Jonathan Biggert is:

- 1077 i. Quinn⁹ Biggert.

Generation No. 9

947. Nicholas Michael⁹ Warboy (Julia Ann (Julie)⁸ Luckhardt, Robert Earl⁷, Robert Frederick⁶, Walter Herman⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Michael³, Ernst², Valentin¹) was born 27 Jun 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alyssa Bugbee**.

Child of Nicholas Warboy and Alyssa Bugbee is:

- 1078 i. Autumn Bell¹⁰ Warboy, born 20 Jun 2019.

More About Autumn Bell Warboy:

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds and 5 ounces; height 19 inches